

FAITH HEALING: GREAT BRITIAN

1952

MY 15, 43-4 BS 2

CHURCH OF ENGLAND AGREES TO INVESTIGATE REVIVAL OF SPIRITUAL HEALING  
WHICH IT SAYS BRITAIN IS UNDERGOING

---1960---

S 28,

FAITH HEALING - HOLLAND

1956

JE 13,64-1  
QUEEN JULIANA & PRINCE BERNHARD REPORTED SPLIT OVER FAITH HEALER, GRETT  
HOFMANS, 61, WHO IS ATTEMPTING TO HEAL PRINCESS MARIA CHRISTINA, 9.

JE 24, 1-1-1  
GRETT HOFMAN CALLED THREAT TO REIGN ON QUEEN JULIANA

FAITH: HEALING: ILLINOIS

1954

My 11, 13-1

CHIC-COURT ORDERS DOCTORS TO TRY TO SAVE CAROLYN READUS, 5, FR. LOSS OF  
LIMB DUE TO INFECTION DESPITE OBJECTIONS OF PARENTS DUE TO RELIGIOUS  
BELIEF IN CHURCH OF GOD

TOKYO-NAMIYO FUKAMACHI HELD AS VICTIM STAYS DEAD- JE 3, 46-5.



FAITH HEALERS: MALAYA

1959

S 23, C-14-8 1H  
KUALA LUMPUR-MOSLEM CHURCH TO CHECK INTO 15 YR OLD GIRL NAM'D ZAHARA  
GODDESS WHO CAN CURE DIS-EASES & LOCATE MISSING PERSONS WHILE IN TRAN-  
CE

FAITH HEALING: MARYLAND

1959

F 27, 6-5  
HAGERSTOWN-OLLEN CRAIG & WIFE FOUND GUILTY IN DEATH OF THEIR 5 MOS  
OLD DAUGHTER ELAINE WHO DIED N 25TH OF PNEUMONIA

Form 1656

JNO BUDDO, JAS W MYERS, MRS. EDWARD GRANDY & REV. HELGA LEICE NORTHROP  
FLINT, SPIRITUALISTS CHGD PRACTICING MEDICINE WITHOUT LICENSE

MR 27, 1-2-5 3°

MR 28, 14-4

DET. BERT VALLER, FLINT, TOLD HE HAD 14 KINDS OF DISEASES WHEN HE VISITED  
14 FAITH HEALERS: ARRESTED 4 ---1933---

AP 25, 14-6

REP. ROOSEVELT INTRO BILL FOR LICENSING & REGULATING PSYCHIC HEALERS  
---1934---

JL 27, 25-3 C S

JACKSON-REV. A L SOLOMON HELD ON CHARGE OF PRACTICING MEDICINE WITHOUT  
LICENSE

---1950---

S 11, 14-4 FINAL

ALLEGAN-COURT ASKED TO COMPEL FATHER TO BRING MED TREATMENT FOR YR. OLD  
GIRL

S 12, 9-6

ALLEGAN-FAITH HEALER'S BABY TAKEN TO HOSPITAL

---1960---

MR 17, D-9-3

SENATE PASSES & SENDS TO HOUSE BILL TO SANCTION SPIRITUAL HEALING FOR  
PATIENTS IN STATE LICENSED CONVALESCENT HOMES

---1970---

D 10, A-1-3

JAMSIE NAIDU HOLDS NO DEGREES & HAS NO FORMAL EDUCATION  
BUT HAS MESSAGE YOUTH UNDERSTANDS AT OAKLAND UNIVERSITY—  
NEWMAN

-----1973-----

MR22, A-8-4

LANSING-----FAITH HEALER WHO GOES BY NAME OF "THE REVEREND  
SALLY" ORDERED TO LEAVE MICHIGAN

-1991-

Je 10 E 3-1

Lans-Det lawmaker has staeted an effort to end the exempt-  
ions in Mich laws that allow parents to use prayers instead  
of medical treatment for their children-

FAITH HEALING - OKLAHOMA

1955

JL 26, 11-5

WN. CAROL HOLMAN OF CHURCH OF FIRST BORN REFUSES MEDICAL TREATMENT BY  
DOCTOR ON LEG WHICH MAY HAVE GANGRENE.

FAITH : HEALING : PENNSYLVANIA

1940

Form 1656

MR 27, 10-6 NITE

HAVERFORD-EMERSON GILBERT HELD IN \$2,000 BAIL

---1951---

O 21, 15-6 MAIL

LEHRMATA-POLICE TAKE ELMER ZIMMERMAN, JR., 6, TO HOSPITAL AFTER FATHER  
REFUSED HIM MEDICAL AID AFTER HIT BY AUTO

-----1955-----

S 12, 21-1 5\*

LANCASTER-11 YR OLD MERVIN ZIMMERMAN, HIT BY HIT RUN DRIVER, IS FORCIBLY  
REMOVED FR. HIS HOME TO HOSPITAL FOR MEDICAL ATTENTION

-----1956-----

MR 21, 11-3

PHILA-PARENTS OF DAVID CORNELIUS, 7, DIABETIC PATIENT, HELD FOR REFUSING  
TO IVE HIM INSULIN SHOT WHICH RESULTED IN HIS DEATH

FAITH HEALING: PHILIPPINES

1967

116 DET. AREA RESIDENTS, MOST OF THEM CRIPPLED TO LEAVE WINDSOR AIRPORT  
OCT 2 TO VISIT FAITH HEALER, JOSE RUPPER, IN PHILIPPINES-PETERSON

XX

CRIPPLES FLYING TO FAITH HEALER ANTONIO AGPAAO 03, A-1-3  
05, A-20-1

MANILA-SUIT MAY HALT FAITH HEALER, ANTONIO AGPAAO

MANILA-FAITH HEALER, ANTONIO AGPAAO SET UP SECRET CLINIC TO TREAT GRP  
OF 116 AMERICANS & CANADIANS WHO FLEW HERE FOR MIRACLE CURES

MANILA-TEAM OF MEDICAL AUTHORITIES REPORTED THEY TRACED FAITH HEALER  
ANTONIO AGPAAO & GRP OF NEWLY ARRIVED AMER. INVALIDS TO SEASIDE RESORT,  
BARRED FROM ENTERING

MANILA-DETROITERS BEGIN "CURE": FAITH CLINIC GUARDED

MRS. NORMAN KEROSEK DOUBTS SON CURED BY HEALER-SIMON

BAUANG, PHILIPPINES-CRIPPLES HAVE FAITH DREAD DISEASES WILL  
BE CURED-STARK

--1967--

0 9, A-16-2

BAUANG, PHILIPPINES-JOSEPH RUFFNER CLAIMS TO HAVE HAD OPEN  
HEART SURGERY-STARK

0 10, A-1-1

GRANDPARENTS OF JOE SUTIKA HOPE CHILD CAN WALK AFTER VISIT  
TO FAITH HEALER-SIMON

0 10, A-1-1

BAUANG-MOTHER OF M JOEY SUTIKA SAYS HE WAS HELPED-STARK

0 10, A-18-1

MRS. TERRY BARR SAYS SHE HAD BLOODCLOT REMOVED FROM HEAD-STR  
ICKLAND

0 10, A-18-2

MANILA-ANTONIO AGPAOA HEADS BAND WHICH PERFORMS DURING HEAL-  
ING SESSIONS

0 11, A-8-4

BUANG-LEADER JOSEPH RUFFNER TRACES ROAD TO "MIRACLE"-STARK

0 12, A-1-1

BAUANG,-CONNIE GRUBAUGH, STILL CRIPPLED, SINGS OF CURES OF  
FAITH HEALERAGAPAOA-STARK

0 12, B-5-1

DR. JOSEPH SCHAEFFER SEES RISK FOR 'HEALED' PATIENTS WHO  
MADE PILGRIMAGE-POPA

0 12, B-5-1

FILIPINO PHYSICIAN, P. L. KATIGBAK SAID FAITH HEALER PULLED  
TOOTH BAREHANDED IN JAN.

0 12, B-5-2

MANILA-GROUP TO LEAVE 0 13 FOR US

0 13, A-1-6

BAUANG-PATIENTS KEEP THE SECRET OF DR. TONY-STARK  
MANILA-DETROITERS WARN RELATIVES NOT TO EXPECT FULL CURES-STARK

0 13, A-14-4



DETROIT AREA PILGRIMS RETURNED FROM 2 WEEK VISIT TO A FILIPINO  
FAITH HEALING; PETERSON

0 16, A-1-1

0 16, A-15-1 FIN

JAS. OSBERG, FREELANCE PHOT JOURNALIST TOOK MOVIES OF FAITH HEALER, AN-  
TONIO AGPAOA'S INCREDIBLE OPERATIONS

0 17, B-6-1

MIRACLES IN MEDICINE & POLITICS-EDIT.

0 20, A-1-6

MRS. CHARLOTTE SUTIKA, MOTHER OF UF POSTOR BOY CALLS DR. TOM  
NY FRAUD-PETERSON

0 20, A-1-6

2ND PILGRIM, GEORGE ALLEN CALLS AGPAOA FAKE-CADY

0 21, A-1-1

PILGRIMS CHG PROMOTERS OF TRIPS JAMES OSBERG & JOSEPH RUFF  
NER LIVED HIGH & LINED THEIR POCKETS-PETERSON

0 21, A-2-5

MRS TERRY BARR PROMOTING 3 NEW TRIPS-CADY

0 22, A-2-1

JAMES OSBERG SAYS JOS. RUFFNER WAS SOLE PROMOTER OF FAITH  
HEALER TRIP-PETERSON

0 25, A-2-2

LANSING-SEN. JOHN MCCAULEY CALLS FOR INVESTIGATION OF FRAUD  
IN ORGANIZING FAITH HEALING TRIPS

0 26, A-3-6

WILLIAM CAHALAN LAUNCHES INVESTIGATION OF DET. PROMOTERS OF  
FAITH HEALER TRIPS-PETERSON

-----1967-----

0 29, A-1-4

FR. JOSEPH KERNOSEK BECLARES HE SAW SURGERY BY FAITH  
HEALER AGPAOA-PETERSON

N 4, A-3-3

FILM PROGRAM OF ANTONIO AGPOA'S MIRACLES CAUSES ARGUMENT BE-  
TWEEN SUPPORTERS-SKEPTICS-CADY ---1968---

N 9, A-1-2

DR. TONY ANTONIO AGPAOA, FAITH HEALER, ARRESTED ON FED. FRAUD CHGS. IN DET.  
STEMMING FROM MIRACLE CURES HE ALLEGEDLY OFFERED DET-AREA RESIDENTS IN  
PHILIPPINES-MAHARRY

--1973--

N 28, A-21-1 RACE

MANILA-FAITH HEALING HERE SETS OFF TOURIST BOOM

---1975---

MR 16, C-8-3

SANFRAN-FTC ORDERED 4 WEST COAST TRAVEL FIRMS TO STOP OFFERING  
MIRACLE-CURE TOURS, ARE GEM TRAVEL SERV. OF SANFRAN., PHIL-AM TRAVEL  
SERV., TRAVEL KING, INC., & RAMBLE TRAVEL & TOURS, INC.

FAITH HEALERS: RUSSIA

1989

S 11 A-9-1

Moscow-Soviets put faith in mystic TV healers.

CHATTANOOGA-LEWIS E FORD DIES OF RATTLER BITE

S 4, 2-6 FINAL

CHATTANOOGA-LEWIS FORD BURIED

S 9, 1-13-6

-----1953-----

JA 7, 21-4

MEMPHIS-5 YR OLD LINDA CAROLE SMITH UNDERGOES RABIES TREATMENT AFTER  
DOG BITE DESPITE PARENTS PROTEST

BAITH HEALING - TEXAS

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JA 23, 28-7

PAUL & COY OAKS HELD DEATH OF DAU OF MR & MRS W J CLAYTON IN ATTEMPT  
TO 'DRIVE OUT THE DEVIL'

AG 19, 1-2-4

GLADEWATER-JUANITE ARRINGTON, 4, BURNED BY FEVER, RESCUED FROM CULT; DIES

---1939---

JA 29, 4-8-8

FT WORTH-DR HOLMAN TAYLOR WANTS TO PROHIBIT ABOVE FROM OPERATING

---1956---

D 17, 17-4

DALLAS-EVANGELIST JACK COE DIES OF BULBAR POLIO

FAITH HEALING : VIRGINIA

1947

JONESVILLE-~~MACIL~~ THOMPSON, MRS FRANCES DELP, CULTISTS, GIVEN FINES & JAIL  
TERMS

JE 29, 1-2-6

Form 1656

MRS. GRAY BYNUM, 62, ASHVILLE, N.C., USES APPLE BOUGH IN EFFECTING AMAZING FAITH CURES	S 8, 2-5 1 HOME N 11, 18-4
DR. AND KOACH STRATON FACING ARREST IF HE TRIES TO HEAL PERSONS SUFFERING COMMUNICABLE DISEASE ---1928---	O 23, 10-3
EPISCOPAL CONV. READY FOR REPORT ON ABOVE ---1930---	MY 25, 2-3-1
NY ACADEMY OF MEDICINE TO BEGIN MOVE TO GET RID OF FAITH HEALERS-SHOEN FIELD	D 21, 1-19-3
JAS. BRANDON DIED IN INDIA AFT R LOSING GLASSES & POWER TO HEAL ---1931---	JA 22, 23-1
CHURCH OF ENGLAND BODY ENDORSES FAITH HEALING ---1934---	MR 10, 2-2
EDW. MCCLURE, FAITH HEALER, ADDS LINE OF BUSINESS DOCTORING & LANDS IN MAIL	JL 12, 2-5 C S
PHILA. JNO HOFFMAN ORDERED BY COURT TO SEND SON TO HOSP FOR TREATMENT OF BONE DISEASE	AG 10, 1-5
ALBERT TEESTER, N.C. PASTOR IN SERIOUS CONDITION AFTER BITE BY RATTLE-SNAKE: REFUSES MEDICAL CARE ---1935---	MR 26, 21-2
OTTAWA-ARIE ANNE GRAVELLE DIES: MANY TESTIFY TO HER MIRACULOUS CURES DURING LAST 2 WEEKS OF LIFE	N 14, 17-4
DR. ABRAHAM MYERSON SLAPS AT "MIRACLES": EXPLAINS HYSTERICAL PARALYSIS ( OVER )	

---1935---

BRITISH CHURCHES & DRs. JOIN IN SPIRITUAL HEALING

MRS. LORRIE LAUDERMILK, E. OR NGE, N.J., FORCED TO HAVE SON'S ARM SET: WA-

NTEED TO WAIT FOR FATHER DIVINE

DALLAS, TEX-REV. J M HART SEIZES INJURED SON, RALPH, FR HOSPITAL: SAYS HE

WILL RECOVER THRU PRAYER

---1938---

REV J M HART, DALLAS, TEX., LOSES BATTLE WITH POLICE: ORDERED TO LET SON,

BILLY, 13, SUFFERING FR FRACTURED SKULL, GO TO HOSP.

HAMMOND, LA-MRS JOE RUSHING BITTEN BY SNAKE: REFUSES MEDICAL AID: SAYS

FAITH WILL HEAL HER

---1945---

VIRGINIA-3 TO TEST FAITH BY SUBMITTING TO BITE OF MEANEST RATTLESNAKES

JL 29

VIRGINIA-THOSE UNDER REV BOLL PARSONS DEFY LAW WHICH THREATENS TO IN-

TEREERE IN SNAKE HANDLING RITES

VIRGINIA-COPPERHEAD SNAKE SEIZED BY STATE TROOPERS AT SESSION

NORTON-REV H O KIRK HELD IN DEATH OF WIFE: BITTEN BY SNAKE

---1947---

LOS ANG-VAUGHN ARAKELIAN, PARALYSIS VICTIM, AWAITS FAITH HEALER, AVAK THE

GREAT

4,000 INVALIDS BESIEGE VANDALIA, ILL, TO TOUCH REV HENRY BRANHAM, BAPTIS

T MINISTER

SAMANEN HOI KATANAKOSIN, 12, FAITH HEALER, HURT TRYING TO DRIVE JEEP BY

INTUITION

MRS DOROTHEA IVERSON, FAITH HEALER, ORDERED TO LEAVE SWEDEN

Ap 5, 1-3-3 1°

N 29, 1-9-6

D 8, 33-2 B S

Ap 17, 1-4-7

JE 8, 1-6

JL 23, 18-2

JL 29, 1-11-3

AG 6, 18-5

AG 5

S 6, 2-6

My 6, 1-4

JE 30, 10-6

S 6, 36-6

My 9, 4-6



MRS J B LAFAVOR SERIOUSLY SCALDS SON, 5; REFUSES TO SEND FOR DOCTOR Ap 23, 31-2

-----1954----- Je 3, 8-4 5\*  
 BUENOS AIRES, ARGENTINA-THE DORE HICK, F U.S., CHGD WITH PREACHING & PR  
 ACTING "QUACKERY" HERE -----1956----- Je 23, 8-1

REPORT OF STRONG REVIVAL OF INTEREST IN SPIRITUAL HEALING IS UNDERWAY  
 IN MANY CHRISTIAN DENOMINATIONS -----1958----- Je 13, 35-1 1H

ALBION, MICH.-MICH. METH. CONF. ADOPTS "MIDDLE OF ROAD POLICY" ON PRACTICE  
 OF DIVINE HEALING IN TREATMENT OF ILLNESS -----1960----- Mr 5, R-8-4

NAIROBI, KENYA-EVANGELIST BILLY GRAHAM CHALLENGED TO A HEALING CONTEST  
 TO SEE IF CHRISTIANITY IS MORE POWERFUL THAN ISLAM -----1962----- Je 25, A-1-1

UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH CONV AT COBO HALL BRANDED FAITH HEALERS AS  
 RELIGIOUS QUACKS-SCHACHERN -----1965----- D 5, B-21-5

NY-AMBROSE A WORRAL AUTHOR "THE GIFT OF HEALING" SAYS FAITH HEALERS  
 USE ELECTRONIC CURRENT AS PART OF HEALING POWER

-----1970----- JE 13, B-9-6  
MILLOONAIRE, FATHER HEALER, REV. A.A.ALLEN DEAD AGE  
59- CAUSE MYSTERY.

-- 19710--- JL15, A-17-1 RACE  
FAITH HEATER GERARD CROISSET JR.'S VISIT TO MEMBERS OF QUEEN  
JULIANA'S FAMILY CAUSES ROW WITH MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT IN  
THE NETHERLANDS

N 15,A-3-1  
REV ALEX HOLMES SAYS ANYONE WHO CAN PRAY CAN BRING HEALING  
TO EVERYBODY ELSE--MANSER ---1972----- D10, LG-9-1

Scientists supports religious healing---Randal  
--1973-- S 17, A-8-2

'SISTER' KATHERINE WAYNE, ABOUT 55, SOUGHT ON FED. FUGITIVE  
WARRANT FOR ALLEGEDLY SWINDLING FLAT ROCK'S ORVAL NEVINS  
& WIFE ADORA OF \$105,000 BY PROMISING TO 'CLEAN' MONEY TO  
CURE MR. NEVINS WHO DIED 3 MOS. AGO OF STOMACH CANCER  
--1974-- JA 11, A-1-1

WASH-FTC ACTS VS. 3 TRAVEL AGENCIES ON WEST COAST FOR PRO-  
MOTING TRIPS TO PHILLIPINES FOR PSYCHIC SURGERY OF ANTONIO  
'DR.TONY' AGPAOA INDICTED IN US IN 1969-RYAN

# FAITH HEALING

1974

F 4, B-2-4 W

REV. PAUL WILKINSON OF PHOENIX, ARIZ. TELLS COLUMBIERE COLLEGE  
SEMINAR OF NEW RELIGIOUS AGE INCLUDING GREATER BELIEF IN  
PHYSICAL/PSYCHIC HEALING-MANSER  
PSYCHIATRIES DR. E. FULLER TORREY AFFIRMS EFFECTIVENESS OF  
SOME PSYCHIC HEALERS-DEVIEW

My 9, E-1-2

N 7, A-3-1

"LITTLE MICHAEL" LORD, AGE 7, IS EVANGELIST & FAITH HEALER, VISITS  
DET. LIBERTY TEMPLE CHURCH WITH PREACHING FAMILY-MANSER

---1977---

My 13, D-1-2

SPIRITUALIST HEALER, CUSHING SMITH, 89, SUFFERS FROM BROKEN HIP  
AUTHOR OF BOOK, "I CAN HEAL MYSELF AND I WILL"-LEE

-1978-

F 14, C-7-1

HARRISON ARK-REV DANIEL A ROGERS TO PAY \$4300 FOR INDONESIA  
FAITH HEALER TO VISIT & RAISE HIS MOTHER FROM THE DEAD

Mr 12, A-8-5

REEDS SPRING MO-DANIEL AARON ROGERS TO DEFROST DEAD MOM &  
ATTEMPT TO 'RESURRECT' HER

-1978-

Mr 13, A-7-1

REEDS SPRING MO-EVANGELIST DANIEL AARON ROGERS PRAYERS FAIL  
TO RESURRECT DEAD MOTHER

-1979-

Ag 4, A-23-1

SHARON ST. JOAN & GABRIELLE LAWRENCE STRESS FAITH-HEALING.  
CITE CASES WHERE PRAYERS HAVE HEALED PEOPLE OF VARIOUS AIL-  
MENTS.-BULLARD

-1986-

S 8, B 1-2

Rev Ralph DiOrio attracts 5000 to Cobo Hall-Girard

O 13, B-1-1

Ex-con LeRoy Jenkins offers healing-McAleenan

-1989-

J1 3 A-3-2

Faith healing fails child; Christian Science parents Mark  
Rippberger & Susan Middleton on trial. Ag 5 A-3-1 1Dot  
Mark Rippberger & wife Susan of Calif found guilty of crimi-  
nal negligence in death of 8 mos old daughter

Anatoly Kashpirovsky won seat in the new Russian parliament  
 Popular TV hypnotherapist

Ja 10 A 5-3

Ap 08 B 3-2D

Psychologist, San Francisco, Wm. Nobles, self-professed African healer, spoke on "African Psychologic Illumination of the Spirit" at U.M.

FAITLER, IRVING : ARMED FORCES

1945

MR 30L21-3

WOUNDED IN ACTION

FAITLER, SAMUEL - ROBBED

1975

MR 12, B-2-1 D

SOUTHFIELD POLICE SEEKING 2 MEN WHO ABDUCTED & ROBBED HIM AT  
NORTHLAND SHOPPING CENTER

FAIVOR, FR. KENNETH L. : PRIEST

1968

S 19, B-1-3

ABOVE WHO WANTS TO WED BUT STAY IN CLERGY IS FIRED-SCHACHERN

—1969—

JE 6, A-8-4

LANSING-WILL RISK EXCOMMUNICATION ~~to~~ 7 BY MARRYING ROSEMARY SARGEANT



FAJA, ARTHUR: TOYMAKER

1973

Ag14, D-4-3

& ROBERT BAKER OPEN TOY SHOP IN WARREN AND MAKE WOODEN  
TOYS FOR CHILDREN---MYERS --1975-- 0 26, D-16-5 N<sup>TH</sup>

& BOB BAKER MAKING TOYS FOR TOY SHOP, "THE TOY TREE" IN WARREN,  
TOY HOBBY TURNS INTO BUSINESS-KIRBY

FAJANS, STEFAN S.:

SCIENTIST: UDFM

1959

NYC-TELLS OF TEST DEVISED TO ASCERTAIN IF PEOPLE ARE LIKELY TO BECOME  
DIABETICS

Ap 12, A-10-7

Je 8 12-6

ATLANTIC CITY-SAYS DRUG ORINASE CONTROLS DIABETES

-----1969-----S28, B-11-1

FREE DIABETES CLINIC TO HEAR TOP SCIENTIST DR. STEFAN  
FAJANS DISCUSS "DIABETES MELLITUS"

O 3, A-9-3

SEES GAINS IN DIABETES CONTROL-PEARSON

-1991-

F 15 A 1-4

U-M study finds chromosome linking diabetes within family  
-Angell

FAJARDO, CARLOS: REFUGEE

1989

Ja 9 A-1-1

Niagara Falls, Ont-Cuban & his family stripped of refugee status by U.S. authorities & barred from returning home to Miami after crossing border to view Canadian falls.

FAKHOURI, HABIB : EXEC

1985

S 5, A 7-1

Southfield businessman named Jordanian consul of Det by  
King Hussein-Gebert

HELPS NEW CHALDEANS IN DETROIT COMMUNITY-GEBERT

MR 12, B-1-1

-1983-

AP 6, E-10-1

35, NAMED WOMEN OF WAYNE HEADLINER OF YR-GEBERT

-1984-

AP 2, A-3-2

WANTS DET SCHOOLS REMOVE INACCURACIES & NEGATIVE STEREOTYP  
ING OF ARABS FROM TEXTBOOKS-GEBERT

-1986-

MR 20, E-4-1W

Det Chaldean woman named to posts by state, UN, Jordan-Gebert

FAKHOURI, RAMI: LAW CLERK

1992

My 5 B 1-4

Clerk was taken to lunch by prosecutor, Kelly Chard, asked questions about Jack Kevorkian case-martindale

FAKHOURI, SADE: DRIVE-BY SHOOTING VICTIM

1997

D 16 C-7-1

5-yr. old girl killed when shots are fired into east side  
Detroit home-5-yr. old brother and an adult also injured-  
Grant

D 17 C-7-1

Kim DelShawn Dobson, 27, of Detroit, was arrested in fatal  
shooting of 7-yr. old in drive-by shooting-Grant

D 28 B 3-6

Dobson faces prelim hearing 12/30-Grant

FAKIH, MAHMOUD : SHIITE

1984

N 17, A-3-5

TELAVIV-RELEASED AFTER ARREST



FAKIH, MOHAMMAD: PRINT SHOP CO-OWNER

1990

Ag 22 B-3-6 W  
30, & Khalil Ali Harajali, 40, arrested in for counter-  
feiting \$20 bills in their Dearborn print shop.

Jl 26 M-1-1

Four Tops member; his single-family dwelling was only one for which Det. issued permit in 1986.--Capos

Ag 2 B-1-5

To purchase floating Lansdowne Restaurant along with his cousin Darnell Kaigler.--Markiewicz

-1989-

Mr 24 E-1-2

& co-owner of Lansdowne plan to solve vessel's list of problems.--Markiewicz

-1991-

Ap 1 A-1-5

& co-owner of Lansdowne floating restaurant, dentist Dr. Darnell Kaigler (Fakir's cousin) may have borrowed \$1 million from convicted drug dealer to keep eatery open  
--Lengel

J1 22, A-3-6

Age25 Detroiter crowned Miss Black America-Vance

J1 23, A-3-6

Back in Det with 1985 Mustang & \$1000 each from Ford Motor &  
Black America Magazine

J1 25, E-1-2D

names Miss Black America-edwards

FAKIRS

1927

S 6, 37-1 Mich.

Form trade union; so-called "holy men" exist upon alms given in fear of curses

-----1936-----  
FAKIR OF IPI BLAMED FOR AMBUSHING OF BRITISH TROOPS N 27, 23-4  
-----1953-----  
AG 19, 28-1

LOST ILLUSION-EDIT.

-----1957-----  
ANN ARBOR-U OF M SCIENTIST, DR BASU K. BAGHCHI TO TEST POWERS OF INDIA  
FABLED FAKIRS JA 8, 15-3

-----1958-----  
RIO DE JANEIRO-FAKIR IGOR ASHASMADH RUBINSKY, CAUGHT EATING A PINE-  
APPLE WHILE TRYING TO SET FASTING RECORD IN GLASS CAGE FACES 5 YR  
PRISON TERM AP 28, 7-1  
AG 14, 8-4

PERUGIA, ITALY-FAKIR GETS FEVER, ENDS 2-DAY BURIAL

Form 1656

The Detroit News

FALADEAU, ALBERT I. - DETROIT SUSPECT

1947

CHGD INVOLUNTARYMANSLAUGHTER IN DEATH MRS GLADYS  
F 24, 13-4  
KARIS

FALADGICH, MATO:

DETROIT

1936

Form 1656

DIES AFTER FIST FIGHT WITH PETER MIICH, HELD  
PETER MIICH RELEASED IN DEATH OF ABOVE

MY 25, 2-7  
MY 26, 2-4

FALAHEE, CHARLES J.

ATTORNEY: JACKSON, MICH

1959

APP'T TO CIR. CT.

—1961—

AP 28, 30-1 5\*

AG 29, A-3-6

APP'T JACKSON COUNTY PROBATE JUDGE

FALAHEE, JAMES B : EXEC

1979

O 5,B-4-4

NAMED DIR & VICE CHAIRMAN OF BD AT CONSUMERS POWER Co

-1984-

JE 26,A-1-4-4DOT

JACKSON-CONSUMERS MANAGEMENT TO RECOMMEND ABANDONING MIDLAND AT BOARD MEETING-BENKELMAN

JL 19, A-3-5

JACKSON-CONFIDENT CONSUMERS POWER WILL BE ABLE TO FINANCE ITS ANNUAL NAUTRAL GAS PRUCHASES-BENEKLMAN

-1986-

S 3, C 1-2

To step down as CONsumers Power director-Smith



FALAN

SEE

FALLON

1970

FALANA, LOLA: ACTRESS

MY 3, H-13-6

TALKS ABOUT NEW ROLE IN "THE LIBERATION OF L B JONES"---  
BARNARD ---1975--- D 8, C-8-2

INTERVIEWED-STARS IN FABERGE'S TIGRESS FRAGRANCE CAMPAIGN-  
WALTER ---1976--- JL2, A-3-3

CONVICTED OF MARIJUANA POSSESSION.

-1978-

AP 8,

AIMS TO PLEASE, AT HYATT REGENCY

-1980-

JL 24, A-3-1

TO WORK FREE IN LAS VEGAS TO PREVENT LAYOFFS OF 60 ALADDIN  
WORKERS -1983- JE 19, H-1-2

APPEARED AT PREMIER CENTER IN STERLING HGTS-SOLOMON

-1988-

O 10 A-2-1

Said fillings in her teeth may be to blame for her prob-  
lems with MS which she thinks is really mercury poisoning

LANDSCAPE  
FALARDEAU, LARRY : ARCHITECT

1998

S 25 C 4-5

Pontiac-helped develop bike trails across Oakland Cty.;  
1 of 12 to get Pioneer in Public Service Award-Harmon

FALATI, NOMPUMELELO: CHARGES DROPPED

1991

Mr 28 A 3-1

Defendant freed in Mandela trial

1974

FALB KENT: FOOTBALL

N21, F 10 5 W

HEAD TRAINER OF DET. LIONS SETS UP COLLEGE COURSE  
ON FOOTBALL INJURIES. HAGERTY

FALBAUM, BERL- DETROIT NEWS EMPLOYEE

1959

NAMED EDITOR-IN-CHIEF WAYNE U. DAILY COLLEGIAN

MY 14, 9-1

---1968---

AG 11, A-17-1

NAMED CHIEF OF CITY-COUNTY BUREAU

---1970---

S 9, A-22-1

RESIGNING FROM NEWS TO BECOME ADMINISTRATIVE AIDE TO JAMES  
H BRICKLEY

---1974---

D 24, B-7-5 D

IsDET. EDISON CO. SPEECH WRITER, HAS 60-PAGE BOOKLET PUBLISHED,  
ENTITLED "JUST FOR FUN" WITH POLITICAL VIEW WITH HUMOR-HALLAS

-1978-

S 20, B-6-1

WROTE BOOK, "THE ANCHOR, LEO & FRIENDS" DEALS WITH THE DET  
ANCHOR BAR & EXPLOITS OF NEWSMEN, POLITICIANS, POLICE &  
OTHERS

O 14, A-18-1

LEVON DERDERIAN HAS BEEN EXPOSED FOR THE FRIEND HE IS IN  
BOOK BY FALBAUM-EDIT

-1986-

D 27, A-11-5

Starts campaign to popularize zachor jewelry-DeSmet

-1993-

D 13 F 10-1

Book The Definitive Guide to Organizational Backstabbing

-Serju

-1998-

Ap 30 A-1-2

Jerusalem- Two friends, Falbaum and Burt Faudem, grew up in Detroit, Faudem made decision to move to Israel.-Cantor

CHARLES F. FREIBURGER TO RETIRE FOR SECOND TIME AT AGE OF 74 AS WAYNE CO. LEGIS. CONSULTANT

SALASNEK FISHERIES INC. MUST MOVE TO MAKE WAY FOR CHRYSLER X-WAY

CITY PARKS FACE BUSINEST SUMMER, PROGRAMS STARTS

ALEONORE SOEKLER, 35, OF GERMANY, ARRIVES IN DET. TO FIND PEN-PAL SHE PLANNED TO MARRY, HOWARD MCGAFFEY, ALREADY MARRIED

ALEONORE SOEKLER TAKEN INTO HOME BY DETROITE UNTIL SHE FINDS WORK

PATROLMAN RAYMOND GRUNWALD DELIVERS 19TH BABY, 7½ LB BOY BORN TO MRS. ELBERTA WASHINGTON

VIDMANTAS BRAZYS, LITHUANIA, JOINS FAMILY AFTER 16 YRS

OLD WEST LIVES ON IN COMMERCE TWP SHOP

MRS. RICHARD SCHMANSKY OF DETROIT ADOPT TWO GERMAN ORPHANED CHILDREN; THE BOY HERBERT & OTHER LIZ. & BOTH INFANTS

FENTON, MICH. - VERNON HOOVER JR, 19, SHOT & KILLED BY JOE BOBAY JR, 17, FOR HIS TAUNTING ACRIPPLED MAN

JOHN G. GAINES, 87, MARRIES MRS. ADDIE JOHNSON, 74

JE 15, A-12-1

JE 22, E-8-3

JE 26, A-6-1

JE 27TH, A-1-1

JE 22, C-14-6

JE 29, A-13-7

AG 3, A-3-2

AG 3, F-5-325

AG 10, A-3-6

S 2, B-9-5

S 7, A-3-2



ALBERT ROSENBERG, 71, INVITED TO VISIT GERMANY AT INVITATION OF THE  
MAYOR OF BERLIN WILY BRANDT

---1960---

S 9, C-5-6

S 13, A-3-1

FIRE RUINS MANSION LATE DR. FRED T MURPHY, NOW OWNED BY WM. C. FORD-

S 17, A-3-1

OAK PARK-3 OAK PARK STUDENTS HAVE FAILURE IN LAUNCHING

S 26, A-12-5

FRED WILLIAMS PUSHES BILL TO SAVE HIM FROM EXILE

O 18, A-3-6

MORRIE GOLD RESCUED BILLY VANCE WHEN HE WAS ATTACKED BY BEES

O 25, A-1-3

MRS. EVELYN CAIRO "QUEEN OF THE YEAR" BY FAT FEMS, LOST 85 LBS IN 11  
MONTHS

N 9, C-12-1

ALBERT ROSENBERG RETURNS N 8TH TO DETROIT AFTER VISITING HIS HOME TOWN,  
BERLIN, GERMANY FOR 4 WEEKS; IS 71 YRS OLD

N 18, A-14-5

LEADER OF NORTHWEST PARENTS COMM. DENIES GROUP OBJECTS TO HAVING 300  
NEGRO STUDENTS BUS TO NORTHWEST DET. SCHOOLS DUE TO RACIAL ISSUE

N 23, B-13-3

BANDLEZDER PAUL WHITMAN IN DET. TO PUBLICIZE DAYTONA INTERNATL SPEEDWAY

D 2, A-3-7

OLD COFFEE SPOT, WHITE TOWER NO 19, TORN DOWN TO MAKE WAY FOR NEW MICH.  
CONSOLIDATED GAS CO. BUILDING

D 10, A-6-4

DET PAYS TRIBUTE TO 1ST LADY OF HUMAN RIGHTS, MRS. JOSEPHINE GOMON, 70

FALBUAM, BERL

DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1960

RALPH MCGILL, EDITOR, SAYS PROGRESS SLOW IN FIGHT FOR HUMAN RIGHTS

D 13, A-15-1

D 15, A-7-1

CULTURE FOR MASSES FINDS DEFENDER, FOE

---1961--- JA 27, A-10-6

INCOME TAX FOR DETROIT SUPPORTED BY DEBATERS

JA 28, A-7-3

MISS JUNIOR ACHIEVEMENT IS LINDA MALECKI, 16, OF DET. F 23, B-8-5  
REV CURTIS CRAWFORD CARRIES TORCH DISARMAMENT 19 MILES THRU DET.

MR 4, B-10-4

BARRY WHITE, 6, CHILD GENIUS, GIVES 1 MAN SONG SHOW AT DET. INSTITUTE OF ARTS

MR 11, A-6-3

3 MEN RESCUE CHAS. VARETSON FROM DET. RIVER 1 TO WHICH HIS CAR AT PLUNGED IN FRONT OF ROOSTERTAIL RESTAURANT

MR 12, A-18-1

PROF. MEADER, 94, TEACHES AT W.S.U.

MR 29, C-1-5

PROGRESS OF DET. ASSN FOR MENTALLY RETARDED CHILDREN

AP 20, A-18-1

PANEL, DR. WM. HABER, THOMAS ROUMELL & ROBLEE B. MARTIN AGREE ON POSSIBILITIES OF BRILLIANT FUTURE FOR MICH.

AP 22, A-6-1

SEN. HUMPHREY IN DET. SAYS U.S. HUMILIATED IN CUBA

MY 2, B-4-2

3,000 MARK LAW DAY & HEAR DINAH SHORE SING

MY 18, C-21-1

EDWARD C. LEVY, INDUSTRIALIST HONORED AT DINNER, COBO HALL, MY 17

---1961--- My 25, C-6-1  
VISIT TO MICHIGAN OF PRIME MINISTER OF ONTARIO LESLIE M. FROST & AIDES

Je 3, B-16-2  
SECY OF HEALTH, & ETC RIBICOFF APPEALS TO NAT'L BOY SCOUT LEADERS IN  
DET. TO START PROGRAM OF PHYSICAL FITNESS OF YOUTH

Je 8, A-22-1  
SURVEY BY STUDENTS AT HUTCHINS JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL INDICT THEIR COMMUN-  
ITY FOR LACK OF INTEREST IN AREA

Je 9, C-16-3  
99 HUTCHINS JUNIOR HIGH PUPILS GIVE UP SUMMERCAMP FUNDS FOR NEIGHBORHOOD  
IMPROVEMENT PROJECT

---1962--- Ag 5, ROTO 21  
DET RESERVISTS TOOK FAMILIES ALONG ON A TRAINING CRUISE

S 5, A-1-8  
J. J. LEVY WOUNDS 2 OF GANG OF ROBBERS IN HIS OFFICE- & BICK

O 19, A-1-2  
WAYNE STATE UNIV. WAS ALIVE WITH TV CAMERAS FROM NBC'S "TODAY" SHOW AS  
NATION LEARNED ABOUT DET. & WSU

O 25, C-7-5  
FOREIGN VISITORS BACK U.S. BLOCKADE OF CUBA

O 28, C-23-4  
NEW DET BBB CHIEF NOSE HOW TO SPOT CROOKS

N 10, A-1-5  
BIGGEST LOSS IN FIRE AT FORD ROTUNDA IS YULE DISPLAY

N 11, A-19-1  
123 POUND ANNIV. CAKE BAKED FOR THE WALENDGINCKS'

N 13, D-10-1  
AERO-MECHANICS HIGH SCHOOL GETS T-33 JET TRAINER FOR STUDENTS

N-15, B-15-1  
"TALKING TYPEWRITER" FINDS WRITERWAY TO TEACH YOUNG

FALBAUM, BERL:

DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1962

SURPRISED PARENTS OF 4 GET 17 POUNDS OF TRIPLETS

N 29, C-17-1

KIDS TICKLED AS DETROIT PLAYS SANTA

D 9, A-1-1

23,000 UNDERPRIVILEGES LITTLE GIRLS TO RECEIVE CHRISTMAS DOLLS

D 10, 3-3 GF

---1963---

RAZING ON SITE OF NEW HOTEL

JA 2, A-3-5 FIN 5

MYSTERY SNIPER IN BLOOMFIELD TWP. STIRS WAVE OF FEAR-& LOWMAN

JA 27, A-1-2

'DECISIONS' KEEPS EX-ENVOY IN SHAPE

JA 31, A-6-1

DETROITERS TACKLE ISSUES IN 'DECISIONS' PROGRAM

F 3, A-13-1

SHOTGUN BANDIT'S VICTIMS LAID TO REST; 700 MOURN

F 6, A-11-2

2ND TRAGIC BLOW TO CHILD IS BITTER PILL FOR MOTHER

F 15, A-6-1 MET 2

JOBS OPENING TO NEGROES, U.S. AIDE TELLS TEACHERS

F 24, A-20-4

DR RUFUS CLEMENT AT HUMAN RELATIONS INST SAYS CIVIL RIGHTS PROGRESS IS VITAL TO US ROLE IN WORLD

MR 3, A-22-1

MR 7, A-1-8 LF

ATTEMPTED KIDNAPER SETS STOLEN CRAFT DOWN & GIVES UP-& LOWMAN & SIMON

MR 14, A-3-6

IRATE CABBIE CALLS THE TURNS

—1963—

200 STUDENTS LEARN OF MEDICINE'S GAINS

ACTOR PAT O'BRIEN PUTS ROCKNE INTO ANTI-CANCER LINEUP PLEA IN DET.

YPSILANTI SISTERS IN 50-WORD BATTLE; YOUNGER ONE WINNER

200 EAST SIDE CHILDREN EVACUATED FROM BURNING CHURCH—& HUSHEN & GILL

FIRE TRAPS, KILLS BOY IN DOGHOUSE

'WIRED-TOGETHER' MODEL A LOGS 12,000-MILE TRIP

EDITOR RAPS BUILDING OF 'CENTERS, NOT CITIES'

BLIND AT 10, GIRL FACES FAMILIAR FIGHT—CANCER

'ALMOST WINNERS' HAVE PRAISE FOR BEE'S VICTOR

CENTENARIAN'S BIRTHDAY GOOD FOR HUNDRED LAUGHS

2 UNDER PRESSURE IN SUB STILL IN PERIL, EXPERT SAY—& JIM CRELLIN

'BENDS' CURED, DIVER EXHALES WITH JOY

ENTHRALLED DETROITERS LATE FOR JOBS

CAN'T CONTROL GRAVITY YET, SCIENTIST REGRETS

THE HANDWRITING ON BERLIN'S WALL

MR 14, C-13-1

MR 15, B-5-4

AP 4, C-13-6

AP 10, A-1-5

AP 11, A-1-3

AP 26, A-11-1

AP 26, B-6-5

AP 28, A-6-6

MY 2, B-10-1 FIN 3

MY 6, A-23-1 MET 2

MY 8, A-11-4

MY 9, A-1-6

MY 15, A-1-2

MY 16, A-10-1 MET 2

JE 28, A-8-1

1963

FALBAUM, BERL - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

BOX MYTH PURRS WITH STRAY CARGO

JL 7, A-6-1

BELT IS IN DRIVER S SEAT, BUT IS IT ON?

JL 14, B-5-2

NURSING HOMES TO SEEK COUNTY WELFARE RATE RISE

JL 20, A-9-3

FIND BODY BY CAR IN MACOMB-& RIPLEY

JL 24, A-1-8 LF

RUBBLE BURIES PAST, HARMONY, DISCORD ECHO NO MORE AT GOTHAM HOTEL, WAS 39 YEARS OLD

JL 31, A-3-5

Ag 2, A-1-6

DRILL INTO WOODWARD IN ROYAL AK RESCUE-& GAREAU

AG 2, B-24-1

PENTAGON CONFIRMS REPORTS THAT DEFENSE AUTOMOTIVE SUPPLY CENTER WILL BE RELOCATED IN COLUMBUS, O.

Ag 11, A-1-7

DEATH TAKES WALK WITH MOTHER, 29

Ag 12, A-1-3

PRINT-PRAYS AMID FLAMES OF HOTEL FIRE IN VALE OF DARNNESS

Ag 14, A-1-1

GOOD DEED COSTS LIFE OF DIVER, 16

Ag 18, A-1-1

ARMADA-NEW TOY FACTORY JOBS FILL STOCKING OF HARD-HIT VILLAGE

Ag 28, F-1-1

HENRY NESSNER, 58 YRS A BARBAR DRAWS CUSTOMERS BACK FOR HAIRCUTS & ALSO FOR STORIES ON HISTORY OF DET

—1963—

DSR CASHIER AT COOLIDGE TERMINAL AT SCHAEFER & S. HOOLCRAFT ROBBED OF \$31,500 & KIDNAPED 2 DSR ATTENDANTS BY 3 MASKED BANDITS—& PISOR

S 9, A-1-4

S 15, A-24-3

S 15, B-11-1

PAUL B. WURTSMITH PAPERS GIVEN TO LIBRARY

NAME OF MONTEITH SCHOOL SPELLED WRONG ON SCHOOL BUILDING

S 19, C-11-1

58 MEMBERS OF INTERNATIONAL DOWNTOWN EXECUTIVES ASSN. TOUR DET. CALL I  
A CHALLENGE TO OTHER CITIES

O 4, A-1-1

150 SEARCHERS COMB ARIZONA MOUNTAIN COUNTRY SOUTH OF PHOENIX—CLAIRE  
ALFRED CARTER, JR., 15, MISSING—BODY OF SISTER STARR LYNN, 13, FOUND—& MC  
MANIS

O 17, B-6-4

JOHN M. SANDERS, PRES FRED SANDERS CO, SPOKE TO STUDENTS AT PRESS CONF  
SPONSORED BY GREATER DET BD COMMERCE DIV OF RETAIL MERCHANTS ASSOC.

O 19, A-3-6

LAPEER—150 ACRES STATE-OWNED GAME AREA DESTROYED BY FIRE NEAR HERE  
O 18

O 28, B-5-5

DR. GARDNER MIDDLEBROOK, MEDICAL RESEARCHER, HELPED DEVELOP IMMUNIZATION  
AGAINST TB BY BREATHING AIRBORNE VACCINE

N 13, C-2-1 E IN 5

RINGLING BROTHERS & BARNUM & BAILEY CIRCUS ARRIVED IN TOWN—OPENED AT  
COBO ARENA TODAY—RUNS TO N17

N 17, A-21-1

MRS. DIANA LEE SPARKS, DISTRAUGHT AT FATAL STABBING OF HUSBAND GEORGE  
J. IN HOLDUP ATTEMPT N16 AT GAS STATION

FALBAUM, BERL: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1963

N 20, G-3-3 Z 1

A 1913 MODEL OF DET NEWS COASTER WAGON USED BY CARRIERS ON DISPLAY AT  
DET HISTORICAL MUSEUM "LITTLE THINGS IN LIFE" TOY EXHIBIT

N 21, A-14-1

DR. CHARLES H. BEST SEES TRANSPLANTATION OF PANCREAS AS CURE OF THE FUTURE  
FOR DIABETES

N 28, A-18-1

PATROLMAN RAYMOND PAULI SHOT & WOUNDED BANDIT ANTHONY WILLIAMS DURING  
ATTEMPTED ROBBERY OF CITY LOAN CO.

D 5, A-1-7

NEGRO LEADERS IN DET. SHOCKED & SURPRISED AT RESIGNATION FROM CITY  
COUNCIL OF NEGRO WM. T. PATRICK & ANDERSON

D 13, A-1-7 GF

MELVINDALE GOODFELLOWS GOAL FOR '63 IS \$3,500

D 25, A-1-8

75 PERSONS ESCAPED CHRISTMAS MORNING FIRE AT MANHATTAN APARTMENTS, 507  
WEST VERNOR

---1964---

JA 5, D-12-3

BRIGHTON-1-96 MAKES BUSINESS BOOM FOR BRIGHTON

JA 9, A-3-1

25 TEACHERS PICKET GOLDBERG ELEMENTARY SCHOOL TO DEMONSTRATE SUPPORT  
OF UNION DEMANDS

JA 16, A-1-6 LF

WSU TO WITHDRAW FROM PRESIDENTS' ATHLETIC CONFERENCE  
NEA SPONSORING SPECIAL DOCUMENTARY FILM DEALING WITH UNDERPRIVILEGED  
CHILDREN & HIS PROBLEMS AT FRANKLIN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

JA 24, A-6-6

400 ATTENDED FUNERAL SERVICE OF FORMER DET. SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE  
LOUIS L. BERG



---1964---

F 13, A-1-6

LADY, GERMAN SHORTHAIRED POINTER, LOST IN MERRIMAN RD. FIVE MILE AREA,  
TAKEN IN BY BOBO, COLLIE, WHO TURNED HIS DOGHOUSE OVER TO HER

F 16, F-3-2 Z1

JACK ALONGI, 34, IS 3 FT. 4 IN. TALL, WORKS AT SERVICE STATION ATTENDANT  
AT STATION AT 14200 KERCHEVAL

F 20, D-12-1

DOUGLAS V NDERBURG WON 7TH GRADE BEE AT COOLIDGE SCHOOL IN OPENING  
ROUND OF '64 DET NEW METROPOLITAN AREA SPELLING BEE F19-& McMANIS

F 21, A-1-6

FORD MTR CO TEST DRIVER STEPHEN MIKLOS KILLED & WM. J. HEINEMANN  
INJURED AT FIRM'S MICH PROVING GROUND NEAR ROMEO MR 12, C-9-1  
WINNERS OF SCHOOL BEES QUALIFY FOR SEMI-FINALS APRIL 15 IN SPELLING  
BEE-& V. McMANIS

MR 15, A-1-5

SAMPLE "JURY" OF DETROITERS AGREES WITH DALLAS JURY ON GUILT OF JACK  
RUBY-BUT NOT UNANIMOUS ON DEATH PENALTY-& LUDVIGSEN

MR 22, A-10-1

MRS. CATHERINE O'CONNOR, 86, ON ONE OF HER DAILY WALKS TO ASSUMPTION  
GROTTO ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH WAS HIT & KILLED MR 21 BY AUTO

MR 25, A-1-5

TRUCK DRIVER JACK C. DOAN BURNED TO DEATH IN TRUCK LOADED WITH BACON  
THAT HIT A GASOLINE TANKER TRUCK ON EASTBOUND FORD FREEWAY NEAR  
MILLER IN DEARBORN-& GARBAU

FALBAUM, BERL - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1964

LAWRENCE R. WOOD, DRIVER OF STATION WAGON THAT WENT THROUGH FLAMES AFTER ACCIDENT OF GASOLINE TRUCK ON FORD FREEWAY, TELLS HIS STORY

MR 25, A-1-2

MORTON SALT CO. PLANS \$1 MILLION PROJECT AT QUIBWAY, ONTARIO

AP 12, H-12-1

28 FINALISTS QUALIFIED FOR FINALS OF 1964 DET. NEWS METRO. SPELLING BEE ON MAY 6-& MCMANUS

AP 16, C-9-2

ARREST OF DETROIT STUDENT ROY NELSON JACOBS IN EAST. BERLIN & SENT TO 18 MONTHS IN PRISON STILL A MYSTERY

MY 2, B-8-1

CHRISTOPHER HUNT, 14, DETROIT COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL IN BIRMINGHAM, WINNER DETROIT NEWS SPELLING BEE

MY 7, B-7-1

BRUCE WALTER LEIKETT, 26, PRIME SUSPECT IN SLAYING OF 2 POLICEMEN IN FREDERICKSBURG, VA., CAPTURED WHEN CAR COLLIDED WITH ANOTHER IN INKSTER

MY 8, A-1-8

MY 15, A-1-5

MICH WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION DEPT OKD \$33,000 SETTLEMENT FOR MARIO WALLEDA, HIGH WIRE ACROBATE INJURED IN FALL AT CIRCUS IN DET JA, 1962

MY 22, A-12-1

ASSETS OF CAREER INSURANCE CO MAY BE SEIZED BY ST. IF NEW OWNERS FAIL TO OPEN FILES FOR INVESTIGATION

---1964---

My 27, A-1-5

JONESVILLE-SPECIAL GUARD HIRED BY ESSEX WIRE CO., HILLSDALE, LEWIS A. SCOTT SHOT IN LEG IN WILD MELEE

My 28, A-1-7

HILLSDALE-TOWN PLAGUED BY VIOLENCE RIDDEN STRIKE AT ESSEX WIRE CO.-UNDER NEAR-MARTIAL LAW

My 29, A-1-7

HILLSDALE-NAT'L GUARDS RELIEVE TENSIONS

My 30, A-1-7

HILLSDALE-ANNUAL MEMORIAL DAY OBSERVANCES CANCELED BY NATIONAL GUARD BECAUSE OF TROUBLE OVER ESSEX WIRE CO PLANT STRIKE

JE 2, A-1-6

HILLSDALE-NATIONAL GUARD TROOPS AROUND ESSEX WIRE CORP EXPECTING POSSIBLE TROUBLE & TIGHTENING RING

JE 2, A-1-6 LF

HILLSDALE-ARREST OF 3 ESSEX WIRE CORP. MAINTENANCE WORKERS WHO POLICE SAID HAD KNIVES & BASEBALL BATS IN THEIR CAR

JE 3, A-1-2

HILLSDALE-ESSEX WIRE CORP. FACTORY RESUMED OPERATIONS WITH NON-UNION WORKERS WHILE UNION OFFICIALS CAUTIONED THAT FACTORS OF VIOLENCE ARE BACK

JE 10, B-12-4

HILLSDALE-COMMUNITY BEGINS TAKING STEPS TO HEAL & FORGET SCARS OF ESSEX WIRE STRIKE

JE 12, B-5-3

368 JUNE GRADUATES OF EDELL FORD HIGH SCHOOL, DEARBORN, VOTED AGST MAKING TRADITIONAL GIFT TO SCHOOL, PRESENTED \$1,000 TO PEACE CORPS

NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 TO NOV. 24 N 30, A-3-4  
EDWARD SCHOOF, 74, RECOUNTS TORTURE-ROBBERY IN HAMTRAMCK HOME

CLINTON CHILDRESS JR., 18, SISTER BARBARA, 15, BURN TO DEATH IN FIRE IN TRAILER IN TWIN PINES TRAILER PARK, WARREN

D 10, A-1-2

D 14, A-20-4

DET-AREA ARMY RESERVISTS & NAT'L GUARDSMEN CONFUSED & WORRIED OVER PLANNED MERGER OF RESERVS & GUARD

D 18, B-1-7

PATRICK MCCLATCHY TICKETED BOR "INTERFERING WITH DOGCATCHER IN LINE OF DUTY"-CASE IS DISMISSED

D 23, A-17-4

ANTICRUELTY ASSN. PICKED UP TROUBLES, 1½-YR-OLD SHETLAND SHEEPDOG, AT CITY DOG POUND WHERE HE WAS LEFT BY HIS OWNER, NEEDS NEW HOME

---1965---

JA 4, A-1-4

2 ARMED BANDITS ESCAPED WITH \$1,700 FROM RECEIVING HOSPITAL IN BOLD DAYLIGHT ROBBERY

JA 5, A-3-6

CENTRAL COMMUNITY ACTION CENTER AT 9236 PETOSKEY BOOSTS HOPES OF JOB-LESS & NNEDY

JA 6, A-1-7

150 EMPLOYEES ON STRIKE AT WHITTIER HOTEL

JA 7, A-1-5

GUESTS AT STATLER-HILTON HOTEL ADJUST TO DO-IT-YOURSELF DAY AS EMPLOYEES STRIKE

JA 13, A-6-7 5\*

PETER A. GRAPP, 32, WIFE JEAN, 29, KILLED IN 2-CAR CRASH IN WARREN-4 CHILDREN LEFT ORPHANS

JA 21, B-7-3

38 PERMANENT RESIDENT OF BUTLER HOTEL, GIVEN 72-HOUR EVICTION NOTICE, LODGED PROTEST THAT WON THEM EXTENSION OF AT LEAST 30-DAYS

—1965—

JA 22, B-10-4

DET. PSYCHIATRIST REUVEN BAR-LEVAV CAMPAIGN PAYS OFF WHEN MICH. CIVIL SERVICE COMM. ADOPTS NEW POLICY FOR ALL STATE EMPLOYEES OF RELIGIOUS GROUPS TO GET PAID HOLIDAYS ON THEIR DAYS F 1, A-3-6

IRS HAS INSTALLED AUTOMATIC ANSWERING SERVICE FOR TAXPAYERS WHO CALL AFTER WORKING HOURS F 8, A-24-2

COMMSNR W. WYCLIFFE BOOTH OF PURLEY, ENGLAND IN DET. SPEAKING AS PART OF SALVATION ARMY 100TH ANNIV. CELEBRATION F 18, B-2-1

RICHARD PINKSTON & WALTER OLSON, CHRYSLER ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, ARE FRIENDS THAT BECOME ENEMIES IN FEB., ARE IN DET. NEWS METROPOLITAN SPELLING BEE F 22, A-10-1

REV. CHARLES H. WILLIAMS RECEIVED THREATS AGST HIS LIFE AFTER HE CRITICIZED OTHER NEGRO CIVIL RIGHTS LEADERS FOR ATTACKING DET. POLICE DEPT. F 25, D-16-1

PROVIDENCE HOSPITAL TO DEDICATE NEW \$13 MILLION HOSPITAL IN SOUTHFIELD FEB. 28 MR 1, A-3-4

GROCERS WAIT IN LINE AT WONDER BREAD PLANT AT 2901 GD. RIVER AFTER OUT OF BREAD FOR 2 DAYS BECAUSE OF SNOW MR 1, A-16-1

QUEBEC PROVINCE SEEKS TO SUCCEED & SET UP AUTONOMOUS SOCIETY MR 5, A-3-6

ARMY AIR DEFENSE COMMAND DUG IN & PREPARED TO DEFEND STRATEGICALLY-LOCATED 25-ACRES ON BELLE ISLE, SITE OF NIKE MISSILE BASE

MANY EXPRESSIONS USED BY 6TH GRADERS AT HARPER WOODS TYRONE SCHOOL IN  
OPENING ROUND OF DET. NEWS METROPOLITAN SPELLING BEE

MR 7, ROTO 34

JANICE WOJNAROWSKI, 14, DEAF, WINNER SPELLING BEE AT DET. DAY SCHOOL FOR  
THE DEAF-OTHER LOCAL WINNERS

MR 11, A-9-1

4 1/2 MONTH RHINOCEROS BEULAH DIED AT DET. ZOO MR 19-BELIEVE CAUSED BY  
LACK IN HER DIET OR LOSS OF LOVE OF HER MOTHER WHO DIED NOV. 10

MR 21, A-8-1

MR 24, F-8-1

NEW JERSEY HAS UNSATISFIED CLAIM & JUDGMENT FUND (LCU)-OPERATED BY SIX  
STATE AGST VICTIMS OF UNINSURED DRIVERS & HIT-RUN ACCIDENTS MAY FILE  
CLAIMS

MR 26, A-1-7

PRES. JOHNSON'S "PERSONAL INVESTIGATION" INTO SLAYING OF MRS. ANTHONY  
LIUZZO IN ALA. WAS ASSURED HER HUSBAND BY WHITE HOUSE MR 26, B-16-1  
JAMES LUCAS, STAB VICTIM, WELCOMED HOME BY SAM-HIS 14-WEEK-OLD PUP

AP 1, A-3-6

JERINE MARIE MIDDLETON IS FIRST BABY BORN IN NEW PROVIDENCE HOSPITAL,  
SOUTHFIELD

AP 2, A-10-1

DR. EUGENE CARSON BLAKE, PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGIAN AT LENTEN SERVICE IN  
DET. CHURCH CALLED FOR CHURCH TO CROSS RACIAL, ECONOMIC LINES

—1965—

AP 5, A-13-1

REV. ANDREW J. YOUNG SAID SLAYING MRS. VIOLA LIUZZO OF DET. IS REASON SO  
SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP CONF. PROPOSED ECONOMIC BOYCOTT OF  
ALABAMA

AP 6, A-12-3

700 PUPILS IN DET. AREA SCHOOLS WILL TAKE PART IN DISTRICT FINALS OF  
DET. NEWS METRO SPELLING BEE ON AP 7, WILL BE 28 FINALISTS

AP 8, C-11-1

8 STUDENTS REPEAT AS FINALISTS BY AGAIN TAKING DISTRICT TITLES IN DET.  
NEWS METRO. SPELLING BEE FINALS—& BEBERT

AP 15, A-1-4

REP. MARTHA W. GRIFFITHS DISCUSSES EXCISE & INCOME TAXES & SOCIAL  
SECURITY

AP 15, D-16-6

PRIVATE BUSINESS & INDUSTRY BATTLE FOR YOUNG TALENT IN COLLEGE GRADS

AP 19, A-3-7

JOSEPH BERRY GAVE UP AS ONE OF KIDNAPERS CRAIG PADLO, 7, DEARBORN, BERRY  
DATED HIS SISTER-BOY RELEASED OK

AP 25, A-1-5

TEEN CRIME IN MICHIGAN-TRUMBULL-COCHRANE AREA STIRS RESIDENTS

AP 26, A-17-1

TOTAL ACTION AGST POVERTY PROGRAM DESIGNATES MICH.-TRUMBULL-GD. RIVER  
AREA AS 1 OF MAIN TARGETS IN FIGHT AGST POVERTY

AP 30, A-1-7

PUPILS BACK IN HAMTRAMCK SCHOOLS AS TEACHERS END STRIKE

AP 30, A-3-1

ANNA MARIE MORRIS, 6, FACES 2ND EYE OPERATION TO SAVE LEFT EYE DAMAGED  
BY FLYING GLASS—FAMILY FIGHTS MEDICAL MOUNTING BILLS

MRS. MARY ELLEN LEECH, 76, ARRIVED ON VISIT FR. STRATFORD, ENGLAND-  
SAW 4 GRANDCHILDREN FOR FIRST TIME

MY 2, A-1-3

PARENTS IN ALLEN PARK OF HARRY KERAMIDAS & MARIE JOLOKAI RECEIVE WORD  
THEIR CHILDREN ARE SAFE IN DOMINICAN REPUBLIC REVOLT TORN COUNTRY-  
WORK THERE WITH PEACE CORPS

MY 3, A-15-1

3-DAM MEETING OF AMERICAN SOCIETY OF CLINICAL HYPNOSIS (ASCH) STRIPS  
HYPNOTISM OF STAGE MANNERISMS

MY 9, B-4-1

DET. NEWS METROPOLITAN SPELLING BEE FINALS TO BE HELD MAY 12

MY 11, A-3-3

"SPELLING DOWN" 28 DET. DIST. CHAMPIONS PROVEING DIFFICULT IN 42ND AN-  
NUAL DET. NEW METRO. SPELLING BEE CONTEST

MY 12, A-3-3

MICHAEL MCCOLL, 13 OF ST. CLAIR SHORES IS WINNER OF DET. NEWS METROPOLI-  
TAN SPELLING BEE-2ND & 3RD WINNERS ALSO BOYS

MY 12, A-21-3 6\*

MICHAEL B. MCCOLL, 13, WINNER OF THIS YR. DET. NEWS METROPOLITAN AREA  
SPELLING BEE CONTEST HAD BEEN LOSER TWICE BEFORE

MY 13, C-16-1

ROBERT S. (SKEETS) SIMMONS, 73, FORMER VAUDVILLE TROOPER, GETS ANSWERS TO  
HIS INQUIRY FOR HELP TO GET PLACE IN COUNTRY TO LIVE & WORK

MY 16, A-1-1

LOUIS D. CROMBERG & ANOTHER MAN DROWNED IN DET. RIVER MY 16 NEAR AMBASSA-  
DOR BRIDGE WHEN CABIN CRUISER TURNED OVER-20 PEOPLE WATCHED UNABLE TO  
HELP

MY 17, A-3-1



---1965---

My 23, A-1-4

KENNETH W. GREMORE DISCUSSES HIS SPENDING OF \$186,000 IN 10 YRS IN LOBBYING IN LANSING-& SUGO

My 24, A-1-7

BILLY JOE PRUITT & THOMAS WADE HALE KILLED, 4 RESCUED WHEN BELGIAN FREIGHTER RAMMED CABIN CRUISER IN DET. RIVER

My 30, A-1-5

E. LANSING-LARS W. JOHNSON, RICHARD MCLEARY OF THETA CHI FRATERNITY OF MSU & DATES NANCY J. WARD & EILEEN NELSON KILLED IN 2 CAR CRASH

My 31, B-1-2

3 BLOK FROM FRATERNITY HOUSE  
MRS. MARTIN LUTHER KING JR. SPOKE IN DET. MY 30 AT WOMEN'S DAY AT GREAT-ER MACEDONIA BAPTIST CHURCH ON HUMAN RELATIONS

Je 3, A-3-1

PATRICK (RIPPER) COLLINS, US MARINE COMMANDER IN VIETNAM, IS TYPICAL, TOUGH MARINE BUT LIKED BY ALL

Je 4, D-13-3

CHIPPEWA JB. HIGH SCHOOL, ST. CLAIR SHORES, HONORS MICHAEL B. MCCOLL, WHO LEAVES JUNE 6 TO COMPETE FOR NATIONAL SPELLING BEE TITLE

Je 8, A-3-5

WASH.-MICHAEL B. MCCOLL, DET. NEWS SPELLING BEE CHAMP., TOURS WASH. BEFORE NATL. SPELLING BEE BEGINS

Je 9, C-2-5

WASH.-MICH. SPELLING CHAMP MICHAEL B. MCCOLL, SURVIVES FIRST 3 ROUNDS

Je 10, B-13-1

WASH-MIKE MCCOLL 26TH SPELLING BEE CONTESTANT, DOWNED BY 'SACROILIAC'

Je 11, B-8-1

WASH.-MICHAEL KERPAN JR. WINNER OF NATIONAL SPELLING BEE

FALBAUM, BERL - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1965

VANDALS BROKE INTO HARRY PERTNER'S SHOP AT 14550 EAST 11 MILE, WARREN,  
SMASHED LOCOMOTIVE, TORE UP 50 FEET TRACK AT RAILROAD SYSTEM

JE 20, ROTO 39

JE 20, A-22-1

ASSISTANT JANITORS HIRED BY DET. BD. OF EDUC. EARN STARTING SALARY OF  
\$5,361-OR \$61 MORE THAN BEGINNING TEACHERS

JE 21, A-1-2

4 FIREMEN INJURED IN FIRE THAT HOPSCOTCHED ACROSS ROOFTOPS SETTING 18  
BLDG. ABLAZE IN WILLIS-RIVARD SECTION

JE 24, A-1-8

THOMAS-VILLAGE OF 20 HOUSES SADDENED BY MURDER OF BARBARA HODGES, 22,  
RESIDENT HERE

JE 27, A-1-4

JERRY NORTH, WIFE & 4 CHILDREN LIVING IN TRUCK TRAILER-EVICTED MY 3 FROM  
RENTED MELVINDALE HOME WHEN OWNER SOLD IT

JE 27, B-2-1

LIST OF EVENTS FOR FREEDOM FESTIVAL BEGINNING

JE 30

JE 28, A-1-5

WELFARE OFFICIALS LOOK FOR HOME FOR JERRY NORTH FAMILY, EVICTED FROM  
MELVINDALE HOME & LIVING IN TRUCK TRAILER-WIFE AWAITING BABY IN HOSPI-  
TAL

JE 29, B-5-1

FIREWORKS TO BEGIN DET.-WINDSOR INTERNAT'L. FREEDOM FESTIVAL  
AT DET. RIVER

JE 30  
JL 1, A-1-5

875,000 WATCHED FREEDOM FESTIVAL FIREWORKS

JE 30

---1965---

JL 2, A-3-4

EUROPEAN ATMOSPHERE IN DET.STEMS FROM INTERNATL.FREEDOM FESTIVAL ART EXHIBIT DISPLAYED ALONG WASHINGTON BLVD.

JL 3, A-3-6

MAYORS CAVANAGH & WHEELTON PLACE WREATH IN VETERANS MEMORIAL BUILDING ROSE GARDEN TO HONOR MEN WHO GAVE LIVES FOR FREEDOM

JL 4, C-20-3

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE NOW COMPLETE MECHANIZED

JL 5, A-1-2

14 ARRESTED, 4 POLICEMEN INJURED AS 60 DRUNKEN YOUTHS BATTLE FOR 40 MINS.WITH POLICE

JL 15, A-3-5

ROBT OLIVETO EXERCISES TO WEIGH INSELF & CAR AT LESS THAN 250 LB FOR SOAP BOX DERBY INSPECTION

JL 16, A-3-1

337 DRIVERS OF SOAP BOX DERBY PARADE DOWN WOODWARD, LAST CEREMONY BEFORE RACE OF JL 17

JL 17, A-1-1

SOAP BOX DERBY GETS OFF TO FINE START

JL 18, A-1-5

WINNERS NAMED IN DET. 6 SUBURBAN DERBIES

JL 19, B-5-5

DERBY CHAMPS COME SHORT & TALL

JL 30, D-8-3

YOUTHS FROM DETROIT AREA TEST THEIR PHYSICAL FITNESS AT METRO BEACH

AG 1, A-12-1

ARMY RESERVE TROOPS & NATIONAL GUARDSMEN BEGIN 2 WEEK TRAINING PERIODS RELIEVED BY LBJ'S STATEMENT WON'T BE DRAFTED IN VIETNAM CRISIS

AG 5, A-1-4 6\*

STRAUSS FAMILY OF ROYAL OAK SEE HUMOR IN BURGLARY OF HOME

FALBAUM, BERL - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1965

REGGIE HARDING, PISTON STAR, CHG'D WITH ASSAULT & BATTERY AFTER HITTING  
PARTROLMAN JAMES COFFIN WHO TICKETED HIM FOR TRAFFIC VIOLATION

AG 6, A-1-8

AG 26, A-1-1 6\*

US MARINE LANCE CPL. KENNETH SCHMELZER, SERVING IN VIETNAM, ESCAPED DEATH  
FOR 3RD TIME WHEN PLANE CRASHED IN HONG KONG

AG 24

AG 30, A-10-2

DR. LAWRENCE A. PRATT, GROSSE POINTE PARK SURGEON, SAYS MEDICAL CARE PRO-  
GRAMS & FACILITIES IN CRITICAL STATE FOR CIVILIANS IN S. VIETNAM

S 3, A-1-5 5\*

VICTOR L. FASSERO, SUSPECT IN STRANGLING OF MRS. EDNA LEE WAS DESCRIBED AS  
POLITE, SOFT SPOKEN & CONSCIENTIOUS

S 8, A-1-6

HAM RADIO OPERATORS, RICHARD & NANCY FOGARTY OF E. DET. SINCE SEPT. 2  
HAVE BEEN USING RADIO TO HELP VICTIMS OF HURRICANE BETSY

S 13, A-23-1

WALTER YOUNG SAYS LUCKY, TO BE ALIVE AFTER DENNIS DAVID DICKINSON  
FIRES PISTOL AT HIM

S 19, A-1-6

200 GET SHOTS FOR HEPATITIS AFTER 4 FOUND ILL AT APT. BLDG. AT CASS &  
CANFIELD-PEOPLE EVACUATED BECAUSE OF FAULTY SEWER

S 18, B-18-1

NORTH BRANCH-LLOYD D. DANIELS, NEW SUPT. NORTH BRANCH SCHOOL DIST. IN LA-  
PEER CO. HAS 18 SCHOOL BUSES & NO DRIVERS-QUIT OVER PAY RAISES

--1965--

S.20, A-1-4

EVICTON ORDER LIFTED FOR HEPATITIS-RIDDEN APT. AT CASS & CANFIELD AS OWNER PROMISES TO CLEAN-UP & RENOVATE BLDG. IMMEDIATELY

S 26, A-1-5 3\*

TROY PARENTS OF RICHARD BRUCE THORNE SOUGHT BY POLICE & GREEN

S 30, A-3-6

NICHOLAS J. ROTHE & JAKE FOSTER, OWNERS OF LOVE BYRD SETTLED DIFFERENCES OUT OF COURT OVER THE HORSE NOT RACING DURING '65 TROTTER SEASON

S 30, D-10-3

COUNCILMAN ANTHONY J. WIERZBICKI SAID CITY COMM. ON COMMUNITY RELATIONS USED \$30 CITY MONEY FOR POSTAGE TO SEND INVITATIONS FOR 08 MEET FOR 4 NEGRO COUNCIL CANDIDATES TO SPEAK AT

0 2, B-9-4

MRS. RUBY M. EDWARDS WON DIVORCE FROM HUSBAND THOMAS M. BECAUSE HE SPENT ALL OF HIS TIME WITH HIS DRAGSTER

0 5, A-1-2

COUNCILMEN SAY DO NOT BELIEVE DET. NEWS POLL ON CANDIDATES FOR NOV 2 ELECTION THAT PUT THEM LOW ON LIST BUT SAY WILL WORK HARDER

0 5, B-5-1

RICHARD V. MARKS, DIRECTOR OF DET. COMM. ON COMMUNITY RELATIONS WAS REPRIMANDED BY COUNCIL FOR SENDING OUT INVITES TO HEAR 4 SPEAKERS WHO ARE CANDIDATES FOR CITY COUNCIL

0 6, A-1-4

CITY COUNCIL TO REVIEW ORDINANCES ON LICENSING OF PRIVATE GUARDS & REQUIREMENTS FOR SAME

0 7, B-4-1

CITY COUNCIL RUNS INTO DILEMMA OVER RAPID TRANSIT SYSTEM IN DET

FALBAUM, BERL - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1965

CITY COUNCIL DELAYED VOTE ON MERGER WELFARE SERVICES EXPRESSING RESER-  
VATIONS

0 12, C-6-5

GERALD REMUS CRITICIZED FOR PERMITTING WATER METER READERS TO DISTRIB-  
UTE LEAFLETS FOR VOTE NOV 2

0 13, A-1-5 6\*

CITY COUNCIL ANGRY AT WATER METER READER DRIVE FOR NOV 2 ELECTION

0 14, C-19-7

0 14, C-12-1 5\*

COUNCILMEN AGREED THAT RAPID TRANSIT IS OVERDUE SET HEARING FOR 0 29,  
RAPID TRANSIT COMPANIES INVITED TO PRESENT PLANS FOR ANY TEST IN DET.

0 16, A-3-5

MAYOR CAVANAGH MET WITH WILHELM NISWANDT, MAYOR OF ESSEN, GERMANY 015  
WHO IS HERE WITH SCHUBERT RUNO ESSEN MALE CHOIR THAT PERFORMED AT FORD  
AUD. 015

0 21, B-11-2

BD. SUPERVISORS WAYS & MEANS COM. WENT INTO LAST HEARING TODAY ON  
\$103 MILLION COUNTY BUDGET

0 21, D-8-7

EXPECT U.S. TO RESTORE 2 PEDESTRIAN BRIDGES ELIMINATED FROM FISHER  
FREEWAY PLANS IN SPRINGWELLS-FORT AREA

0 22, A-18-1

5,800 WAYNE CO CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYEES HAVE TENTATIVELY WON ALMOST \$1  
MILLION IN PAY RAISES

0 23, A-8-4

CITY HURT BY OWN PROSPERTTY AS FEW APPLY FOR CIVIL SERVICE JOBS

---1965---

0 25, C-24-4

DET. PARKS & REC DEPT HAS LARGEST INDOOR PROGRAM IN ITS HISTORY FOR RESIDENTS DET

0 27, A-1-8 6\*

PETITIONS WITH 1,000 SIGNATURES WAS GIVEN COUNCIL ASKING ROUTE OF PROPOSED JEFFRIES FREEWAY BE RECONSIDERED IN GRAND RIVER-WYOMING AREA

0 28, A-3-1

MARY BECK AT COUNCIL PUBLIC HEARING ON PROPOSED RAISE OF LICENSE FEE FOR CLEANING ESTABLISHMENTS USED COUNCIL RULE & CHG. CITIZEN \$1 FOR USING OFF-COLOR LANGUAGE

0 28, A-4-1

STATE HIGHWAY DEPT. OFFICIAL & GLENN RICHARDS SAID CHANCES ARE NIL FOR REROUTING GD. RIVER-WYOMING SECTION OF PROPOSED JEFFRIES FREEWAY

0 29, B-9-5

BEFORE COUNCILMAN ANTHONY WIERZBICKI COULD BLOCK OK OF \$103.8 MILLION WAYNE CO. BUDGET, THE BD. OF SUPERVISORS HAD VOTED & PASSED IT

0 30, A-3-4

5 COMPANIES GIVE COUNCIL 5 PLANS FOR DET. RAPID TRANSIT

0 31, D-23-5

ED CAREY TO ASK COUNCIL NOV 1 TO PERMIT TELETRANS CORP. TO START WORK ON DEMONSTRATION RAPID-TRANSIT SYSTEM LINE

N 1, A-21-6

4 CANDIDATES IN NOV. 2 ELECTION ARE IN SHADOWS-THE 2 FOR CITY CLERK & CITY TREASURER

N 1, A-1-4

CITY COUNCIL GAVE INFORMAL OK TO TELETRANS CORP. CONDUCTING RAPID TRANSIT TEST RUN

FALBAUM, BERL - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1965

COUNCIL GAVE OK TO TELETRANS CORP. TO CONDUCT RAPID TRANSIT TEST ON  
WOODWARD FROM 8 TO 7 MILE ROAD

N 1, A-1-8 6\*

N 3, B-19-2

THOMAS D. LEADBETTER, ALWAYS ONE OF MOST POPULAR CANDIDATES, AGAIN POLLED  
MAJORITY TO WIN REELECTION AS CITY CLERK N2-

N 4, A-4-2

SAMUEL G GENTILE SUPT DEPT PUB WKS ANNOUNCES RETIREMENT AS OF JAN 1

N 4, B-5-1

TELETRANS CORP OFFICIALS TO BEGIN CONTRACT NEGOTIATIONS WITH DET & FED  
AUTHORITIES FOR TEST RUN RAPID TRANSIT SYSTEM

N 9, B-14-1

DETROIT ASKS FOR FED FUNDS TO AID FINANCING FAMILY CENTER HERE

N 10, A-14-1

ROBT. S. REASON WILL RETIRE DEC. 1, 2 DAYS AFTER HIS 60TH BIRTHDAY

N 11, A-1-5

MAYOR CAVANAGH LAUNCHED EFFORT, TO MAKE DET "MODEL CITY, USA" FOR FED.,  
SUPPORTED PROGRAMS

N 15, C-22-1

RECEIVING HOSPITAL NEW PEDIATRIC EMERGENCY WARD IS NOW IN OPERATION- IS  
PART OF \$500,000 REMODELING PROGRAM

N 17, B-8-1

GD. RAPIDS- SOCIAL WORKER JANE ADDAMS AT ONE-DAY MICH. WELFARE LEAGUE CON-  
-FERENCE SAID MUST WORK WITH POOR IN HELPING THEM & NOT FOR THEM



---1965---

N 18, A-3-6

DET HOUSING COMSN ACCEPTED TENTATIVELY PLAN FOR CONSTRUCTION OF \$8MIL  
LION, 25 STORY DOWNTOWN APARTMENT BLDG

N 18, A-1-8 6\*

MAYOR CAVANAGH EFFORT TO STOP INCREASE IN DET CRIME ASKS FOR POLICE  
"STOP & SEARCH" LAW

N 21, A-20-1

NACL PLUS FE PLUS SNOW EQUALS RUST-RUSTLESS SALT BEING TESTED IN MINN  
WOULD BE BETTER FOR CARS

N 25, G-19-1

NEW YORK STATE IN 1901 BECAME FIRST STATE TO REQUIRE REGISTRATION OF AL  
VEHICLES-FEE \$1-COLLECTED \$954 THAT YR

N 27, A-3-6

U OF D LAW STUDENT MARGARET DONAHUE UNDER U OF D POVERTY PROGRAM WAS  
APPT ATTY FOR STANLEY STERNICKI CHG WITH BEING DRUNK

N 28, D-13-1

THE TOTAL ACTION AGAINST POVERTY PROGRAM IS 1 YR OLD-GOALS REACHED,  
SOUGHT AFTER & TO BE SOUGHT AFTER DISCUSSED

D 1, D-8-1

CITY OFFICIALS WILL PRESS FOR RESIGNATION OF PHILIP LANGWALD, SEC OF  
DET WATER BD

D 3, A-8-1 5\*

PHILIP J. RUTLEDGE NAMED TO HEAD TOTAL ACTION AGAINST POVERTY PROGRAM  
AS DIRECTOR

D 4, A-1-8

WITHIN NEXT FEW DAYS WASH. EXPECTED TO DESIGNATE DET. AS "MODEL CITY"  
FOR WIDE RANGE OF FEDERALLY SUPPORTED URBAN DEVELOPMENT

FALBAUM, BERL - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1965

OFFICE OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY PREPARING FOR LONG WAR AGST POVERTY-

WASH-OTIS SINGLETARY, JOB CORPS CHIEF, HITS CRITICISM OF CORPS

WASH-SARGENT SHRIVER DENIES POVERTY WAR IS COMPETING WITH VIET WAR FOR BUDGET FUNDS

WASH-LEE A. LENDT OF OEO CALLED DET. TOTAL ACTION AGAINST POVERTY PROGRAM AS ONE OF FINEST ANTI-POVERTY PROGRAMS IN COUNTRY

CAPE KILMER, NJ-3 MICH. YOUTH, CHARLES R. HARRIS, CLARENCE T. WOODS & STANLEY WHITERS PRAISE WORK BEING AT AT JOB CORPS CAMP HERE, WHICH THEY ATTEND

WESTERN COMMUNITY ACTION CENTER MEMBERS ATTEND PROGRAM PLANNING OF TAP TO AID IN ANTI-POVERTY FIGHT

EASTERN COMMUNITY ACTION CENTER WILL HAVE OPEN PUBLIC MEETING ON D 17 AT PART OF TAP PROGRAM

CITY LEARNED LESSON WHEN LOST \$4 MILLION CITY & FEDERAL FUNDS FOR MACON CONCORD NEIGHBORHOOD CONSERVATION AREA-PLANS NEW PROGRAM

—1965—

D 26, A-1-2

MAYOR COMM. STUDIES ACQUIRING FORT WAYNE FOR RESORATION OF 120 YR OLD  
MILITARY RESERVATION INTO HISTORICAL SITE D 29M A-3-3  
ALAN FEUER WANTS REPLY FROM MEL RAVITZ ON INVITE TO BARMITZVAH

D 30, A-1-1

CITY COUNCIL ACCEPTED \$150,000 GIFT FROM MRS ANNA DODGE TO ESTABLISH  
RIVERFRONT POWERBOAT FACILITY & MEMORIAL TO HORACE E JR HER LATE SON

D 31, A-4-2

MAYOR CAVANAGH ATTENDED "TOAST TO DETROIT" CELEBRATION SPONSORED BY  
GREATER DET BD OF COMMERCE AT SHERATON-CADILLAC HOTEL

—1966—

JA 2, A-1-1

INTERVIEW OF QUESTIONS & ANSWERS WITH MAYOR CAVANAGH ON HIS VIEWS OF  
LAST 4 YEARS IN OFFICE & WHATE HE SEES FOR THE FUTURE

JA 2, B-9-7

COUNCILMAN WM.G.ROGELL AS CHAIRMAN COMM. CHECKING MERIT OF INCREASING  
MEMBERSHIP OF WAYNE CO.ROAD COMM; WAS AVERTED CLASHES IN 2 MEETS

JA 7, A-6-1 5\*

DR T AIDAN COCKBURN, TAP MED CHIEF ASKS MORE CLINICS

JA 12, D-7-3

CAVANAGH APPT. 3 TO TOTAL ACTION AGAINST POVERTY PROGRAM-DR. JOHN J.  
HANLON, DANIEL J. RYAN & ROBT.D.KNOX

JA 14, A-1-3

ABOUT \$10 MILLION IN ANTIPOVERTY AID TO DET HELD UP AT ~~ON~~ CEO OFFICE  
IN CHICAGO

FALBAUM, BERL - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1966

DET TAP PROGRESS CRITICIZED BY POVERTY AREA

JA 14, A-16-6

METRO AREA PREDICTED TO PROSPER & GROW

DELEGATES  
JA 16, G-15-1

SARGENT SHRIVER TO VISIT DET JAN 25

JA 16, A-19-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH DROPPED BAN ON WELFARE AID TO

JA 17, A-3-1 5\*

TAP CHEERED BY BUDGET NEWS-CEO TO ASK MORE MONEY FOR POVERTY WAR

TAP EMPLOYEES  
JA 18, A-3-1

1-FIRST OF SERIES OF 4 ARTICLES ON ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF TOTAL ACTION  
AGAINST POVERTY PROGRAM AS ENTERS 2ND YEAR

JA 23, A-1-1

2-DET. HEADS OFF ROW WITH POOR ON ADMINISTERING TAP

JA 24, A-6-6

3-YOUTH CORPS HAS SOME SUCCESSES BUT WHAT HAPPENS TO THE FAILURES?

JA 25, B-1-1

150 RESIDENTS INVOLVED IN VIRGINIA PARK CONSERVATION PROJECT AT CITY  
COUNCIL HEARING CALLED FOR GREATER CITIZAN PARTICIPATION IN PLANNING

JA 26, D-5-1

CITY OFFICIALS PONDER ON RAISING CITY'S BONDED DEBT LIMIT FROM 9 TO  
10% OF DET. ASSESSED VALUATION

JA 30, B-7-1

---1966---

F 2, -4-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH SAW WALTER REUTHER TO DISCUSS DET MODEL CITY DRIVE  
FE2, B-14-2 5\*

CITY COUNCIL MOVES TO STEM LOSS OF TRAINED POLICE OFFICERS

F 3, A-1-77 6\*

MAYOR CAVANAGH WILL ASK CITY COUNCIL TO TAKE IMMEDIATE STEPS FOR  
CONSTRUCTION OF LOW-INCOME HOUSING

F 7, A-3-1 6\*

COUNCILMAN NICHOLAS HOOD PROPOSED HOUSING PLAN TO PERMIT CITY TO RENT  
PRIVATE APT. & HOMES FOR LOW INCOME FAMILIES

F 8, B-1-1

VICE PRES. HUMPHREY IN DET. F7 REFUSED TO DISCUSS POSSIBLE SENATE RACE  
BETW. CAVANAGH & WILLIAMS

F 8, B-1-6

JEFFERSON-CHALMERS AREA COUNCIL URGED COUNCIL TO USE PROPERTY AT  
GRAYHAVEN SUBDIVISION TO EXPAND MAHERAS PARK

F 11, C-10-1

COUNCILMAN MIRIANI ANGERED BY WM KEAST VISIT TO COUNCIL CONCERNING WS  
U EXPANSION PROGRAM

F 11, A-22-1 5\*

MRS LESTER G AUBERLIN DISILLUSIONED BY KRAKOW STREET GANG NOW CRITICI  
ZES THEM

F 13, B-7-4

YOU, TOO CAN BUY A POLICE HORSE, BUT BE PATIENT, CITY HAS 40 PEOPLE ON  
WAITING LIST-

F 13, B-10-3

'NEW MAN' ON THE JOB, LOUIS C MIRIANI IS COUNCIL'S VOICE OF EXPERIENCE

F 16, A-4-2

CITY LAND SALE TO WSU FOR FOOTBALL STADIUM OK'D BY COUNCIL

FALGAUM, BERL -- DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1966

COUNCIL TO CLAMP DOWN ON TV NEWSMEN  
MAYOR CAVANAGH & MARY BECK CLASHED AT COUNCIL MEET OVER RAPID TRANSIT  
FOR DET.--SHE ACCUSED CAVANAGH OF NOT BEING INTERESTED IN PLAN

F 16, C-4-5  
F 16, B-6-1 5\*  
F 17, D-6-2

ONLY 4 COUNCILMEN SHOWED UP FOR MEET WITH CAVANAGH ON RAPID TRANSIT-

F 20, B-2-4

WSU URBAN RENEWAL LAND SALE RESULTED IN BUILDING SOLID BLOCK OF 4  
COUNCILMEN--ED CAREY, MEL RAVITZ, JAMES BRICKLEY & NICHOLAS HOOD

F 21, C-10-5 5\*

SUBSTANTIAL SUPPORT GIVEN PROPSAL OF JEFFERSON SEAWAY CORP. ON CITY OF  
DET. OWNING DET. HARBOR TERMINAL IN 30 YRS

F 24, B-6-5

CITY OFFICIALS WONDER WHO'S IN CHG OF FLAGS IN FRONT OF ~~COR~~ CITY-COUNTY  
BLDG

F 24, B-6-5 3\*

CITY COUNCIL STUDYING DEBATE ON MECHANIC LICENSING IN DET

F 24, D-6-1 5\*

SCATTER SITE PUBLIC HOUSING PROJECT HIT & PRAISED IN CITY

F 25, A-14-6

MAYOR CAVANAGH HOLDING UP REPORT ON CITY JOB INTEGRATION

F 27, B-3-2

COUNCILMEN RAVITZ & CONNOR FIGHT TO CONTROL SUPERVISORS

---1966---

F 28, A-1-4 5\*

COUNCIL APPROVED MERGER OF WELFARE UNITS WITH COUNTY DEPTS

MR 2, B-17-5

COMSNER GIRARDIN WANTS OPERATION CRIME STOP PROGRAM LIKE THAT OF CHICAGO

MR 2, C-2-1

CITY OK'S HARBOR TERMINAL DEAL

MR 2, B-17-1 5\*

DET TO GET METER MAIDS FOR TICKET DUTY-

MR 3, B-4-6

COUNCILMAN RAVITZ PROPOSED CITIZEN ADVISER COMM OF 512 OF METRO PLANNING

MR 4, A-13-7

COUNCILMEN OPPOSE CITIZEN ADVISORY BODY-

MR 6, D-8-5

FEWER TAXPAYERS GRIPPING THIS YEAR-BD. ASSESSORS REVIEW BOARD HAS

2,609 PETITIONS FOR HEARINGS THIS YEAR

MR 8, A-1-7

MEL RAVITZ TO BE CHRMN WAYNE O BD OF SUPERVISORS

MR 10, A-1-1

LOUIS MIRIANI & WILLIAM ROGELL CLASH AFTER 4 MTHS WORKING TOGETHER ON CITY COUNCIL

MR 13, A-1-1

DANIEL J RYAN, SUPERINTENDENT DET WELFARE DEPT IS RETIRING

MR 13, B-8-6

CITIZENS TELL REVIEW BOARD ASSESSMENTS ON PROPERTY ARE TOO HIGH

MR 15, C-6-3

COUNCIL ORDERS STUDY OF BLDG FIRE CODES

MR 17, A-18-1

TAX ON STEEL IMPORTS DISPUTE RAGES AGAIN

MR 17, B-4-1

UNION SHOP DEMAND FOR CITY EMPLOYEES STIRS LEGAL DISPUTE

MR 19, A-1-2

DSR MAINTENANCE SUP'T SAYS HE WARNED COUNCIL ABOUT FLEXIBLE PUSES

FALBAUM, BERL - DETROIT NEWS WRITER.

1966

ORDERED TO APPEAR BEFORE CITY COUNCIL MR23 TO GIVE REPORT ON 20 FLX-  
BLE BUSES WHICH ALL HAD BRAKE FAILURES 3 WKS AFTER DELIVERY

MR 21, B-5-7 5\*

MR 22, A-12-1

CITY Bd. OF REVIEW EXEMPTED 15 STEEL FIRMS FROM PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX  
ASSESSMENTS ON IMPORTED STEEL PENDING AUDITS OF FIRMS FINANCIAL RE-  
CORDS

MR 22, B-3-1

CITY COUNCIL PRES. ED CAREY IS CAUGHT BETWEEN 2 FRIENDS & POLITICAL  
ALLIES - CAVANAGH & G. MENNEN WILLIAMS - BOTH WANT DEMOC. SENATE NOMINATION

MR 23, A-17-1

2 BOWLING PROPRIETORS OF GRAND CENTRAL RECREATION & GREAT LAKES RECREA-  
TION ASSAIL CITY ASSESSORS & WIN DEDUCTION OF PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX

MR 24, C-9-3

DSR REPORTED 20 FLXIBLE BUSES WERE OUT OF SERVICE TOTAL 844 DAYS FOR  
REPAIRS IN 6 MONTHS

MR 29, A-1-1

DR T AIDAN COCKBURN ANGERED WHEN TAP CLINICS DENIED DRUG LICENSES

MR 29, A-1-1

CITY COUNCIL ON SPOT IN TAX ASSESSMENT SCHEDULE ON PERSONAL PROPERTY  
TAX AS RESULT STATE BILL

MR 29, A-21-4

ED CONNOR MAY RUN FOR JUDGE

MR 31, A-9-1

WASH. ANTI-POVERTY PROGRAM SETS NEW INCOME LIMITS FOR PARENTS WITH  
CHILDREN IN PRESCHOOL HEAD START PROGRAM



—1966—

TOTAL ACTION AGAINST POVERTY GROUP IN DET. TO ASK FOR \$10 MILLION IN ITS PROPOSED BUDGET FOR NEXT YR.

BILL ON PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENTS IS NOW ON GOV. ROMNEY DESK FOR SIGNATURE

DET POVERTY BUDGET IS \$10 MILLION  
NICHOLAS HOOD TO ENDORSE MAYOR CAVANAGH FOR SENATE NOT GOV WILLIAMS

MARY BECK SAYS SHE DOES NOT SEEK JUDICIAL CAREER

COUNCIL ROW CAUSED BY PHILIP LANGWALD PAY

CITY COUNCIL WARNED MAYOR AGST NEW SOCIAL PROJECTS THIS YEAR

COUNCILMEN FEEL LOUIS MIRIANI SHOULDN'T QUIT COUNCIL

CITY COUNCIL GAVE APPROVAL FOR CITY TO APPLY FOR 2 FED GRANTS WORTH \$5 MILLION FOR BEAUTIFICATION & RECREATION

AL LEGGAT HAS LITTLE NEGOTIATING POWER

COUNCIL WANT TO CARVE OUT ADDITIONAL \$1.2 MILLION FOR CITY EMPLOYE FULL COVERAGE HEALTH INSURANCE FROM PROPOSED \$400 MILLION BUDGET FOR NEXT YR.

3 DET. POLICE GROUPS ASKED COUNCIL TO ADD TO CAVANAGH PROPOSED \$1,000 GENERAL WAGE INCREASE FOR POLICE IN BUDGET

FALBAUM, BERL - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1966

3 POLICE GROUPS ASK COUNCIL TO ADD \$665 TO THE \$1,000 CAVANAGH PROPOSED FOR POLICE WAGE INCREASE IN NEW BUDGET

AP 19, A-11-1

AP 19, A-11-1 5\*

DEFA DET FIRE FIGHTERS ASSOC, ASKED CITY COUNCIL FOR WAGE HIKE

AP 20, B-13-1 3\*

CITY COUNCIL DELAYED OK OF CITY TO APPLY \$3.3 MILLION IN FEDERAL FUNDS FOR CONSTRUCTION FAMILY CENTER ON EAST SIDE

AP 26, A-4-2

COUNCIL GETS ADMINISTRATIVE AIDE, AIDE FOR MAYOR REJECTED BY COUNCIL

AP 28, A-2-5

NONPROFIT CORP TO REPRESENT POOR PROPOSED BOARD OF COMMERCE FAVORS TAX BOOST TO AID FIRE DEPT

AP 28, D-11-1

\$1 MILLION 'FIND' EASES CITY BUDGET

AP 28, A-1-3 6\*

AP 30, B-6-5

CITY COUNCIL ORDERED REPORT ON POSSIBILITY OF CONSTRUCTING AT LEAST 1 HIGH-SPEED RAPID TRANSIT LINE FROM DOWNTOWN TO METROPOLITAN AIRPORT

MY 4, B-4-1

CONFERENCE ON CRIME CALLED BY MAYOR CAVANAGH LST NOV. TO BE HELD JUNE 9, IN CORO HALL

MY 4, B-10-2

COUNCILMAN MARY BECK REFUSED TO ATTEND PRIVATE CAUCUS IN ED CAREY OFFICE ON CAVANAGH PROPOSED \$400 MILLION BUDGET

---1966---

My 5, A-1-6 5\*

COUNCIL APPROVED FULL HOSPITALIZATION BENEFITS FOR EMPLOYEES

My 6, B-18-6

COUNCIL HIT FOR FAILURE TO APPROVE PAY RAISE FOR CITY EMPLOYEES

My 8, D-10-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH'S RECORD \$400 MILLION BUDGET IS ELECTION YR. TYPE BUDGET  
THAT HAS RECEIVED ELECTION YR. HANDLING

My 10, C-4-8 3\*

COUNCILMAN HOOD ASKED BAN ON CITY WORK BIAS

My 15, A-1-3

CITY JOB PENSIONS DISPUTED, EMPLOYEES SPLIT WITH MAYOR ON PROPOSED HIKE

My 17, A-17-1

COURT CASE TO BLOCK SALE & DISTRIBUTION OF OBSCENE PUBLICATIONS SCHEDULED TO MOVE INTO TV STUDIOS

My 18, B-22-7 6\*

CITY COUNCIL TO TIGHTEN LAWS ON ABANDONED CARS

My 19, A-1-1

STUDY OF CITY CONDITIONS SAYS HALF OF CITY IS BLIGHTED

My 20, A-1-2 6\*

CAVANAGH ADMINISTRATION WARNED CITY COUNCIL NOT TO PUT PENSION IMPROVEMENT PACKAGE FOR CITY EMPLOYEES ON AG 3 PRIMARY BALLOT

My 24, A-1-3

IRVING CANE RESIGNED FROM INDUSTRIAL & COMMERCIAL DEVELOPMENT COMM.

My 24, A-1-5 6\*

HOMEOWNERS IN NORTHWEST HIT AB PLAN FOR ELDERLY HOUSING

FALBAUM, PERL - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1966

400 HOMEOWNERS FROM NW JEER COUNCIL ON HOUSING FOR ELDERLY PLAN

MY 25, A-3-5

NW HOMEOWNERS HIT PROJECT OF HOUSING FOR AGED

MY 25, A-3-3 5\*

2 ELBERLY HOUSING PROJECTS APPEAR CERTAIN FOR

MY 26, A-1-4  
COUNCIL DESTRUCTION

COUNCIL REACTS TO CITIZEN PROTESTS ON ELDERLY

MY 26, A-1-6 6\*

ROBERT G HODGES SUES TO KEEP STATE JOB WHILE RUNNING FOR OFFICE

HOUSING  
MY 27, B-9-6

ED CAREY IRRITATED OVER LACK ACTION BY ADMINISTRATION ON RAPID TRANSIT  
FOR CITY HAS PREPARED HIS OWN RAPID TRANSIT PLANS

MY 27, A-1-3 6\*

JOHN C. KOHL, FORMER DIRECTOR U.S. OFFICE TRANSPORTATION IN LETTER TO  
CAVANAGH, DISPUTES HIS REASON FOR DELAYING RAPID TRANSIT TEST RUN

MY 28, A-3-3

LAW FIRM, J. R. STARR CHG. DET. FIRE DEPT. LETTING FEDERAL AGENT RONGERMAIN  
POSE AS FIRE INSPECTOR TO SEARCH RECORDS OF ITS CLIENT, DOMETALS  
PAINTING CO.

JE 1, D-7-6

FED. SECRET SERVICE AGENT POSES AS DET. FIRE INSPECTOR

JE 1, D-7-1 6\*

—1966—

JE 2, D-7-5

MAYOR TO SIFT CASE OF FAKE FIRE INSPECTOR RON GERMAINE

JE 3, A-21-1 3\*

COUNCILMAN ED CAREY OFFERS 4 POINT PLAN ON TRANSIT PROGRESS FOR CITY

JE 5, A-3-8

COUNCILMAN JAMES H BRICKLEY MAY ENTER RACE FOR STATE COURT OF APPEALS

JE 6, A-3-7 5\*

COUNCILMAN HOOD & REP DEL RIO COMMENT ON SENIOR HOUSING SITES

JE 8, A-19-1

COUNCIL TOOK ACTION ON MANY ISSUES, INCLUDING RAPID TRANSIT, & DSR TERMINAL

JE 10, A-18-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH NAMED NEGRO SECY OF DPW, THEODORE MORGAN, TO REPRESENT HIM IN "FREEDOM MARCH" NOW UNDERWAY IN MISS.

JE 12, A-8-1

FED. JUDGE FRED KAESS RULING ON EARLY PAYMENT TO PROPERTY OWNER WHEN USED IN URBAN RENEWAL MAY SOLVE RENEWAL PAYMENT PROBLEM

JE 12, B-1-1

DR. HERSCHEL J. WELLS & DR. CHARLES ANDERSON & DANA DEMARE ARE EXPECT LITTLE CHANGE WHEN MEDICARE STARTS JUL 1

JE 28, D-3-7

CITY COUNCIL AGAIN ORDERED CITY DEPT'S TO MAP CAMPAIGN TO CLEAN UP SANITARY CONDITIONS IN WOODWARD-VERNOR AREA—FIRST ORDERS IGNORED

JE 29, B-15-1

CITY COUNCIL TOLD THAT NEIGHBORHOOD CONSERVATION PROJECTS ARE SUCCEEDING BUT MORE MONEY NEEDED FOR OVERALL COMPREHENSIVE PROGRAM TO CONSERVE CITY

CITY COUNCIL MOVES ON ORDINANCE TO SLOW DOWN ESTABLISHMENT OF MOTOR-  
CYCLE RENTING AGENCIES IN DET

JL 1, D-10-2

MEL. RAVITZ, COUNCILMAN SENDING UP POLITICAL SMOKE SIGNALS-SEEKS MAYOR  
JOB

JL 3, A-1-1

ANTIPOVERTY TAP SEEKS TO SHED POVERTY-CHANGE STRUCTURE OF PROGRAM &  
& SOME OF ITS ORIGINAL PHILOSOPHY

JL 10, A-3-3

JL 10, A-3-7

CITY COUNCIL IRKED AT EDWARD CONNOR'S ATTENDANCE LAG

JL 13, A-6-1

DET CITY AIRPORT CHGED WITH CAUSING SAFETY HAZARDS

JL 15, A-10-5

DELAYS IN DET.S ENGINEERING DEPT. CAUSED PARKS & RECREATION TO BE 2 YRS  
BEHIND IN SOME OF ITS CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS PROGRAMS

JL 15, A-10-7

ED CAREY CONTS. EFFORTS TO PRY MAYOR CAVANAGH'S FOOT OFF RAPID TRANSIT  
BRAKE TO PERMIT TEST RUN OF MASS TRANSPORTATION SYSTEM

JL 17, A-20-1

COUNCILMAN EDWARD CONNOR SAID HE WILL REVIVE 10-YR-OLD PROPOSAL TO IN-  
TENSIFY LAW ENFORCEMENT OF BLDG. & HEALTH CODES

JL 20, A-8-6

DET. CITY EMPLOYEES SEEKING VOTER APPROVAL OF INCREASE IN PENSION BENE-  
FITS

AG 5, A-24-1

COUNTY EMPLOYEES TO GET COLUMBUS DAY HOLIDAY

—1966—

AG 6, A-3-7

MICHIGAN HOUSING ASSOCIATES AGENCY SEEKS TO BUY MACK PARK OWNED BY ST. CATHERINE'S & ST. CHARLES CATHOLIC CHURCHES—TO TURN INTO HOUSING PROJECT

AG 7, A-21-5

PLYMOUTH HOUSING CORP. FOUNDED BY REV. NICHOLAS HOOD WILL BREAK GROUND FOR ITS LOW RENT HOUSING ON NEAR EAST SIDE BEFORE END OF MONTH

AG 10, A-15-1

STATE SEN. BERNARD F. O'BRIEN JR. WHO LOST BID FOR RENOMINATION IN AG2 PRIMARY FILED SUIT CHG. ARTHUR CARTWRIGHT, WHO WON THE BID DOES NOT LIVE IN THE 5TH SENATORIAL DIST.

AG 10, A-15-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH MET WITH TOP CITY OFFICIALS & CRITICIZED THEM FOR NOT MOVING FAST ENOUGH IN PRODUCING LOWCOST HOUSING IN CITY

AG 12, A-12-1

JOSEPH P. CASEY WILL RESIGN FROM HIS POST TO ESTABLISH HIS OWN ADVERTISING & PUBLIC RELATIONS FIRM—IS SPECIAL ASST TO MAYOR CAVANAGH

AG 12, A-1-4 6\*

JOSEPH E. TOOHEY, NAMED DPW COMMISSIONER BY MAYOR CAVANAGH

AG 14, A-4-7

CAVANAGH DENIES SEEKING U.S. JOB—WILL REMAIN MAYOR OF DETROIT FOR NEXT 3 YRS

AG 15, A-10-5 6\*

PROPOSAL BY ED CONNOR, COUNCILMAN SEEKS MANDATORY REGISTRATION OF OWNERS WITHOUT FIRE POLICIES

ROBERT P ROSELLE NAMED DEPUTY CITY CONTROLLER

AG 16, A-11-2

AG 15-

AG 17, A-1-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH ORDERED DEPT HEADS INVESTIGATE CREATION OF NONPROFIT QUASI-PUBLIC CORP WHICH WOULD HAVE IMPLIED CONDEMNATION POWERS FOR DEV OF LOW COST HOUSING & REHABILITATION OF OLD HOMES

AG 17, A-21-2

MEL RAVITZ SEEKS HOUSING COURT TO END BUILDING CODE LAXITY

AG 18, C-24-5

MAYOR CAVANAGH WILL INTRODUCE G MENNEN WILLIAMS AT DEM STATE CONVENTION THIS WEEKEND IN GRAND RAPIDS

AG 18, D-7-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH NAMED HAROLD BLACK, URBAN RENEWAL EXPERT TO NEW POST OF COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT COORDINATOR

AG 19, C-8-2

COUNCILMAN JAS.H.BRICKLEY, WILL OPPOSE CHARLES L.LEVIN IN NOV.8 ELECTION

AG 21, B-9-1

WHAT WILL BE POSITION OF JOHN P MC ELROY ON RETURN TO GOVT

AG 23, A-1-6

DET BAR ASSN TO DECIDE AG 24 WHETHER TO FILE SUIT TESTING LEGALITY OF WAYNE CO. CIR JUDGES TO APPROVE NEW GRAND JURY INVESTIGATION

AG 23, A-6-5

MARRIAGE OF EX-PRIEST GIUSEPPE LIPARI TO ROSE TERESA LIPARI ANNULLED



—1966—

AG 25, A-1-1

WAYNE CO JUDGES (CIR) MUST NAME JUROR WITHOUT AID OF HIGH COURT

AG 25, A-1-4

DET OFFICIALS WORRIED ABOUT VANDALISM IN CITY PARKS & REC FACILITIES

AG 25, A-1-1 6\*

NEW 1 MAN GRAND JURY TO GO INTO SESSION S 1 WITH JUROR NAMED SEPT 1

AG 30, A-1-6

DET. NEWS POLL SHOWS EDWARD PIGGINS HAS 6 VOTES BUT NEEDS 13 VOTES TO SUCCEED HIMSELF AS 1 MAN GRAND JUROR IN WAYNE CO

AG 31, B-17-4

DET. FIRE DEPT. UNVEILS \$2.5 MILLION 5 YR EXPANSION PROGRAM

S 2, A-1-1

JUDGE GEORGE E BOWLEN TELLS OF CAMPAIGN TO ELECT HIM JUROR

S 4, A-12-1

ARTHUR F STONE OFFERED VICE LPRESIDENCY AT DET HARBOR TERM  
INALS

S 7, C-7-1 5\*

CITY COUNCIL WAS ASKED TO PAY HOSPITAL EXPENSES FOR 2 WOUNDED BY GUNMAN IN SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY DEBS HALL LAST MAY & PAY FUNERAL EXPENSE FOR 1 KILLED

S 8, A-1-1

COUNCILMAN EDWARD CONNOR WANTED TO ;KNOW WHY NO ONIONS ARE SERVED ON HOT DOGS AT RACKHAM GOLF COURSE—THEY SO, THEY HAVE NO PLACE TO KEEP THEM

FALBAUM, BERL : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1966

DET. WATER DEPT. TOLD CAVANAGH OF PROGRAM FOR \$922 MILLION  
CONSTRUCTION TO FIGHT WATER POLLUTION IN DET. METRO AREA

S 8, A-13-4

S 8, A-19-5<sup>TH</sup>

LRBT. REESE SEES NO REASON WHY CITY DET. SHOULD PAY FOR HOSPI-  
TAL EXPENSES & FUNERALS FOR MEN SHOT AT SOCIALIST WORKERS  
PARTY DEBS HALL BY GUNMAN LAST MAY

S 12, A-1-1

SMITH HIGHMAN & GRYLLS ASSOCIATES INC. GIVES PLAN & MODEL  
TO CITY COUNCIL ON \$8 MILLION FACE-LIFT FOR CIVIC CENTER

S 13, A-1-5

MAYOR CAVANGH RAPS CITY POVERTY COUNCIL FOR LACK OF COOPERATION WITH  
TOTAL ACTION AGAINST POVERTY PROGRAM

S 14, A-13-1

MEETING IN SARNIA, ONT. TO HALT DRILLING FOR OIL ON FAWN ISLAND  
INST. CLAIR RIVER BECAUSE OF THREAT OF WATER POLLUTION

S 15, C-10-1

PARKS & RECREATION DEPT. CHG. TAP PROGRAM WASTING GOVT. FUNDS  
PAYS \$500 MONTH SINCE MR FOR BLDG. TO BE USED FOR RECREATION  
& STILL REMAINS UNUSED

S 15, A-1-1 6\*

DET. CITY COUNCIL DEMANDED REPORT ON STATUS OF UNOPENED YOUTH  
CENTER SPONSORED BY TAP PROGRAM

--1966--

S 17, A-9-1

JOHN M. MAY, DET. PARKS CHIEF, DENIED CHG. BY OLGA MADAR THAT THERE IS LACK ADEQUATE RECREATION FACILITIES IN INNER CITY

S 18, B-4-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH AGST PLANS FOR WAYNE CO. CIR. CT TOWER

S 21, C-18-1

G. MENNEN WILLAAMS RESUMED HIS FAMILIAR HANDSHAKING IN CITY-COUNTY BLDG. BEFORE CONFERRING WITH MAYOR CAVANAGH ABT. MUNICIPAL PROBLEMS

S 22, A-12-2

CAVANAGH & CITY ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM PLAN PRESSURE PRIVATE INDUSTRY TO HIRE THE POOR PEOPLE

S 22, A-3-3 3\*

DET. PARKS & RECREATION COMMSN. PROPOSED CITY-WIDE EDUC. PROGRAM TO FACE PROBLEM OF VANDALISM

S 25, A-26-1

DETROITERS WILL BE ASKED FOR 2ND TIME TO VOTE ON FLUORIDATION OF CITY WATER

S 27, A-1-7

DET. CITY CONTROLLER RICHARD STRICHARTZ RESIGNED HIS JOB TO JOIN GMC

S 27, A-18-4

DR. JOHN J. HANLON URGED STATE LEGISLATION TO BAN REQUIREMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH PROGRAMS SUCH AS FLUORIDATION

S 28, B-12-1

TELETRANS RAPID TRANSIT WILL GET START IN DET., MAYOR CAVANAGH AGREED TO MAKE FUND APPLICATION

FALBAUM, BERL : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1966

CITY TO ASK STANFORD RESEARCH INSTITUTE IN CALIF. TO STUDY  
TELETRANS RAPID TRANSIT SYSTEM BEFORE DET. ASKS FED. FUNDS TO  
MAKE TEST RUN

S 28, B-12-5\*

S 28, A-1-7 6\*

CAVANAGH CALLED FOR EMERGENCY RELOCATION PROGRAM TO BUY  
HOMES IN CITY TO HOUSE LARGE FAMILIES

S 29, A-1-3

CAVANAGH CAR WAS TICKETED BY METER MAID IN "NO PARKING ZONE"  
WHILE HE & DRIVER ATTENDED BRIEF MEET

S 29, B-8-1

CAVANAGH CALLED FOR EMERGENCY RELOCATION PROGRAM CALLING  
FOR CITY BUYING HOMES TO HOUSE LARGE FAMILIES

O 2, A-22-2

CRISIS IN FILLING CITY HEALTH POSTS CAUSED BY LOW PAY

O 3, A-19-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH WANTS TO STOP CHURCHMEN PRESSURE ON HOUSING

O 6, D-7-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH URGED WHITE CHURCH LEADERS TO USE THEIR IN-  
FLUENCE TO HELP SOLVE COMMUNITY PROBLEM OF HOUSING

O 7, D-6-6

REV. DAVID EBERHARD URGES PASTORS TO OFFER PARISH HOUSING IN  
CITY HOUSING DIFFICULTIES

--1966--

0 11, AA-1-5

MAYOR CAVANAGH PROPOSED CITY-SCHOOL PARTNERSHIP TO PLAN  
FUTURE DET. PROGRAMS ON URBAN RENEWAL & HOUSING PROJECTS

0 11, C-24-1

MARK A. CAVANAUGH SAID HE WILL NOT HEAD MERGED COUNTY-CITY<sup>TH</sup>  
WELFARE DEPT. FOR PERSONAL REASONS & HEALTH

0 12, B-10-7

CITY PLAN COMMSN. TOLD PLANNER LINO CANEVARO TO DRAW UP TEXT  
OF NEW ZONING ORDINANCE FOR DET. TO BE SHOWN CITY COUNCIL

---0 13, A-3-3

AURELIA JUANITA FRAUGHN MARRIED IN WEDDING GOWN IN COMMON PLEAS  
CT. IN DET. TO TERRY JOS. GOOTEE, SCHEDULED TO BE SHIPPED TO VIETNAM

0 16, A-21-8

DET ADVERTISED IN NEWS WANT ADS FOR GEN. SUPERINTENDENT  
DEPT OF PARKS & REC

0 16, B-7-1

MG ADVERTISING INC SAYS MONEY CAN BUY POLITICAL OFFICE

0 18, A-1-7

STANLEY P GROSS ADMITS ERROR IN REROUTING OF DOWNTOWN STREET  
SIGNS WITHOUT RELEASE TO PUBLIC

0 19, A-6-1

ERNEST LEROY, 17, ELECTED MAYOR OF DET. FOR BOYS' DAY

ERNEST LEROY BROWN, 17, BECAME MAYOR TODAY FOR BRRT OF BOYS  
 DAY IN DET.-OTHER OFFICERS LISTED  
 CITY READY TO PICK WEST CENTRAL ORG. AS NONPROFIT DEVELOPER  
 OF CITY-FINANCED HOUSING PROJECT IN INNER CITY

WEST CENTRAL ORG. WAS CHOSEN BY DET. HOUSING COMMSN. AS NON-  
 PROFIT DEVELOPER OF ONE OF 3 CITY FINANCED HOUSING PROJECTS  
 TO DEVEDOPE CALUMET PROJECT

ALL DET. GARBAGE COLLECTION HALTED TODAY AS COLLECTORS STRU-  
 CK OVAER SUSPENSION FELLOW WORKER

OVER 100 DET. DPW SUPERVISORS READY TO DRIVE TRUCKS FOR  
 EMERGENCY PICKUP WHILE TALKS TO SETTLE STRIKE CONTINUE

DPW COMMSNR. ROBT. TOOHEY ASKED STRIKING UNION OFFICIALS AID  
 IN FORMING EMERGENCY CREWS TO PICK UP CITY GARBAGE

HOPES RISE FOR EARLY SETTLEMENT IN 4 DAY DET. DPW GARBAGE &  
 RUBBISH WORKERS STRIKE

DET. CITY OFFICIALS CHG. UNION POLITICS FOR DPW GARBAGE &  
 RUBBISH COLLECTORS STRIKE

---1966---

O 27, A-1-6

OUSTER OF ROBERT E TIGHE SOUGHT BY FIREMEN FOR HIS OPPOSITION TO CUT IN THEIR WORK WEEK

O 29, A-1-6

O 30, A 3-4

FIREMEN RAP CIT DISTRIBUTED DATA ON HOURS  
FIREMEN HAVE NO SUPPORTERS IN CITY ADMINISTRATION FOR REDUCTION FROM FIREMEN'S 56 HRS TO 42

N 3, E-8-1

GREATER DET. CITIZENS OPPOSED TO FLUORIDATION GOT 2ND VOTE ON THIS NOV. 8 ELECTION ON FLUORIDATION FOR CITY WATER-BELIEVE VOTERS CONFUSED ON LAST ELECTION

N 4, B-13-1

PHILIP J. RUTLEDGE, DIRECTOR TAP PROGRAM SAID CONGRESS HAS CUT OFF FUNDS FOR NEW PROGRAMS

N 6, A-1-2

MAYOR CAVANAGH GIVES IN TO BUSINESSMEN & SAID CITY CHRISTMAS CELEBRATION WITH DET. AGLOW LIGHTING CEREMONY TO BE NOV. 21, MONDAY BEFORE THANKSGIVING

N 6, A-1-3

DR. MICHAEL A. TUCCI, HEAD ACTIVE COMMUNITY TEAMS ORG. STUDY OF DELINQUENCY SAID SOME TEACHERS USE PADDLES & BASEBALL BATS ON DET. PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS

N 6, A-6-1

DET. FIREMAN FACES DISCIPLINARY ACTION FOR POSING FOR PHOTO USED IN CAMPAIGN AD TO PROMOTE SHORTER WORK WEEK FOR FIREMEN IN N8 BALLOT

N 6, B-3-1

CRIME CONF. PLANNED BY CAVANAGH YEAR AGO IS DYING OUT-MAYOR DENIES HE LET IT DIE

1966

FALBAUM, BERL: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

N 9, B-8-5

DET.VOTERS APPROVED INCREASE IN PUBLIC SCHOOL TAX RATE & PROVIDED ADDITIONAL TEACHERS, CLASSROOMS & TEXTBOOKS

N 9, C-1-1

ELECTION CENTER OF WWJ-TV, DET. NEWS ELECTRONICALLY HOP-SCOTCHED AROUND CITY TO BRING VIEWER LATEST ELECTION INFORMATION

N 11, A-1-1

INCORRECT MEASLE SHOTS GIVEN MANY CHILDREN OCT 23 WERE ONLY STERILE WATERMESHOTS MUST BE READMINISTERED

N 13, A-1-5

LIBERALS OF DET. CITY COUNCIL LOST 1 SEAT AS RESULT OF N 8 ELECTION, BUT THEY HAVE LOST 3 VOTES

N 16, C-20-1

URBAN EXPERTS SAY MORE MONEY NEEDED TO SOLVE PROBLEMS OF CITIES

N 17, A-3-3

G RALD REMUS, DET. WATER DEPT. WARNS DET. MAY LOSE MILLIONS DOLLARS FEDERAL FUNDS IF 10 MACOMB CO. COMMUNITIES DO NOT JOIN DET. ANTIPOLLUTION PROGRAM

N 18, A-12-4

MARSHALL GOLDBERG, CHICAGO CHG. LIMOUSINE SERVICE AT METROPOLITAN AIRPORT RUN BY PETER THEODORE INC. IS USING JUNK THAT ENDANGERS LIVES OF PASSENGERS



--1966--

N 18, B-5-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH BEFORE DET. NEWS INTERVIEW SAID DEMOC. TO MAKE COMEBACK & HE WILL HAVE A LEADING VOICE IN DEMOC. PARTY

N 23, A-9-4

MAYOR CAVANAGH BACKS SARGETN SHRIVER OF ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM IN HIS POWER BATLE WITH U.S. DEPT. LABOR IN WASH.

N 24, B-9-3

MAYOR CAVANAGH ORDERED DEPT. HEADS TO SPEED UP DET. APPLICATION FOR FEDERAL FUNDS FOR MODEL CITY PROGRAM

N 27, S-1-6

PARKING ACCOMODATIONS FOR DET AUTO SHOW

N 27, B-6-1

DANIEL J RYAN SERVICE TO END WITH WELFARE AGENCY MERGER

N; 29, A-7-1

CAVANAGH FORCED TO DELAY CITY IMPROVEMENT BY TIGHT BUDGET FOR FUTURE

D 1, A-3-3

DET. FIRE FIGHTERS ASSOC. VOTED TO BRING CHG. AGAINST EX-PRES ROBERT E. TIGNE BECAUSE OF HIS OPPOSITION TO REDUCING FIREMEN'S WORK WEEK

D 4, B-8-5

RALPH E. QUINN, COORDINATOR DET. INDUSTRIAL & COMMERCIAL DEVELOPMENT DEPT. HELPS IN RELOCATION DUE TO CONSTRUCTION OF JEFFERSON FREEWAY (GRAND RIVER)

FALBAUM, BERL : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1966

D 4, D-10-1  
LAS VEGAS-MAYOR CAVANAGH AT NATIONAL LEAGUE OF CITIES CONV.  
HERE LEADS GROUP IN ATTACK ON LBJ CUT IN FEDERAL PROGRAM  
SPENDING AT HOME

D 5, A-1-4  
LAS VEGAS, NEV-MAYOR CAVANAGH CRITICIZED PRES. JOHNSON & HIS W  
BUDGETING OF FED. FUNDS FOR CITIES AT NATL. LEAGUE OF CITIES CONV.

D 5, C-8-5  
LAS VEGAS-LEADING MUNICIPAL OFFICIALS THRUOUT NATION LJOINED  
TO REBUKE JOHNSON ADMINISTRATION FOR ATTITUDE TOWARD URBAN PR  
PROBLEMS-

D 6, B-5-6  
LAS VEGAS-JAS. E. WEBB LASHED BACK AT CRITICISM OF HIS SPACE  
AGENCY DEPT. LAUNCHED BY OFFICIALS ATTENDING NATL. LEAGUE OF CI-  
TIES

D 7, B-19-2  
LAS VEGAS-MAYOR CAVANAGH WARNS OF UNREST IN URBAN CITIES IF  
POVERTY AID CUT

D 8, C-17-1  
POVERTY WAR FUNDS PERILED BY COOLNESS OF CITIES

D 9, A-16-1 5\*  
CITY COUNCIL ASKS THAT POLICE WORKING AS STORE GUARD GET  
BENEFIT PROTECTION

---1966---

D 11, B-14-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH IS EYEING SPECIAL BOND ISSUE

D 13, D-9-5

CITY ELECTION WARDS FACE ELIMINATION IN STATE REP. VOTING  
DISTRICT PLAN

D 15, A-1-5

MRS LILLIAN BARLOW, UNION CHIEF, SUSPENDED AT RECEIVING HOSPITAL

D 16, A-1-2

CAVANAGH NAMES BERNARD W KLEIN, COMPTROLLER

D 18, A-1-6

SITE CHOSEN FOR MODEL CITY PROJECT IN INNER CITY

D 18, B-2-1

BERNARD KLEIN HAS 'KNOW-HOW'

D 20, A-13-2

MAYOR CAVANAGH & HIS AIDES PROMISED FULL CITIZEN PARTICIPATION  
IN PROPOSED MODEL CITY PROGRAM, CHGD THEY WERE IGNORED

D 21, B-16-1

FIRE CHIEF GLEN E THOM CHGS INADEQUATE FIRE FIGHTING FACILITIES  
AT DET CITY AIRPORT

D 28, A-3-6

ALGER F MALO DENIES HE IS QUITTING POST AS DIRECTOR OF DET  
STS & TRAFFIC DEPT

D 29, B-3-1

DET WILL ASK US TO CANCEL POVERTY CUTS

---1967---

JA 1, A-1-3

INTERVIEW WITH MAYOR CAVANAGH ON 1966 EVENTS & PLANS FOR  
1967

FALBAUM, BERL : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1967

DET. PLANS TO FILE APPLICATION WITHIN 2 WKS TO ACQUIRE FORT WAYNE

JA 4, C-11-1

JA 6, A-1-8

POLICE & FIREMEN WILL ASK DET. TO RAISE BASE PAY TO \$10,000 EFFECTIVE JULY 1

JA 8, A-10-1

MAYOR L. CAVANAGH & OTHER MAYORS TO CALL ON LBJ TO PRAISE HIM & PUSH FOR MORE CITY AID

JA 9, A-1-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH TAX PLAN IS TO HAVE WIDER REVENUE BASE

JA 13, A-1-5

CIVIC CENTER COMMSN. FORGOT IT DID NOT HAVE TO PAY LIGHT BILL IN LAST FISCAL YR. WHEN REPORTED PROFITS OF \$206,000

JA 15, A-1-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH & CITY BUDGET OFFICIALS ESTIMATE BY END OF 1966-67 FISCAL YEAR, JE 30, CITY WILL HAVE DEFICIT OF \$11- MILLION

JA 16, A-13-7

CHICAGO FIRE THAT DESTROYED MCCORMICK PLACE FOR CONV. HAS BROUGHT BIDS FOR CONV. TO COBO HALL

JA 17, A-1-4 6\*

DET. MAJOR CITY EMPLOYEES' UNION TO ASK FOR 35 CENTS AN HR ACROSS BOARD PAY INCREASE

4-1967--

JA 18, C-24-2

FIRE EXPERTS CHECKING OVER COBO HALL IN FEAR FIRE COULD DESTROY IT AS HAPPENED TO CHICAGO MCCORMICK PLACE JA16

JA 18, B-19 -4

3 CITY EMPLOYE ORGS SO FAR HAVE SUBMITTED REQUESTS FOR WAGE DEMANDS THAT EXCEED \$24 MILLION

JA 20, A-1-2

MAYOR CAVANAGH DOES NOT BELIEVE HIS EXEC. SEC. FRED J. ROMANOFF IS RESIGNING

JA 21, B-7-5

FIRE BOARD URGES AUTOMATIC SPRINKLERS FOR COBO HALL

JA 26, B-12-1

CITY BALLOT MAY GET ISSUE OF \$250 MILLION IN BONDS

JA 29, B-9-5

DET. CITY DEPARTMENTS ASKED FOR RECORD \$490 MILLION BUDGET FOR 1967-68 FISCAL YR.

F 3, A-12-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH ORDERED COMPLETE REVIEW OF DET. S LONG-RANGE CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT NEEDS

F 5, A-3-5

WM. W. LEIGHTON SAID VANDALISM OF STREET & TRAFFIC SIGNS IS CAUSING SERIOUS TRAFFIC PROBLEMS & COSTING TAXPAYERS THOUSANDS ANNUALLY

F 5, B-13-1

KENNEDY SQUARE GARAGE WILL BE OPENING FEB. 20, BEING DEDICATED AFTER 6 MONTH DELAY BY LABOR STRIKES

F 7, A-6-5

BOOST IN NUMBER OF VD CASES IS TIED TO MORE ACCURATE REPORTING OF DISEASE

FALBAUM, BERL : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1967

DET.CIVIC CENTER COMMSN.OKS PLANS FOR \$8MILLION DEVELOPMENT  
OF CIVIC CENTER

F 10, D-8-3

F 13, C-22-1

DR.ELMER KOBOLD IN CHARGE EMERGENCY SURGERY AT RECEIVING RR  
HOSPITAL SAID WARD ALWAYS CROWDED & SOME WAIT FOR HOURS

F 14, A-1-1

DET.POLICE DEPT.& PUBLIC LIGHTING COMMISSION REPORT CRIME  
DECREASES IN AREAS WHERE DET.IMPROVED ITS STREET & ALLEY  
LIGHTING

F 15, A-3-6

DET.FINANCIER CHARLES H.GERSHENSON PLANS MULTIMILLION DOLLAR  
HOTEL-OFFICE-GARAGE COMPLEX AT 3RD,BAGLEY,MICH.& FIRST,SPOT  
ONCE PLANNED FOR INTERNATIONAL VILLAGE

F 17, A-1-6

MAYOR CAVANAGH RETURNS FROM ASIAN TRIP WITH ASSESSMENTS OF  
IT

F 21, B-8-1

DET.S 26,000 CITY EMPLOYEES WILL RECEIVE NO PAY RAISES IN  
NEXT FISCAL YR.,MONEY SITUATION IS TIGHT  
EXPANSION OF APPROACH TO DET.-WINDSORTUNNEL UNDER STUDY BY  
SEVERAL CITY DEPTS.

F 21, D-12-5

F 23, B-4-1

CAVANAGH APPEALS TO GOV.ROMNEY FOR BACKING ON THE MODEL CITY  
& ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM

--1967--

F 24, A-12-1

CAVANAGH URGED COUNCIL BACKING FOR HIS 4 PROPOSALS TO GET  
DET. OUT OF \$11 MILLION DEFICIT BY JE30

F 25, A2-1

DET. CHOSEN AS ONE OF 19 CITIES FOR ACCELERATED, HIGH IMPACT  
TYPE EMPLOYMENT PROGRAM-TO GET \$15 MILLION FOR PROJECT

F 26, A-3-6

KERCHEL SCHWARTS, PRES. BUS DRIVER UNION SAID MAY ASK CITY TO  
OK DSR BUS DRIVERS CARRYING GUNS FOR PROTECTION

F 27, B-4-1

LOUIS H. CHARBONNEAU IS CHAIRMAN OF DET. COMMUNITY-WIDE CRIME  
CONF. MR10-11 AT COBO HALL

F 28, A-8-7

ATTY BRUCE A. MILLER & ROLLAND A. O'HARE RESIGNED FROM COMM.  
STUDYING PROBLEMS OF CRIME FOR A CRIME CONF. IN COBO HALL  
MR10-11 SET BY CAVANAGH

MR 2, A-13-1

URBAN RENEWAL IN DET. SLOWING DOWN FOR LACK OF CASH-5  
PROGRAMS AWAIT APPROPRIATIONS FROM FED. GOVT.

MR 3, A-1-6

MAYOR CAVANAGH TAX PLEA GOES TO STATE

MR 4, A-24 3-3

TAX HEARING PUTS CRITICS IN LIMELIGHT

MR 8, A-1-5

CITY GETS OFFER OF AERIAL VIEW OF DET ZOO

MR 8, A-3-7

MAYOR CAVANAGH GETS PLEA FOR FUNDS TO EXPAND RECEIVING BRANCH  
OF GEN HOSP. EMERGENCY FACILITIES

FALBAUM, BERL : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1967

RICHARD STRICHARTZ RESIGNS FROM GMC TO BECOME WSU GENERAL COUNSEL

MR 9, A-3-7

MR 9, A-9-4 6\*

CAVANAGH GRANTED REPRESENTATIVES OF 5 MAJOR CITY EMPLOYEE UNIONS THEIR DEMAND FOR BINDING ARBITRATION

MR 10, B-6-1 3\*

ALGER F. MALO OF DET. TRAFFIC DEPT. PROPOSED TO CAVANAGH A \$150,000 COMPUTERIZED TRAFFIC SIGNAL CONTROL PROGRAM FOR MICHIGAN AVE.

MR 13, A-12-1 5\*

ROBERT C. WEAVER OF LBJ CABINET, CHG. ROMNEY DISTORTS MODEL CITY ACT-SPOKE TO NATIONAL LEAGUE OF CITIES LEGISLATIVE CONF. IN WASH.

MR 14, D-7-1<sup>TH</sup>

WASH-NATIONAL LEAGUE OF CITIES TO SPARE LBJ THIS YEAR & POINT ITS ATTACK AT CONGRESS, THE NATIONAL CONF. DECIDES

MR 14, D-7-1 5\*

WASH-HUBERT HUMPHREY TOLD NATIONAL LEAGUE OF CITIES CONF THAT CITIES WILL HAVE TO FIGHT TO GET CONGRESS OK FOR URBAN NEEDS THIS YR.

MR 15, A-10-1

WASH-VICE-PRES. HUMPHREY SPOKE AT NATIONAL LEAGUE OF CITIES LEGISLATIVE CONF. MR 14



--1967--

MR 15, A-10-1

WASH-NATIONAL LEAGUE CITIES MEET SAID \$125 BILLION NEEDED  
TO MEET NEEDS OF NTIONS CITIES FOR NEXT 10 YRS

MR 15, A-19-1

WASH-MAYOR CAVANAGH IN TESTIMONY FOR SENATE SUBCOMM. ON  
POVRTY WAR SAID THE POVERTY WAR IS SUFFERING FROM UNFORTUN-  
ATE PUBLIC IMAGE THAT IS UNJUST

MR ~~16~~ 15, C-1-3 6\*

WASH-MAYOR CAVANAGH ASKS NATL EXPENDITURE OF \$3 BILLION  
FOR POVERTY WAR

MR 16, A-1-1 6\*

GIRARDIN URGES \$10,000 PAY FOR POLICE

MR ;18, B-6-1

MARY BECK THREATENS TO HOLD BACK PAY OF ROBERT REESE CORP.  
COUNSEL UNLESS OPINION ON 2 CAVANAGH APPT MADE MR 19, A-14-1  
PROPERTY OWNERS WHO APPEARED BEFORE DET. BD. OF REVIEW TO PROTEST  
THEIR ASSESSMENTS HAVE RECEIVED A REDUCTION MR 20, A-6-5  
MARY BECK THINKS ROBERT REESE IS TOO LOYAL TO HIS PATRON

MR 23, A-20-1

MEL RAVITZ TO SERVE AS CHRMN OF WAYNE CO BOARD OF SUPERVISOR  
S FOR ANOTHER YEAR

MR 25, A-1-4

CAVANAGH ORDERS CITY DEPT. HEADS TO TIGHTEN SERVICES &  
CUT EXPENSES AS FACE \$11 MILLION DEFICIT

FALBAUM, BERL : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1967

ALBERT W. NOONAN GIVES HISTORY OF CITY TAX ASSESSMENT WOES MR 26, B-3-1  
DET. COUNCIL SUPPORTED EFFORTS TO COLLECT \$14 MILLION DEBT FROM WAYNE COUNTY MR 27, C-9-6  
CAVANAGH CONSIDERS SUING WAYNE CO. IF LEGISLATION TO PERMIT COUNTY LTD ISSUE JUDGMENT BONDS TO PAY \$14 MILLION DEBT TO DET. FAILS MR 28, A-13-6  
CAVNAGH SEEKS MEET WITH ED CAREY TO DELAY ANY SPECIAL ELECTION TO FILL COUNCIL 2 SEATS UNTIL 1968 PRES. ELECTION IN ORDER TO SAVE CITY \$500,000 MR 28, A-3-6 6\*  
CAVANAGH TURNED OVER TO CITY COUNCIL FOR APPROVAL HIS PLAN FOR MODEL CITY MR 29, A-1-2  
JOSEPH B. SULLIVAN, HEAD CITY PURCHASING & SUPPLIES DEPT. HAS UNUSUAL SHOPPING LIST FROM WORMS TO MARBLES MR 29, A-14-3  
7 PROPOSALS FOR DEVELOPMENTS RECEIVED BY DET. OFFICIALS FOR FORMER KERN BLOCK AP 2, A-1-7  
PLAN FOR "MODEL CITY" PROJECT PRESENTED TO DET. CITY COUNCIL FOR STUDY AP 2, B-12-1  
COURT CLERK PAY TO BE RAISED AP 4, C-6-1

--1967--

AP 9, A-28-1

ALL DET.CITY DEPT. EXCEPT POLICE WILL HVE TO SLASH BUDGETS  
IN CAVANAGH PROPOSED FISCAL PROGRAM FOR NEXT YR.

AP 11, B-3-1

DET FIRE CHIEF GLENN E. THOM RETIRES AFTER 38 YRS OF SERVICE

AP 12, A-13-1

CHARLES J. QUINLAN BECAME HEAD FIRE CHIEF OF DET. FIRE DEPT.

AP 12, B-21-5

CITY COUNCIL GAVE DET. GO-AHEAD TO PLAN PROPOSED MODEL CITY PROGRAM

AP 13, D-8-3 5\*

AP 14, A-8-13-7

HOME PRICES HIT BY ELDERLY PLEA  
SAME

AP 14, A-1-5 5\*

MARY BECK LETTER ON CRIME TO MAYOR CAVANAGH HIT BY 3

AP 15, A-2-7

MAYOR CHGS POLITICS IN BECK LETTER

AP 16, A-1-5

MAYOR ANGERED BY BECK LETTER

AP 16, B-7-1

SHOWDOWN NEAR ON LAKE HURON WATER PLANT FOR DET

AP 18, B-2-1

ANGER PRECEDES PACT ON WATER

AP 20, B-9-1 5\*

KDR. T. AIDAN COCKBURN OF HUMAN RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT COMM.  
SAID EXISTENCE OF DET. ANTIPOVERTY HEALTH CENTERS IS THREAT-  
ENED BECAUSE OF SHORTAGE OF FUNDS

FALBAUM, BERL : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1967

CITY EMPLOYEES MAY STRIKE OVER CAVANAGH 1967-68 BUDGET  
PROPOSAL THAT DOES NOT INCLUDE SALARY RAISE FOR WORKERS

AP 25, A-20-2

1967-68 BUDGET

AP 26, A-3-7

JOHN ROODBEEN CUT CITY HALL RED TAPE WHEN TRYING TO ENROLL IN FIREFIGHT-  
ERS CLASS WITH HELP OF CITY COUNCILMAN, DET. NEWS, CIVIL SERVICE COMM. & BUDGE  
BUREAU

AP 27, A-4-1

C. VANAGH PROPOSED TO COUNCIL CITY-WIDE FRONT CURB PICKUP OF  
GARBAGE TO SAVE CITY \$225,000 & 38 JOBS

AP 27, B-17-1 5\*

2 HEADQUARTERS ORGANIZE CAMPAIGN TO RECALL MAYOR CAVANAGH  
BE OPENED WEEKEND, SAYS MARY BECK

AP 28, B-12-4

SPECIAL TAX FOR PROPERTY OWNERS TO HELP FINANCE POLICE DEPT  
IS BEING STUDIED BY CITY LEGAL EXPERTS

AP 28, A-4-1 6\*

CITY TALKS HAUNTED BY DEFICIT FEAR

MY 2, A-3-3 6\*

PROPERTY TAX FOR DELINQUENCY FIGHT PROPOSED BY JUDGE LINCOLN

MY 3, C-14-2

COUNCILMANHOOD HITS MAYOR HINTS AT HOT SUMMER RACIALLY

MY 4, A-1-6

WALTER C. SHAMIE & LOU GORDON HELPED FORM 1ST ORG. TO RECALL MAYOR CAVANAGH

FALBERG, F.R.:

GM OFFICIAL

1957

AP 1, 27-6

PROMOTED ASS T TO GENERAL MFGRING MGR. OF GMC TRUCK & COACH DIV.

---1961--- MR 10, A-9-1

WIFE HAZEL DIES MR 8TH AT 59 YRS OF AGE IN DETROIT

1976

FALBO, LOU SUIT

028,B-1-1E

SUING WARREN ATTORNEY, KEVIN ARMSTRONG FOR SLANDER. OLKA.

S 17 D-5-6

Warren- Accuses Mayor Steenbergh and Police Comm. John W. Baird of harassment and demoting him after he refused order in '96 attack.-Fracassa

FALCARO, JOE - BOWLER

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 23, 19-2

Defeats Joe Scribner, D 22, for world's individual match

bowling title

---1934---

D 19, 27-8

QUITS BOWLING WAR WITH BOWLING PROPRIETORS ASSN

D 22, 16-3

SINGLE HANDED, HE WINS FIGHT WITH BOWLING ASSN-NORTHARD

---1951---

S 8, 11-3

DIED S 7, 55 YRS. OLD

---1975---

Mr 14, D-5-1

DAYTON, O.-NAMED TO AMERICAN BOWLING CONGRESS HALL OF FAME-BRAD-  
FORD



FALCHEY, ALBERT - FERNDALE

1927

O 24, 33-8

Held for felonious assault for attacking Joseph Robitaille, Oakland co. deputy sheriff when latter tried to levy papers in civil suit

O 25, 2-8

Held, assault, intent kill Deputy Jos. Robitaille, bound over Oakland Circuit court

~~1944~~

S 25, 18-1

HELD IN WARREN TWP. GAMBLING RAID

**FALCK, RICHARD H : EXEC**

**1980**

**D 19, E-8-1**

**ELECTED SENIOR VP FOR DISTRIBUTION AT K-MART**

FALCK & Associates Inc.

1991

F 27, E-1-2

Owner Ricahrd Falck invents new card game, Palabra, being promoted at International Toy Fair-

1979

FALCO, CHARLES : SCOUTMASTER

JL 25, A-16-1AM

TO BE CHGD WITH SHOOTING DEATH OF RICHARD BRUSH JR. 14 IN  
MIAMI. HAD SET TRAP TO SCARE OFF BURGLARS.

FALCO, MRS. WILLIAM- DETROIT GOLFER

1947

S WOMEN'S METROPOLITAN CHAMPION SECOND YEAR

JL 31, 47-2

~~1949~~  
WINS WOMEN'S METROPOLITAN GOLF ASSN-WALTERS

AG 11, 49-2

~~1961~~ S 1, B-2-4  
WINS WOMEN'S MET.GOLF ASSN.CHAMPIONSHIP-WALTER

FALCON, BILLY : FASHION

1979

N 7, L01-3

NY-TERRIFIC NEW DESIGNER SHOWS ~~INXDEIXAS~~ IN NY, FROM DET-  
STONE

-1283-

MR 27, D-7-1

CHICAGO-FLIES AHEAD OF THE FLOCK-STONE

1974

FALCON, CARLOS - EDUCATOR

JL 4, A-16-4

LANSING-NAMED LATINO EDUCATOR COORDINATOR FOR MICH. DEPT. OF EDUC

FALCON, LEONARD: SHOOTING VICTIM

1987

Ap 10 A-1-3

Rancho Cucamonga, Cal-19; is shot to death after he draws  
toy laser gun on sheriff's deputy Jim Bryant.

My13, A 13-6

San Bernadino-Deputy Dan'l Durrant cleared in death



FALCON, RICARDO: CHICANO POLITICIAN

1972

S1, C-7-2 1Dot  
EL PASO TEX.---SHOT TO DEATH BY A SERVICE STATION ATTENDANT  
PERRY BRUNSON, ON WAY TO NATIONAL POLITICAL CONVENTION OF  
THE RAZA UNIDA PARTY

FALCON, TERRY : FOOTBALL

1980

MR 18, C-5-6

E.RUTHERFORD,N.J.-24, ACQUIRED BY NY GIANTS.

**REDACTED: FALCONBRIDGE NICKEL MINES, LTD.**

**1952**

ABOVE GIVEN \$5 MILLION LOAN FROM EXPORT-IMPORT BANK FOR EXPANSION

N 10, 34-1 BS 2

---1962---

N 14, B-10-1

CANADIAN NICKEL COMPANY DROVE GOLD-PLATED DEAL WITH US GOVT, SENATE SUB  
COMMITTEE INVESTIGATING EXCESS PROFITS IN NATIONAL STOCKPILE OPERATION

---1966---

N 12, A-8-7

TORONTO-;HIKED PRICE OF NICKEL

FALCONE, DEMETRI~~A~~ A.: POLICE CHIEF

1973

0 5, B-1-7 E

RETIRED DET. POLICE LT., 53, NAMED CHIEF OF RICHMOND, MICH.  
POLICE DEPT. ---1975---

MY 8, B-1-1 E

RICHMOND-TO RESIGN AS POLICE CHIEF OF<sup>R</sup>RICHMOND

FALCONE, LEONARD V. - M S C.

1927

Ag 17, 11-4

Ann Arbor student to lead varsity band at  
Mich. State; brother, Nicholas D. to hold  
similar position at U of M

Ag 28, 2-4-2

Photo of above

---1945---

S 30, 29-3

RETURNS FROM ARMY, WILL CONDUCT BANDS AT MSC

--1966--

O 21, B-11-3

TO RETIRE JL1 AS BAND LEADER OF MSU BANDS

---1967---

N 2, A-2-2

RECEIVES MSU ALUMNI AWARD

-1985-

My 5, B-12-1

Obit-age 86, My 2

Form 1656

The Detroit News

FALCONE, NICHOLAS D. - U OF M

1927

Ag 17, 11-4

Ann Arbor man to lead varsity band at U of M  
and brother, Leonard V. to lead musicians at  
M S C.

Ag 28, 2-4-2

Nn8, 1-2-2

Photo of above

1931

fined \$2 for driving with old license

-1931-

F 13, B-5-1

AGE 88 DIED F 11

1978

FALCONE, PETE : BASEBALL

---

D 6, D-2-5

ORLANDO-ACQUIRED BY NY METS.

FALCONE PIANO CO.

1987

J1 27 A-12-1 D

Haverhill, Mass.-Immigrant Santi Falcone, 42, creates  
Rolls-Royce of pianos.



FALCONER, FOSTER - DEARBORN - SUSPECT

1935

SENTC 2-14 YRS, PLEAD GUILTY TO FORGING CREDIT CERTIFICATES

Form 1656

JA 28, 16-5 S F

FALCONER, GORDON: MOTOR CYCLE GANG

1969

AG11, A-3-1

ARRESTED FOR SHOOTING 2 MEMBERS OF RIVAL GANG HENCHMEN.

FALCONER, GREGORY : POLICEMAN

1977

AP 16, A-1-1

& WALTER J WILLIAMS WOUNDED BY GUNMAN, BLACK MAN IN HIS  
30s SOUGHT-HALLAS, SHELLNBARGER & WALKER

FALCONER, JAMES NELSON : ROYAL OAK

1941

Form 1656

MY 7, 33-8 NITE  
JL 4, 19-4

FAMILY HAS WORD OF SAFETY IN TRANSPORT SINKING  
DESCRIBES SINKING OF NERISSA IN LETTER HOME FR GT BRIT

FALCONER, LAURA: AMPUTEE

1971

~~F 24, A-3-4~~

AWARDED \$1.35MILL BY LONG ISLAND LIGHTING CO DUE TO LOSS  
OF BOTH ARMS DUE TO BURNS WHEN TOUCHED TRANSFORMER MY 1968

FALCONER, LAWRENCE H. : ARMED SERVICES

1945

F 24, 9-6

WOUNDED IN ACTION

FALCONER, SIR ROBERT --- PRES U OF TORONTO

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 20, 11-2

Says in Toronto Canada likes appointive bench better  
than elective-Bright ---1942--- N 13, 10-3  
TO SPEAK NOV.15 IN WINDSOR ON CHRISTIAN CULTURE SERIES

FALCONER, THEODORE: FOUND DEAD

1993

J1 18 C 3-3E

Elderly man found dead in the Jeffries Housing project-Died  
of a heart attack



FALCONER, WILLIAM F.: FLINT SAILOR

1945

MY 29, 16-7

TO RECEIVE LETTER OF COMMENDATION

FALCONI, ADAM - US ARMY

1943

AWARDED SILVER STAR  
WOUNDED  
WOUNDED 2D TIME

Form 1656

--1945--

JL 26, 6-7

MR 7, 17-4

MY 15, 17-4

FALCONI, FERDINAND - DET.

1905

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JI 16, 1-8

Shot Louis Calctarra dead

O 28, 9-3

Found guilty of manslaughter; gets not less than  
7½ years, Jackson

1975

FALCONIO, PASQUALE - CRIMINAL

JE 25, A\*~~X~~5A-5-1

LA-ACCUSED OF SETTING UP 5 SHAM OPERATIONS& THEN ARRANGING  
FOR SUBMISSION OF FALSE INVOICES TO CBS RECORDS, INDICTED IN  
RECORD PAYOLA

Je 8, 54-8

Mysterious isle burns; 2,000 miles east of  
Australia

Jl 3, 4-2

Again pops up after being submerged for more  
than a quarter of a century. Jl 14, 2-4 lh

Disappearing island reappears, visited by  
scientists, U. of Calif. --1946---

N 9, 14-4

VANISHES AGAIN

U 10, 18-4

FOUND AGAIN 5 FATHOMS UNDER SEA

~~BUSINESS HOURS~~

FALCON MOTORS CORP.

1927

Ap 10, 10-1-6

Introduces new ~~Falcon Knight Six~~; headed  
by John A. Nichols, Jr., president, headquar-  
ters Almyra, O.

1928  
Ja 22, 10-27-1

Desc. '28 Falcon Knight 6

Form 1656

D 15,6-2-1

ANCIENT SPORT BEING REVIVED IN MANY PARTS OF US; DESCRIPTION-D.F. MANN  
-EX

-1977-

D 24, A-4-1

A CASE FOR MICHIGAN FALCONRY-EDIT

GRAND LEDGE

-1978-

JA 30, B-2-1 ST

SENATE BILL 717 ALLOWING CAPTURE OF WILD FALCONS FOR  
TRAINING STIRS DEBATE

D 5, A-16-1

DNR OFFICIALS ABSENT AT HEARING. ATTENDING SEMINAR PROMOTING  
DNR PR-EDIT

D 15, B-6-1-W

ANS-FALCONERS LOST BATTLE TO BE ALLOWED TO CAPTURE FLEDGLING  
HAWKS & OWLS IN MICH.

--1982--

JL 23, B-1-1

CAMBRIDGE, ONT.-JIM WILSON SIGNED UP FOR FIRST CLASS AT  
SLAYTOR'S JUST-ESTABLISHED FALCONRY SCHOOL. LADERMAN

-1993-

Ap 11 C 3-2NoDot

GlenMcCune, Falconer who train hawks to hunt wild fowl, He is  
a member of Audubon Society who are at odds with falconers-  
-BeVier

-1997-

Ap 08 C 1-2

DNR,MI wants to let falconers use snowy owls as hunters;  
bird watchers against it-Pearce

1998

C 1-2

New MI law lets falconers trap/keep hawks,other birds of  
prey in state borders-Pearce



Jl 19, A-1-2

Fledgling found dead, old birds protecting downtown territory-Kerwin

Jl 20, B-3-2N

Lucky fall helps battling baby survive; other babies to be removed taken to Upper Peninsula-Kerwin

Jl 25 B-3-1

Newly released peregrine falcons who were threatened by older birds in DT Det. moved to friendlier surroundings outstate.

Ag 5. B-3-1 D

2 peregrine falcon has died from injuries suffered in attack by older falcon 2 weeks ago.

0 4 B 3-2N

Depart. of Natural Resources assemble a nesting box for peregrine falcons, Penobscot bldg, downtown Det

1-989-

F 9, B-1-1

Detroit's BOgey winters in Toronto-Kerwin Ap 22 B-1-5

Urban falcons hatching downtown population boom.--Kerwin

My 13 B-1-1

1st falcon egg laid in Mich in 30 yrs. vanishes.--Kerwin

My 21, B-3-4

Resident falcons laid another egg, it's again on 17th floor  
window well

Jl 5 B-3-3

Shell game fails to flimflam falcon into laying egg.-Kerwin

Jl 15 B 8-1

Bogey city's hard-luck falcon tries to fly right in Grand  
Rapids-Kerwin

-1990-

Ag B 2-4

3 falcon chicks were rescued by Detroiters after a contractor  
chopped down a tree holding heir nest-Bailey

---1992---

Je 18, B-3-1

Peregrine falcon & mate set up nest-keeping on 33rd floor  
ledge of downtown Det.Book Bldg.a month ago

FALCONS: DETROIT (for prevs see misc)

1994

4 peregrine Flacon eggs atop the Det's Book Bldg-Schabath  
Ap 20 B 4-2  
Je 09 B 1-2GP

Lans-The 3 peregrine falcon chicks that hatched at Book Bldg  
,downtown Det.,need names; DNR asking for suggestions-Freed-  
man  
-1995- My 20 C 12-1

Det's Newest Residents-edit  
Mich.DNR banded 2 falcon chicks,hatched on top Det.Book  
Bldg. Will help keep track of them-Jihad  
1999 N 17 S 12-1

Report on Peregrine falcons in Det.;like skyscrapers;  
about 13 in Det.;their habits described-Gray

FALCONS: MICHIGAN

1989

N 2 B 3-1 NoDot

Nuclear dump in U.P. called a threat to falcons

-1994-

J1 28 B 4-1 State

Munising - Peregrine hatchling found dead at Pictured Rocks  
Nat'l Lakeshore.

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 21, 1-2

Bird shot by Sergt Max Wendlandt as hawk in war to save Gd Circus pigeons turns out to be above which are protected under Mich game laws.

Ja 23, 4-1

Ed- Killing of falcons is not one to raise enthusiasm

F 26, 23-1

Nathaniel Goldstick rules that had the "hawk" been named as rare bird it would not have been killed and so Police Dept will suffer no penalty ---1935---

S 29, 1-12-4 1\*

CAPT R L MEREDITH RECEIVES 2 LARGE GYRFALCONS FROM GREENLAND

---1937---

Ap 25, 4-8-6

CAPT C.W.R.KNIGHT GOES TO AFRICA IN SEARCH FOR LARGEST FALCON

---1938---

Ag 25, 2-6

ATTY GEN STARR RULES HUNTING WITH ABOVE IS LEGAL

WM G McDACE, 16, DET., INTERESTED IN FALCONRY-STOLL  
 ---1939--- Ag 20, Roto 8  
 ---1940--- D 6, 12-1  
 PATR. MELVIN HORSTMAN CAPTURES ABOVE IN DOWNTOWN DET.  
 ---1941--- Ag 1, 433  
 ARMY TO TRY FALCONS AS WEAPON VS. CARRIER PIGEONS & PARACHUTE TROOPS  
 ---1951--- JL 16, 4-1 BS 2  
 CHI-SQUIRRELS SAVED FROM FALCON ATTACK  
 ---1966--- My 15, Roto 55  
 GRAND RAPIDS : JAMES MILLS, COMSTOCK PK IS 1 OF VERY FEW MEN WHO KNOW BOTH HOW TO TR  
 AIN & HUNT WITH A FALCON- JE 21, A-13-6ST  
 -1979-  
 DC-4 BABY FALCONS PUT IN MAN-MADE NEST ATOP DC BLDG IN ATTEM  
 PT TO REESTABLISH BIRDS IN EASTERN CITIES.  
 ---1982--- JL 23, C-14-1  
 JOHN SLAYTOR, 44, TEACHES PEOPLE HOW TO TRAIN THEM.  
 -1985- Ag 23, A-17-1  
 To be reintroduced to Mich-Kerwin Ap 3, E-2-3N  
 State wildlife biologists preparing to introduce them to  
 urban Michigan.-Kerwin Ap 3, E-1-2D  
 Rare falcons to rule urban pigeon roosts.-Kerwin

Jl 23, B-3-2

Mich. Dept. of Natural Resources officials spray-paint a spot on the wing of a young peregrine falcon.

Ag 2, B-8-6

GRND RAPIDS-Leo FRancis Owen Jr.,27,of Kentwood charged with tossing firecracker out of building frightening several.

Ag 21, D-1-4

Being encouraged to use skyscrapers to roost and reproduce for tis eventual retrun to wilderness.-Kerwin

Ag 20, B-6-1W

GRAND RAPIDS-Young peregrine trying out wings learned lesson about glass windows and life in the big city,

	-1986-	0 15, B_4-5
GrandRapids-recently released falcon died, crashed into		
bldg	-1987-	Mr30, B_5-4
Program to try to return Peregrines		Ap 25, B_15-4 1dot
GrandRapids-city to get 5 falcons		Je 24 A-1-1
5 peregrine falcons to be put on downtown Det. skyscraper.		
--J.Kerwin		Jl 6, B-2-1
Falcons can take rigors of city life-Kerwin		Jl 8, A-12-1
Detroit's Falconry-Edit		Jl 11 B-1-4
Urban perch may be hot seat for baby falcons.--J.Kerwin		
		Jl 16 B-1-1
Peregrine falcons to be released today in DT Detroit.		
		Jl 18 B-10-1
Baby falcon tries its wings over DT Det.--J.Kerwin		



J1 23 B-7-2

Heat exhaustion nearly claims one of Det's peregrine falcons.

Ag3, B\_1-6

Team tracks falcon antics: Sparky's a prankster, Ollie's out on a limb-Kerwin

Ag 6 B-1-6

Falcon Bogie suffers fractured wing; rescued from atop Cadillac Tower.

S 23 B-1-2

City's falcons wingin g south.--J.Kerwin

N 7 B-1-2

One peregrine falcon hasn't flocked to the South with fellow falcons.--Kerwin

N 27, B\_3-1

Peregrines spotted on Bell Isle, may stay in Det during winter, food supply good

-1988-

Ja 10, B-3-1

All 5 of Det's falcons have flown coop, but 6th falcon spotted over downtown area

-1988-

Mr 20, B-6-1

Next group of falcons wont be urban birds-Kerwin

Ap 28, A-1-1

Injured BOgey back, OK

My1, B\_6-1

Bogey OK-Kerwin

My 31 B-3-1 D

Falcons will be reintroduced to their native habitat nr.  
Bergland, Mich.

Je28, B-1-2

6 new falcons to join BOgey in Det skies-Kerwin

Jl 9 B-1-2

6 fledgling peregrine falcons released Jl 8 in downtown Det  
got cold feet: they were put on chunk of ice to keep cool  
--J.Kerwin

Jl 16, B\_1-2

Bogey & So

pull rank on new baby falcons-Kerwin

JL 30, B\_3-4

One released in Isle Royale prefers Milwaukee

Ag 23A-1-1 NoDot

Male falcon released in Grand Rapids in 1988 chasing starlings & pigeons downtown, died when hit by truck on I-196  
-1990-

Jl 6 B 3-1

The first native peregrine falcons have hatched in Mich  
---1991---

Jl 26, D-5-1

Peregrine falcon, nearly extinct, spotted in forest in Upper Peninsula, Ottawa Natl. Forest-Twardon

-1994-

O10 E 1-5

Anchorage, Alaska-Peregrine falcon has rebounded; to be removed from govt. endangered species list O 10 A 5-5 1 dot

Mauritius kestrel falcon, rescued from near-extinction, ate Mauritius pink pigeon, also rare; falcon moved (London)

-1996-

Mr 27, K-4-1

Other falcons nesting in downtown Det, after 1980s attempt  
failed-Doetsch

FALDETTA, NICHOLAS:

DETROIT

1935

Form 1656

N 7,41-6

HELD ON CHARGE OF ASSAULT WITH ATTP.TO KILL, SHOT WIFE

---1936---

F 27,9-1 WSC

SENT TO IONIA STATE HOSPITAL IN SHOOTING OF MRS JENNIE MARTHESE

Jl 20 F-1-5

Muirfield, Scotland-Wins British Open.

-1989-

Ap 10 F-1-2

Augusta, Ga-Wins 53rd Masters Tournament.--Berry

-1990-

Ap 9 D=1=5

Augusta, Ga- Wins Masters championship to become first  
player to successfully defend championship since Nick-  
laus in 1965-66==Berry

Jl 23 C 1-5

Open &amp; shut case for British champ-Berry

--1996--

Ap 15 D-1-2

Augusta-Beats Greg Norman to win Master's-Kupelian

FALDRATH, ALFRED - DETROIT

1939

Form 1656

F 25, 20-8

PLEADS GUILTY TO MAIL THEFT: GIVEN 6 YRS.

FALECH, RICARDO : BOXER

1962

MIAMI BEACH-LOSES BOUT TO LUIS RODRIGUEZ

MR 18, D-2-8 5\*MO



FALENTANO, TOM - BASKETBALL GAME FIXING

1962

PAID TO DUMB MICH STATE BASKETBALL GAME

MY 18, D-2-3

N 8, D-4-3

NY-BASKETBALL BRIBER AARON WEGMAN TO BE WITNESS FOR 3RD DAY OF TRIAL  
OF JACK MOLINAS FOR PAYING ABOVE \$500 TO CHEAT IN GAME

FALEP, CARLETON:

UNIONIST: KALAMAZOO, MICH

1960

ELECTED GENERAL VICE PRES. OF UNITED PAPERMAKERS & PAPER WORKERS \$ 25, A-18-5

Form 1656

MR 22, 4-8-6

SAYS AUTO ENGINEERS ARE SACRIFICING SAFETY FOR SMART STYLING IN MODERN CARS, ENGINEERS ANSWER CRITICISM

---1937---

N 21, 1-10-1

SAYS EFFICIENCY & SAFETY IS BUILT INTO 1938 CAR-WATSON

---1941---

D 28, 4-14-1

SAYS MODERN AUTOS NOT ADAPTABLE TO NEW ENGLAND HILLS

---1942---

MA 4, 4-16-1

CONTINUES HIS CRITICISM OF MOTORISTS & CARS  
CALLS MAINTENANCE MEN KEY TO AUTO SITUATION.

N 15, 4-11-1

FALES, FREDERICK S. - STANDARD OIL COMPANY

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 26, 32-4

Elected pres of above firm

---1938---

My 8, 1-8-6

1937 SALARY, \$75,100

-----1955-----

S 26, 10-1

OBIT; DIEST AT 82 YRS OF AGE IN NEW ROCHELLE, NY

FALES, HAROLD H.: LINCOLN PARK SOLDIER

1945

JE 7, 25-4

KILLED

FALES, JAMES W.- NEWSPAPERMAN-DET. 1906

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 1, 6-4

Retires from newspaper work after 32 years  
to live in Seattle

FALES, JAS. WILHAM - DETROIT

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 5, 18-7

died D 5 at age of 26; funeral D 7

D 6, 1-4-5

funeral to be held D 7

FALES, KATHLEEN : PARTY BRAWL

1951

ARRESTED AFTER BRAWL IN APT., WAS LIVING WITH ROBT. E. DAY-O 27, 2-8  
INSISTS SHE WAS "HOUSEKEEPING" FOR ROBT. E. DAY O 28, 1-24-4  
RELEASED TO CUSTODY OF HER PARENTS---1952--- O 31, 4-3  
ARRESTED WITH GANG OF NEGROES IN 10 TAXI DRIVER ROBBERIES JA 23, 1-1  
MOTHER SAYS ABOVE WAS SICKLY-WILD-DOWDY JA 24, 10-2



FALES, MARGARET - DETROIT GIRL

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

13 YRS OLD, MISSING FROM HOME SINCE MR 1  
BACK HOME; HAD TAKEN A TRIP DOWNTOWN

MR 2, 7-5

MR 3, 13-7

---1936---

U 8, 23-7

ABOVE, MARGUERITE FAY, DET, RUNAWAYS, FOUND IN LIMA, O.

**FALES, PAT : VISION**

---

**1980**

**MR 11, 8-6-5**

**PRAIRIEVILLE-AGE 35, GETS CORNEA TRANSPLANT TO RESTORE  
VISION LOST AT AGE 4**

FALES, RUTH HILDA - DETROIT

1946

NAMED CO-CONSPIRATORY IN LABOR RACKETS GRAND JURY-BALL

D 15, 1-1-3

~~1947~~

CHARGES HARRY WATSON FLASHED A GUN AT HER  
CHARGES HARRISON T WATSON WITH INTIMIDATION

Ap 14, 4-2 BS 2

Ap 15, 2-2 BS 2

FALES, TIMOTHY

SOCIETY: NEW YORK

1958

N 18, 15-1 5\*

WEDS JOSEPHINE ~~000~~ PREMICE, NEGRO ENTERTAINER,

1965

FALESCHINI, RICHARD - JUNIOR ACHIEVEMENT

AP 23, A-6-4

18, WEST BLOOMFIELD HIGH SCHOOL, NAMED JR. ACHIEVEMENT'S "PRESIDENT OF THE YEAR" IN SOUTHEASTERN MICH.

MY 7, B-7-3

NAMED TOP COMPANY PRESIDENT AMONG 393 PRESIDENTS OF JA COS. IN SOUTHEASTERN MICHIGAN

FALICE, JOSEPH I. - BALTIMORE, MARYLAND

1937

Form 1656

MARRIED ELEANOR HANDS, 13

HELD ON \$1,000 BOND ON PERJURY CHARGES; GIRL TURNED OVER TO MOTHER

FREED OF PERJURY CHARGE

ABOVE, BRIDE REUNITED; GRAND JURY REFUSES TO INDICT ABOVE

F 10, 12-3

F 11, 4-3

F 12, 38-2 BL STR

F 15, 28-2

1944

~~FALICK, CAPT. M.L. : DETROIT PHYSICIAN:~~

Form 1656

JE 2, 8-2NITE

PLACED IN CHARGE OF VENEREAL DISEASE CONTROL

---1960---

MR 10, B-10-1

COMPARES JUVENILE DELINQUENCY TO OTHER DISEASES

FALICKI, EDMUND - ST JOSEPH'S SEMINARY PRIEST

1946

NAMED RECTOR AT ABOVE

MY 5, 1-2-1



FALIN, HAUGEMAN -

WISE, VIRGINIA - SLAYER

1935

Form 1656

ADMITS FATAL SHOOTING OF FATHER  
CASE DISMIST; PLACED ON 12 MOS PROBATION  
FACES TRIAL JAN. 6 FOR SHOOTING AT MOTHER  
DENIES FIRING SHOTS AT HIS MOTHER

D 2, 12-2

D 9, 2-2 BL STR

D 27, 15-6

D 28, 7-6

FALING, HARRY:PLANE CRASH

1990

Ag 27 F 5-1

Fed investigators checking plane crashes that killed 3  
in separate incidents- Faling killed Sat in plane crash  
in Jackson County-Ingersoll

FALK, ALBERT S.

PROFESSION BEGGER: DETROIT

1958

SAYS HE IS NOT BEGGER BUT STUDENT OF WORLD AFFAIRS-LUTZ

AP 29, 1-6

/---1960---

F 4, C-6-7

ACCUSED AGAIN OF VAGRANCY

F 11, A-7-7

JUDGED DISMISSED CHGS. OF SOLICITING WITHOUT LICENSE

FALK, ALBERT J. : INFANTRY

.1944

D 31, 1-8-1

KILLED IN ACTION

FALK, ALBERT. S. - WHEATON, MINNESOTA

1936

Form 1656

D 9, 9-3 CITY

D 14, 22-2

HITCH-HIKING SAVIOR; PENSION ADVOCATE

HITCH-HIKING ACROSS MICH. WITH PENISONS-FOR-ALL PLAN-EDIT

Ap24, B-1-1

NOT NAMED TO A STATE COURT OF APPEALS VACANCY

D 30 C 7-1

Loses case, objected to paying dues to state bar.

-1990-

Je 18 B 2-3

Wants the Supreme Court to rewrite the state bar job description and keep it on a very tight leash. - Goldstein

-1994-

My 19 B 6-4

Kevorkian's lawyers claim 92 grand jury indictment, charging him w/murder tainted, influenced by Falk & Judge McNally-Ourlan

FALK, ARTHUR F. - CHICAGO

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 28, 1-8

Kills son Eldred, 22, during a quarrel, Ag 28

S 7, 1-6 mail

Wife testifies how he killed son in drunken  
rage

N 23, 21-1

Weeping jury, prosecutor & judge free above from  
crime

FALK, BENNY - BOOKMAKER -DET.

1914

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 17, 1-1

Theatrical agent, bookmaker, Detroit Opera  
House block, raided



1937.

FALK, BEN - DETROIT SPORTSMAN & GAMBLER

Form 1656

DIED IN PHOENIX, ARIZ., JAN 1-STARK  
FUNERAL RITES HELD JAN. 8 IN NYC

JA 7, 7-2  
JA 8, 36-8-WSC

FALK, CARL W. : DETROIT DETECTIVE:

1944

PROMOTED TO DETECTIVE SERGT. Form 1656  
MOVED FROM HUNT TO CANFIELD DIVISION

JA 10, 1-1  
JA 11, 7-1

---1948---  
TO ATTEND 40TH SESSION OF FBI IN ATL ACADEMY IN D.C. -N 24, 3-3  
O BE SENT TO ATL POLICE ACADEMY ---1949--- -N 30, 6-3  
LEADS LIST OF DETECTIVE SGTS. WHO PASSED EXAM FOR PROMOTION TO LIEUT  
JA 13, 10-4

PROMOTED TO LT.

F 12, 1-1

-----1953-----

JE 30, 4-2

PROMO ED TO INSPECTOR  
ASSIGNED TO REPLACE WYROD AS HOLDUP BUREAU HEAD

S 23, 1-7 5\*

---1954---  
BANDITS FACE GREAT ODDS IN TRYING TO HOLD UP BANKSAYS ABOVE

MY 9, 4-21-1

TELLS OF DRAB ROUTINE THAT NABBED 5 ROBBERS OF AMERICAN SAVINGS & LOAN Co's \$21,000 ROBBERY

MY 10, 1-1

ABOVE & 15 OF HIS MEN IN HOLDUP SQUAD COMPLIMENTED BY FBI FOR WORK IN CAPTURE OF TWO MEN FOR ROBBERY OF AMER. SAVINGS & LOAN ASSN.

MY 19, 7-4

---1955---

MY 19, 36-4

ABOVE GETS CITATION

-----1956----- JL 30, 10-5  
TELLS OF PROFITABLE USE OF SPECTROGRAPH IN POLICE DEPT-H. SAHS

-----1957----- JE 4, 11-1  
PROMOTED TO SENIOR INSPECTOR IN CHG. OF DETECTIVES IN WEST SIDE PRE-  
CINCTS

JE 13, 6-5  
SHIFTED TO EAST SIDE PRECINCTS COMMAND-NEW RANK SENIOR INSPECTOR

-----1959----- D 25, B-5-1  
NAMED COMMANDER OF WEST SIDE DETECTIVES ---1961--- F 23, A-1-6  
DISCOVERS DAMAGE TO HOMES N NE SECTION-HIT BY SHOTGUN BLASTS

---1963--- JA 10, A-3-1 FIN 5  
NAMED DEPUTY CHIEF OF POLICE-BOLDT O 6, B-16-1

RETIRING 014 TO BECOME PORT HURON POLICE CHIEF-BOLDT

FALK, SGT. DAVID J: VIETNAM CASUALTY

1970

AP 25, B-10-4

STERLING HEIGHTS- AGE 22, KILLED IN VIETNAM.

1967

FALK, DAVID: CHILD ACTOR

MR 23, D-1-5

4, IS ACTOR IN 'CAUCASIAN CHALK CIRCLE' AT WSU HILBERRY THEATRE  
R-SMITH

FALK, DENNIS: DOPE RAID

1972

~~F 17, C 1-1~~

CHARGES OF DISORDERLY CONDUCT DISMISSED AGAINST ABOVE FOR  
STUMBLING INTO SCENE OF DRUG RAID BY UNDERCOVER POLICE  
DEC 15 IN E DETROIT--YOURIST/WOWK

FALK, EDWARD: TRANSPLANT

D 27, A-1-2

1969

43, OF NEWTON, N.J. DOING FINE AFTER HEART AND LUNG TRANSPNT  
IN NEW YORK HOSPITAL---

--1970---

JA 1, C-22-7

NY-IN SERIOUS CONDITION AFTER DEVELOPING BREATHING COMPLIA-  
TIONS---

JA 2, A-8-1

NY-DIED TODAY, TRANSPLANT FAILS----

FALK, EMANUEL F.: PRES. INST. OF REAL ESTATE MANAGEMENT 1960

MY 29, A-19-4

SUGGESTS UPDATED DOWNTOWN PROGRAM-BAUMGARTH



FALK, GERHARD - SOCIOLOGIST

1964

JA 5, B-2-1

CONTENDS 9 OF EVERY 10 MURDERS COMMITTED BY MEN INVOLVE EITHER RELATIVE OR SWEETHEART, PERCENTAGE AMONG WOMEN IS HIGHER-BOLDT

EALK, DR. HANS L: DOCTOR

1969

0 9, A-23-1

ABOVE SAYS CAUSE OF CANCER CONCERNS ENVIRONMENT AND  
WHAT ONE BREATHES- ( AIR POLLUTION)

FALK, HARRY G - TV DIRECTOR

1965

TO MARRY PATTY DUKE, 18, IS 32  
HOLLYWOOD-MARRIED PATTY DUKE N26 IN STUDIO CITY

0 5, A-3-5 3\*  
N 27, A-5-3

FALK, MRS HELEN - SECRETARY

1955

ACCOUNTANT & SECRETARIL STENOGRAPHER TO CITY COUNTY BLDG.MGR. CHARLES  
G. OAKMAN 1999 Ja 27, 36-3  
Ja 14 D 2-2

Grosse Pointe-OBit,died Ja 11,89

FALK, HILLAR JOHN

SOCIETY: DETROIT

1962

MR 25, E-6-1

MARRIAGE TO ANN ELIZ. COPE

FALK, HOWARD I. - DETROIT COMMUNIST

1954

APOVE IS THROWN OUT OF BUICK PLANT BY FELLOW WORKERS

MY 14, 1-6-BB

UAW CANCELS ANY HELP GIVEN ABOVE

JE 19, 15-7

FALK, DR. ISADORE S. — U OF CHICAGO 1929

---

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D-13, 18-1

Says he has isolated flu germ

D 17, 24-1

Medical Assoc. journal says above has no warrant to claim isolation of fly germ

FALK, KATHRYN : AUTHOR

1981

AG 10, C-1-3

TO PUBLISH BIMONTHLY TABLOID, ROMANTIC TIMES-CLARK



1974

FALK, LEON B.: REALTY SPECULATOR

MY 30, A-10-1

41, OF 24325 CUBTIS, S'FIELD, GIVEN 2 YRS. IN JAIL & FINED \$5000 FOR  
FALSIFYING MORTGAGE INS. STATEMENTS TO HUD-ANKENY

JE 5, A-13-1

PLEADS GUILTY TO FHA FRAUD & IS SENTENCED TO 2 YRS. IN PRISON &  
FINED \$5000 - BAL

FALK, MAURICE - CAPITALIST OF PHILA, PA. 1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 16, 37-6

Established \$10,000,000 foundation for philanthropy

---1937---

JE 28, 25-2

APPROPRIATES \$315,000 OF FOUNDATION FUNDS TO FINANCE ECONOMIC STUDIES

---1946---

MR 19, 27-7

DIED IN MIAMI BEACH, FLA. -79 YRS OLD

FALK, MERVYN L.: EDUCATOR

1974

MY 21, C-1-3

PROF.OF SPEECH ATWSU, TELLS HOW TO AID CHILD IN OVERCOMING  
STUTTERING-DEVIEW

FALK, DR. MORDECAI - DETROIT PSYCHIATRIST

1957

APPOINTED TO MICH. YOUTH COMM.

JL 31, 22-4

FALK, MYRON "MIKE" - U OF M

1927

S 11, 2-5-1

He is paying way thru college as orchestra  
leader E.J.Beck

---1954---

JE 15, 38-7

DIED JE 15:49 YRS OLD-

FALK, PAUL: . BEE RAISER: DETROIT

1954

TRAFFIC CT.ORDERS ABOVE TO ROUND UP HIS BEES ON COMPALINT OF NEIGH  
BORS

Je 30, 5-1

1962

FAIK, PETER: ACTOR

GIVEN EMMY IN TV FOR BEST ACTOR IN SINGLE PERFORMANCE IN SHOW "THE  
 PRICE OF TOMATOES"-JUDGE MY 23, A-31- FIN5  
 ---1974--- JE 25, A-10-3  
 HAS QUIT "COLUMBO" SERIES DUE TO UNIVERSAL TV BREAKING CON-  
 TRACT--JUDGE JL 25, A-3-3 RACE  
 CASE HAS ENDED OUT OF COURT AGAINST UNIVERSAL STUDIOS IN  
 UNDISCLOSED SETTLEMENT -1975- AG 17, Roto 30  
 INTERVIEW-WIXEN -1977 - D 1, F-20-1  
 TO MARRY SHERA DANESE D 4, A-6-1  
 MARRIED ACTRESS SHERA DANESE -1981- O 18, H-1-1  
 HOLLYWOOD INTERVIEW. ---1992--- Ja 28, A-2-1  
 Sued by daughter for stopping payment at Syracuse University  
 in NY

FALK, RICHARD - MILWAUKEE INDUSTRIALIST

1956

SAYS DET. MAY BE NEXT STOP FOR GLOBAL WORLD SERIES-WALDMEIR

S 9, D-1-5



FALK, RICH : BASKETBALL COACH

1978

AP 7, C-4-1 D

LONG BEACH CALIF-QUIITS N'WESTERN FOR LB STATE JOB

FALK, RICHARD A.: PRINCETON UNIVERSITY

1971

4 PROFESSORS APPEALED TO MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL ON FOREIGN  
RELATIONS TO SUPPORT A MOVE TO "DISQUALIFY" ABOVE FROM BE-  
COMING EDITOR OF THE ASSOCIATION'S JOURNAL, FOREIGN AFFAIRS,  
S, A QUARTERLY REVIEW---EDIT.

FALK, ROBERT F.

MINISTER: METH.: BIRMINGHAM, MICH

1958

APP'T MINISTER OF YOUTH AT FIRST METH. CHURCH IN BIRMINGHAM, MICH. 0 4, 14-7

DEM NOMINEE FOR U OF M REGENT

F 6 1-4-1  
AP 5, 2-5

WINS PR 4 ELEC IN WAYNE CO FOR U OF M REGENT; POLLED 146156-AP 5, 1-2

LOSES APR 4 ELECTION FOR U OF M REGENT; POLLED 296491 (INC)-MY 23, 16-1

NAMED BY GOV WILLIAMS TO STUDY PROBLEMS OF AGED

-----1951-----

O 15, 8-3

GOV WILLIAMS APTS ABOVE TO STATE BOARD OF ALCOHOLISM

-----1952-----

AP 12, 6-5

POSSIBLE APPOINTMENT TO STATE BOARD OF ALCOHOLISM

-----1953-----

MR 13, 48-1

RESIGNS AS MEMBER OF MICH. BD. OF ALCOHOLISM

MR 15, 1-7-3

SENATE REJECTS APPT. OF ABOVE TO STATE BD. OF ALCOHOLISM

FALK, SVEN H. : ARMED SERVICES

1944

WOUNDED

D 28, 21-5

1962

FALK, DR. W. D.: LECTURER WAYNE UNIV.

MY 22, A-13-1

TO LECTURE AT MEET OF DET. PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY MY 24 AT WAYNE UNIV.

FALK, WALLACE - CARTOONIST

1945

CARTOONS TO APPEAR IN NEWS STARTING NOV 5

N 4, 1-5-4

FALK, WALTER - BOISE, IDAHO-SKIER

1966

AG 8, C-1-5  
PORTILLO, CHILE-IN SERIOUS CONDITION AFTER FALL IN MEN'S DOWNHILL EVENT  
AG7 IN WORLD ALPINE SKI CHAMPIONSHIP



FALKENBURG, JINX : ACTRESS

1942

Form 1656  
VOLUNTEERS TO HELP HARVEST TOMATO CROP IN SAN FERNANDO VALLEY

S 21, 1-5  
N 13, 37-6

REPORTED ENGAGED TO TEX MCCRARY

---1943---

JE 13, ROTO 14

B, OG SKETCH

---1945---

JE 9, 13-4

DELAYED ON FLIGHT TO NY TO MARRY TEX MCCRARY

---1948---

AG 14, 1-5

GIVES BIRTH TO 8 LB BOY, HER SECOND CHILD

---1949---

O 24, 26-4 X  
MR 22, 58-4

PERSONALITY CLOSE-UP-MUG RICHARDSON-ARTICLES BY ABOVE & TEX MCCRARY

---1956---

TO COVER GRACE KELLY'S WEDDING IN MONACO

Ap 27, 49-1

OPPOSES PAY TV BECAUSE IT WOULD CUT DOWN ON SPONSORED PROGRAMS & SHE  
LIKED TO DO TV SHE TELLS SENATE COMMERCE COMM. QUIZ

---1960---

My 20, R-1-1

ABOVE VISIT TO DETROIT FINDS HER OLDER & CALMER-ERLICH -CCBC

---1961---

N 3, R-4-6

IN DET. SPEECH TO UF DRIVE, ABOVE ATTACKS TIME MAGAZINE FOR ITS RECENT  
CRITICISM OF DET. -KERWIN

N 3, R-1-1

ABOVE'S RUSH IN DETROIT-SMITH

~~1962~~

MR 4, E-13-1 Z 1

NYC-HITS "CARBON-COPY" LOOK OF TODAY'S MODELS-PAULEY

Form 1656

WINS NATL. INTERSCHOLASTIC TENNIS SINGLES CHAMPIONSHIP  
KALAMAZOO WINS WESTERN JUNIOR SINGLES TITLE

JL 12, 4-3-8

AG 2, 4-3-5

---1943---

JE 7, 18-6

AG 8, 4-2-8

WINS SO CALIF. SINGLES CHAMP

WINS NATL. JUNIOR CHAMP, AG 7, KA'ZOO

--1944--

AG 6, 4-1-3

WINS TWENTY-NINTH ANNUAL JUNIOR SINGLES TENNIS TITLE IN KALAMAZOO

---1947---

AG 3, 6-18-1

BLAZING OWN TRAIL IN TENNIS WORLD-R M DOBIE

---1948---

JL 2, 1-6 BS 2

WINS IMBLEDON MEN'S SINGLES CHAMPSP

---1951---

D 12, 67-5

WINS INTERNATIONAL OPEN TENNIS MEET RIO, BRAZIL

---1958---

N 1, 13-4

RIO-SERIOUSLY HURT IN AUTO ACCIDENT

FALKENBERG, TOM : TENNIS

1942

WINS SINGLES TITLE OF JUNIOR DAVIS CUP, TOURNEY, ALSO DOUBLES WITH BROTHER BOB  
Form 1656 AG 24, 18-5  
---1947--- F 1, 1-4  
BRIDE ATTEMPTS SUICIDE. ---1965--- MR 4, A-3-3  
JACKSON-ARRESTED ON GOLF COURSE ON BANK ROBBERY CHARGES, ACCUSED OF  
TAKING \$4,080 FROM BANK OF RIDGELAND ON FEB. 25 MR 28, A-4-1 3\*  
JACKSON-CHARGED WITH SECOND OF 2 BANK ROBBERIES IN MISSISSIPPI AT CANTON  
MY 23, A-17-4 7\*  
JACKSON-SENT. 15 YRS PRISON, FINED \$5,000 FOR ROBBERY

FALKENHAGEN, CUY:

FOOTBALL

1972

~~N26, D-4-5~~

Named state's top college Scholar-Athlete of 1972  
--1974-- F 23, B-4-1--Walter

SIGNED AS FREE AGENT BY WFL DET.WHEELS

FALKIEWICZ, ANDREW T.: FOREIGN AFFAIRS SPECIALIST 1973

JE10, B-5-1

WASH---SERVES ON STAFF OF PRESS SEC. RONALD L. ZIEGLER

---1974---

N 5, A-5-4

WASH-TO LEAVE NOV.15 AS DEPUTY PRESS SECY. N 14, D-15-1

WASH-WILL BE RETURNING TO FOREIGN SERVICE

FALKIEWICZ, RUTH : VOLUNTEER

1978

F 5, F-8-3 W

GIVEN 'HEART OF GOLD' AWARD FOR DEARBORN GOOD WORKS

FALKINER, MRS. MARY: OLD TIMER: DETROIT

1952

TO CELEBRATE HER 100TH BIRTHDAY NOV. 17TH  
GETS LETTER FROM GEN. EISENHOWER THANKING HER FOR HER SUPPORT FOR HIS  
PRESIDENCY & ON HER 100TH BIRTHDAY  
-----1955-----  
OBITUARY; DIES 0 15TH AT 102 YRS OF AGE

S 30, 17-2

O 24, 14-3

O 17, 38-7



AG 1, A-1-1

FIRST OF TWO-STANLEY-JEANNE SHERIDAN, MOTHER, WORRIES ABOUT  
MINES AND BOOBY TRAPS ON BEACH. AG 2, A-1-5

WRENCHING CHANGES ARE EVIDENT.

**FALKLAND ISLAND**

**1928**

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 18,1-14-1,\*

**Buenos Aires-Britain & Argentina dispute ownership**

1930.

Jl 26, 15-5 1H.

Argentina press denies British claim to sovereignty

---1936---

F 11,2-1 C M

ANTHONY EDEN SAYS BRITAIN STILL CONSIDERS ABOVE BRITISH TERRITORY

MR 15, 1-9-3 MICH

DESPITE BRITISH DENIAL, ARGENTINA CLAIMS ISLANDS

---1941---

F 20, 16-6

ARGENTINA URGED TO ASK FOR RETURN OF ABOVE BY BRITAIN

---1946---

JL 7, 1-3-2

ARGENTINA ASKS UNITED NATIONS RULE ON ISLANDS

JL 29, 14-1

ARGENTINA CLAIMS TO FALKLAND ISLANDS-EDIT

---1948---

F 16, 11-8

BRITISH CRUISER NIGERIA BELIEVED ON WAY TO ABOVE-

F 17, 27-6

HILE ARGENTINA CLAIM ABOVE

JL 14, 16-3

BRITAIN TO KEEP HOLD ON FALKLANDS-

---1948---  
BRITISH TO SEND EXPLORATION EXPEDITION

Ag 9, 25-6

-----1954--  
BRITISH PREPARE FOR OCCUPATION OF ABOVE

D 15, 36-7

-----1961----- Q 11, B-15-4  
BRITISH DECIDES TO CHANGE NAME OF ABOVE TO BRITISH ANTARCTICA

A ---1965--- JA 5, A-8-1  
YOUTH GROUP OF PEOPLE'S RADICAL PARTY WANTS BRITAIN TO HAND OVER  
ABOVE ISLAND TO ARGENTINA BEFORE JA 3, 1966

-----1966----- S 28, C-8-1  
BUENOSAIRES-5-MEN, NATIONALISTS, HIJACKED ARGENTINE DC-4 REAR  
AIRLINER WITH 44 ABOARD, & STAGED INVASION OF ABOVE CLAIMED  
BY ARGENTINA

S 29, C-7-2  
BUENOS AIRES-18 YOUTH OF ARGENTINE RIGHT-WING EL CONDOR ORG  
SEIZED AN ARGENTINE DC 4 PLANE WITH 48 PERSONS TO DRAMA-  
TIZE ARGENTINA CLAIM TO THE ISLANDS

S 30, B-20-1  
PORT STANLEY-ARGENTINE NATIONALS SURRENDER HIJACKED PLANE  
HERE

---1974--- D 5, D-10-1  
BUENOSAIRES-ARGENTINES RENEWING DEMAND FOR ISLANDS WITH  
BRITAIN NOT GIVING UP COLONY WITHOUT REFERENDUM

**LONDON-BRITISH ALLOW ECONOMY TO STAGNATE, REPORT SAYS**  
 ---1977-----F17, D-20-3  
**TALKS RENEWED ON ISLANDS' EATE.** JL 4, A-9-1 St  
**ROME-BRITIAN & ARGENTINA BEGIN SOVEREIGNITY TALKS**  
 -1982- AP 1, A-1-1  
**BRITAIN, ARGENTINA BRISTLE OVER RIGHTS TO ISLANDS.**  
 AP 2, A-1-6  
**BUENOS AIRES-ARGENTINA INVADES** AP3, A-1-4  
**LONDON-BRITAIN ARMS FOR RETAKING OF ISLANDS** AP3, A-4-5  
**FUTILE EFFORTS, CONFUSION, FRUSTRATION-HATTON** AP3, A-4-5  
**FACTS ABOUT ISLANDS** AP4, A-1-6  
**STANLEY EAST FALKLAND ISLAND-TALE OF TWO COUNTRIES**  
 AP5, A-1-3  
**BRITISH READY FLEET** AP5, A-1-6  
**LONDON-FIREIGN SECRETARY RESIGNS** AP5, A-2-3  
**LONDON-BRITISH, ARGENTINE MILITARY COMPARED** AP5, A-10-1  
**ACTION IN THE S ATLANTIC-EDIT**

-1982-

LONDON-REX HUNT SAYS THEY PUT UP A FIGHT	AP6, A-6-3
ARGENTINE BOLSTERS HOLD ON FALKLANDS	AP6, A-1-2
ROBERT D SMITH OF DET WONDERS WHO WILL PUT OUT FALKLANDS	AP7, A-1-1
POSTAGE STAMPS-ANKENY	AP7, A-1-4
HAIG SENT FOR TALKS	AP7, A-10-1
LONDON-INCIDENT REVIVES BRITISH PRIDE	AP8, A-1-2
LONDON-BRITISH NAVY PREPARES BLOCKADE	AP9, A-1-6
LONDON-BRITISH WARN FOES 'WILL SHOOT FIRST'	AP9, A-2-2
WM CURTIS HAD MOVED TO FALKLANDS, NOW HOTSPOT-FLEMING	AP10, A-2-5
BUENOS AIRES-ARGENTINA RUSHES IN MORE TROOPS	AP11, A-1-1
ABOARD HMS INVINCIBLE-SCENT OF WAR, HUMOR	AP11, A-2-5
REAGAN VOWS HELP TO END CRISIS	AP11, A-6-1
ARGENTIAN READIES FOR TALKS	AP12, A-1-5
ARGENTINES AVOID BRITISH BLOCKADE	AP 12, A-1-6
DC-U.S AGAIN IN ROLE OF MIDDLEMAN	AP12, A-2-5
LONDON-EUROPE CUTS ARGENTINE TRADE TIES	

- HAIG HOLDS MORE TALKS WITH BRITISH  
WAR THREAT GROWS  
HAIG BACK IN ARGENTINA WITH 'NEW IDEAS' FOR PEACE
- AP 13, A-1-5
- AP 14, A-1-6
- AP 15, A-6-1
- AP 16, A-2-6
- Buenos Aires-Argentine ships set sail toward British blockade
- AP 17, A-1-6
- Buenos Aires-Haig failed to defuse crisis. Argentina airlifts more troops.
- AP 18, A-14-1
- Argentina's lawlessness-Edit
- AP 18, A-1-5
- Aboard HMS Invincible-Chance of armed conflict more real with each day. Sailors tempering their talk.
- AP 18, A-10-1
- Buenos Aires-Argentina leader meet with Haig. Insist on their nation's sovereignty over islands.
- AP 19, A-2-3
- Buenos Aires-Era for amphibious assault. British poorly equipped to provide covering fire for landing.
- AP 19, A-2-4
- BA-Haig in 4th day in attempt to avert war

-1982-

AP 19, A-2-6AM

MOSCOW-RUSSIANS WATCHING ISLAND CRISIS

AP 20. A-1-5

PM THATCHER REJECTS PLAN FOR AVERTING WAR.

AP 21, A-1-2

ABOARD HMS INVINCIBLE-SOVIET NAVY WATCHES AS BRITISH SHIP HEADS FOR ISLANDS.

AP 21, A-6-1

BOTH SIDES REFUSE TO YIELD ON KEY DEMANDS.

AP 21, A-6-6-4DOT

OAS SET FOREIGN MINISTERS MEETING TO CONSIDER COLLECTIVE SECURITY MEASURES AGST

AP 22, A-10-5

LONDON-BRITAIN WON'T RULE OUT USE OF FORCE TO SOLVE CRISIS

AP23, A-1-2

TALKS OFFER LITTLE HOPE

AP23, A-1-2 4DOT

ATLANTIC STORMS GREET BRITISH FLEET

AP24, A-1-4

LONDON-DEADLINE MONDAY

AP25, A-1-5

ABOARD HMS INVINCIBLE-CREW GETS PEP TALK-WITHEROW

AP25, A-1-6

BOTH SIDES FEAR WAR INEVITABLE

AP26, A-1-4

BRITISH GRAB S GEORGIA ISLAND

AP26, A-1-5

DC-FIGHTING GIVES TALKS NEW PUSH

AP26, A-4-1

DETROIT AREA ARGENTINES FEAR WAR THREAT-MARTINDALE

<b>RIO GALLEGOS-OIL DISCOVERED</b>	<b>AP26, A-5-1</b>
<b>NEW BRITISH STRIKE NEWS</b>	<b>AP27, A-1-6</b>
<b>DC-OAS OPPOSED TO SANCTIONS AGAINST BRITISH</b>	<b>AP27, A-11-1</b>
<b>BRITAIN TIGHENS BLOCKADE</b>	<b>AP28, A-1-2</b>
<b>ABOARD HMS INVINCIBLE-CARRIER GETS READY TO FIGHT-WITHEROW</b>	<b>AP28, A-1-4</b>
<b>DC-U.S READY TO SUPPORT BRITISH FLEET-SCHUSTER</b>	<b>AP 29, A-1-5</b>
<b>ARGENTINA HINTS 1ST BLOW TO FOIL BRITISH</b>	<b>AP29, A-12-5</b>
<b>WAR ZONES IN EFFECT</b>	<b>AP30, A-1-6</b>
<b>REAGAN OFFERS AID TO BRITAIN-SCHUSTER</b>	<b>AP30, A-1-6 400T</b>



-1982-

DC-U.S BACKS BRITIAN-LEONARD  
NY-HAIG SAYS U.S ENDS NEUTRALITY

BA-ARGENTINE READIES MOTORCYCLES  
BRIT N RELYS ON HARRIER JETS  
BA-SOVIET ROLE POSSIBLE

LON-U.S AIRLIFTED JETS  
LON-FRANCIS PYM PRAISES U.S

BOTH SIDES CLAIM DOWNING OF PLANES  
ABOARD HMS HERMES-GIANT BOMBER LED IS T STRIKE  
WAR FEARS GROW-JAMES

BA-U.S CITIZENS FEEL HEAT

BA-SURRENDER PLEA DRAWS QUIP

BUSINESS AS USUAL FOR FORD-MOGLER

BRITISH PLANS SECRET

DC-HAIG FLOP HURTS PRESTIGE-LEONARD

BA-ARGENTINES TURN WRATH ON U.S

BRITISH COPTER SINKS GUNBOAT

ADD INVINCIBLE-WEATHERMEN KEY TO WAR

DC-CHARLES P ROY PREDICTS QUICK BRITISH VICTORY

DC-SOVIET AFD COULD MAKE IT 'MESSY'

BRITISH CASH TRANSFERRED

My1, A-1-5

My1, A-3-1

My1, A-3-1

My1, A-3-3

My1, A-3-3

My1, A-3-4

My1, A-3-5

My2, A-1-5

My2, A-1-6

My2, A-3-1

My2, A-3-2

My2, A-3-2

My2, A-3-3

My2, A-3-3

My3, A-1-3

My3, A-1-5

My3, A-1-5

My3, A-10-1

My3, A-10-3

My3, A-11-1

My3, A-10-1 2DOT

- 400 ARGENTINES RESCUED, 642 STILL MISSING; BRITISH REPORT  
'NEW ACTION' My4, A-1-5
- ARGENTINA HEARS PERU PEACE PLAN My4, A-14-5
- BRITISH PLANES ATTACK AIRFIELDS My4, A-1-4 4DOT
- BRITAIN VOWS TO PUSH ATTACK DESPITE LOSSES, OF HMS SHEFFIELD My 5, A-1-1
- PARIS-FRENCH BUILT MISSILE EXOCET SANK THE SHEFFIELD My5, A-4-1
- ARGENTINES DESTROY BRITISH SHIP, JET My5, A-1-1 AM
- MOSCOW-SOVIET LASHES U.S IMPERIALISM My5, A-12-1 AM
- BUENOS AIRES-ARGENTINES WANT REVENGE My5, X C-1-1 AM
- U.S & BRITAIN, A PROMISE KEPT-EN T My6, A-18-1
- HOPES UP FOR CEASE-FIRE My6, A-1-1
- NEW WEAPON DESTROYED HMS SHEFFIELD-McCANN My6, A-1-5
- LON-BRITISH SPLIT OVER WAR My6, A-12-2

-1982-

My7, A-1-5

BOTH SIDES TALK TOUGH

My7, A-2-1

ABOARD HMS NERMES-SHEFFIELD ORDEAL DESCRIBED

My7, A-2-5

DC-AIDING BRITISH TO COST U.S IN AMERICAS-LEONARD

My8, A-1-3

BRITISH BUILD STRENGTH FOR ISLAND FIGHT

My8, A-4-1

DC-U.S EXPECTS 'TERRIBLE' WAR

My9, A-1-6

ISLANDS BRACE FOR INVASION

My9, A-4-2

ABOARD INVINCIBLE-REALITY OF WAR HITS

My9, A-4-5

SOUTHAMPTON - SS QUEEN ELIZABETH II DRAFTED

My10, A-1-3

BRITISH END 4DAY LULL IN FIGHTING

My11, A-1-6

NEW BATTLE FLARES

My11, B-4-1

BUENOS AIRES-U.S-ARGENTINA RELATION SOURS

My12, A-10-5

LONDON-NEWSPAPERS CLASH OVER COVERAGE

My12, A-1-3

BRITAIN SETS DEADLINE

My13, A-1-6

ARGENTINA HITS SHIP; LOSES 3 JETS

**BRITISH GIVE NEW WARNING**

My14, A-1-4

**SOVIETS SAY WAR ZONE ILLEGAL**

My15, A-1-4

**BRITISH LAUNCH GROUND ATTACK**

My16, A-3-1

**ABOARD HMS INVINCIBLE-VICTIMS PROBE WAR IS HELL-WITHEROW**

My16, A-3-2

**BRITISH GIVE TALKS LAST CHANCE**

My18, A-1-5

My 17, A-2-3 AM

**BRITISH TELL HOW THEY DESTROYED WARPLANES**

My18, A-1-6

**ARGENTINA GETS 2DAY DEADLINE**

My18, A-1-6 4DOT

**BRITONS WAIT ORDER TO INVADE**

My19, A-1-1

**ARGENTINA CLAIMS BRITISH LANDING**

My19, A-1-6 AM

**FALKLAND INVASION FEARS GROW**

My20, A-1-5

**PHONECALLS 'LAST EFFORT' FOR PEACE**

My20, A-15-1

**ABD INVINCIBLE-BRITISH TENSE FOR ISLAND WAR**

My20, A-1-6 AM

**PEACE BID CRUMBLING**

My20, A-1-5 4DOT

**BRITAIN SET FOR INVASION**

-1982-

My 21, A-1-5

BRITISH TROOPS LANDED ON ISLANDS.

My 21, A-6-5

KEY EVENTS IN CRISIS.

My 21, A-6-6

ARGENTINA COULD BE MORE THAN A MATCH FOR BRITISH.

My 22, A-1-5

BRITISH STORMED ISLANDS IN ALL-OUT OFFENSIVE.

My 22, A-1-6

DC-US STILL PLEDGES TO AID BRITISH WITH EQUIPMENT BUT NOT SOLDIERS.

My 22, A-4-1

LONDON-UNION JACK FLIES AGAIN ON ISLANDS.

My 22, A-4-1

ARGENTINE GROUND & AIR FORCES COULD BE MATCH FOR BRITISH.

My 22, A-4-3

BRITISH WILL TRY TO ISOLATE & WEAR DOWN ARGENTINE TROOPS.

My 23, A-1-3

BRITISH THRUST ACROSS ISLANDS.

My 23, A-3-2

DC-ARGENTINA WANTS TO KEEP TIES TO US OPEN.

My 23, A-3-2

LONDON-ISLANDERS WELCOME BRITISH TROOPS.

My 23, A-3-2

WEATHER HAMPERING AIR OPERATIONS.

My 23, A-3-3

LONDON-BRITISH GIVES ACCOUNT OF LANDING.

**FALKLANDS ISLANDS**

1982

- 5 MAIN PTS OF DISAGREEMENT OVER FALKLANDS. MY 23, A-3-3
- KEY EVENTS LEADING TO BRITISH LANDING. MY 23, A-3-6
- 5,000 BRITISH TROOPS THRUST ACROSS ISLANDS. MY 23, A-1-2-4DOT
- BRITISH SHOT DOWN 6-9 ARGENTINE FIGHTER-BOMBERS. MY 24, A-1-5
- TEACHER CAROL MILLER SUPPLIED INFO ON AREA. MY 24, A-4-1AM
- ARGENTINE JETS ATTACKED BRITISH FLEET FOR 3RD TIME. CEASE MY 25, A-1-5
- FIRE RULED OUT. MY 25, A-1-5-4DOT
- HAIG SAYS BRITISH SEEK TO END CRISIS SOON. MY 26, A-1-5
- LONDON-ARGENTINE PLANES HIT WARSHIP ANTELOPE. SHIP SINKS. MY 26, A-1-6
- ARGENTINES BOMB 4TH BRITISH WARSHIP, DESTROYER COVENTRY. MY 27, A-1-5
- ARGENTINA RECIEVED FRESH CONSIGNMENT OF SEA-SKIMMING EXOCET MY 27, A-6-1
- MISSILES.
- NEW YORK-FEDS DETAINED ECUADORAN PLANE AT KENNEDY AIRPORT

~~1962~~

My 27, A-16-1

ARGENTINE PILOTS PROVING TO BE HEROES OF WAR. MY 27, A-16-1

US SENDS ARMS TO BRITAIN.

My 27, A-16-1

CHICAGO-MAYFARE GAMES CRANKING OUT COPIES OF "WAR IN FALKLANDS."

My 27, A-1-5 4Dot

BRITISH GROUND FORCES ADVANCED FROM THEIR BEACHHEAD AND CLASHED WITH ARGENTINE TROOPS.

My 27, A-4-2 4Dot

LONDON-TEN ARGENTINE PILOTS HAVE VOLUNTEERED FOR "SUICIDE" ATTACK ON QUEEN ELIZABETH 2.

My 28, A-14-1

BATTLE DEMONSTRATED NATURE OF WAR HAS CHANGED. EDIT.

BRITISH TROOPS DRAWN INTO FIERCE ARGENTINE RESISTANCE AS THEY PUSHED TOWARD DARWIN.

My 28, A-1-6

LONDON-POPE JOHN PAUL I, BRINGS PEACE PLEA TO BRITAIN.

My 28, A-1-6

LONDON-PRINCE ANDREW ON FRONT LINE IN FALKLANDS.

My 28, A-1-6

BRITISH RED DEVIL PARATROOPERS CAPTURED DARWIN AND AIRSTRIP AT GOOSE GREEN.

My 29, A-1-4

BRITISH TAKE 900 PRISONERS.

My 30, A-1-5

DC-ARGENTINE OFFICIALS THREATENED WITH EXPULSION FROM US OVER BID TO BUY JET PARTS.

My 30, A-1-6

BRITISH GUNS HIT STANLEY.

My 31, A-1-5

SEC. OF STATE ALEXANDER HAIG & UN AMBASSADOR JEANE KIRKPATRICK TRADE BARBS BY PHONE ON SITUATIONS.

My 31, A-5-3

ADVANCING BRITISH ARMY REINFORCED BY 3,000 ENCIRCLED STANLEY.

JE 1, A-1-5

JE 1, A-2-1

HAVANA-CUBA WILL ASK MONALIGNED MOVEMENT TO CONDEMN "COLONIST AGGRESSION".

BRITISH TO ASK STANLEY SURRENDER.

JE 1, A-1-5 ADOT

JE 2, A-14-1

FALKLANDS FALLOUT?-EDIT

JE 2, A-1-5

BRITISH POISED IN HILLS OVERLOOKING STANLEY AWAITING ARGENTINE SURRENDER OR ORDER FOR ASSAULT

JE 2, A-2-1

NATIONS DEBATED CUBAN RESOLUTIONS CONDEMNING BRITAIN & US FOR THEIR ACTIONS IN ISLANDS.

JE 2, A-8-2

LONDON-BRITISH FIRM SELLS LAND ROVERS, OIL & MUTTON TO ENEMY.

JE 2, A-8-3

NEWSMAN JEREMY HANDELS DESCRIBED BATTLE FOR GOOSE GREEN.



-1982-

JE 2, A-1-5-4DOT

BRITISH POISED IN HILLS OVERLOOKING STANLEY. JE 3, A-1-4  
LATEST UN ATTEMPTS TO ARRANGE TRUCE ENDS IN FAILURE.

JE 3, A-1-2-4DOT

BRITISH DROPPED SHELLS & PROPAGANDA LEAFLETS ON ARGENTINES.

JE4, A-14-1

CABINET CONTRETEMPS-EDIT

JE4, A-1-5

PARIS-BRITISH SAY TALK WONT DELAY BATTLE-SCHUSTER JE4, A-1-6

BUENOS AIRES-ARGENTINA GETS USSR RADAR UNIT JE4, A-6-4

IT'S 'GO' FOR STANLEY ATTACK

JE4, A-1-4 4DOT

PARIS-BRITAIN GETS REAGAN PEACE PLEA-SCHUSTER

JE 5, A-1-5

PARIS-THATCHER INSISTS ON VICTORY

JE5, A-1-5

U.S, BRITAIN VETO UN PROPOSAL FOR CEASE-FIRE JE 6, A-1-6

U.S HIT ON SNAFU AT UN  
HAVANA-92 NATIONS BACK ARGENTINA

JE 6, A-3-1

BRITISH SET FOR ATTACK

JE 6, A-3-6

ISRAEL SENDS WEAPONS TO ARGENTINA

JE 7, A-2-5

**BUENOS AIRES-POPE TO SEE JUNTA****JE 7, A-2-6****ISRAEL HITS DEEPER IN LEBANON****JE 7, A-1-5****BRITISH TELLS FOES TO GIVE UP****JE 8, A-2-6****NY-LIBERIAN TANKER WITH ITALIAN CREW BOMBED BY 4 ENGINE PLANE****JE 9, A-2-6****DEATH TOLL HIGH IN ARGENTINE RAID ON 4 BRITISH SHIPS****JE 10, A-1-2****PHONE CALLS GETS BRITISH NR STANDEY****JE 10, A-14-1****VC-POPE PLANS STRONG REA TO ARGENTINES FOR PEACE****JE 10, A-14-2****BUENOS AIRES-POPE CARRIES PEACE BID TO ARGENTINA****JE 11, A-1-65****BRITISH LOSSES RULE OUT TALKS****JE 11, A-2-2****QE2 WELCOMED HOME WITH INJURED SOLDIERS****JE 12, A-3-4****ARGENTINES MORALE REPORTED LOW****JE 12, A-8-1**

-1982-

NIGHT RAID SURPRISES ARGENTINES  
SURPRISE AID BRITISH

JE 13, A-1-6  
JE 13, A-16-1  
JE 14, B-1-1

MOST TV, NEWS COVERAGE COMES FROM 4 BRITISH SOURCES-  
ROTHENBERG

JE 14, A-1-3

'SAFETY ZONE' SET FOR 600 RESIDENTS

JE 15, A-1-6

ISLANDS RETAKEN BY BRITISH

JE 15, A-11-1

TOUGHX PEACE PALNNING

JE 16, A-1-6

BA-THOUSANDS BATTLE POLICE IN PROTEST

JE 16, A-2-1

PRINCE CHARLES TO HEAD SOUTH ATLANTIC FUND TO AID WIDOWS OF  
230 KILLED IN FALKLANDS CONFLICT

JE 16, A-11-1

CHRONOLOGY

JE 16, A-10-44DC

LONDON- STANLEY ARSENAL SHOCKS BRITONS

JE 17, A-1-5

POWS REFUSED BY ARGENTINA-

JE 17, A-16-1

BA-DEFEAT THREATENS JUNTA

JE 18, A-1-1

PRES L. GALTIERI OUSTED. BRITISH SHIPS BRING WAR PRISONERS  
HOME FROM FALKLANDS.

**FALKLANDS ISLANDS**

1982

- JE 19, A-4-1  
BRITISH SHIPS WITH 12,000 PRISONERS OF WAR SAIL FOR ARGENTINA
- JE 20, A-3-3  
BA-4,500 ARGENTINE POWS COME HOME TO INGLORIOUS HOMECOMING  
BRITISH LAND ON SOUTH SANDWICH ISLANDS.
- JE 20, A-3-3  
STANLEY-PRINCE ADREW TELLS OF WAR EXPERIENCE AS COPTER PILOT.
- JE 21, A-2-2  
LONDON-BRITISH TOOK OVER S. SANDWICH ISLANDS WITHOUT A FIGHT
- JE 23, A-4-5  
BA-NEWLY-DESIGNATED ARGENTINE PRES REYNALDO BIGNONE PLANS  
TO OPEN TALKS WITH GR BRITAIN TO END WAR.
- JE 24, A-4-1  
DC-HAIG SAID US DAMAGED ITS RELATIONS WITH LATIN AMER BY  
TAKING BRITAIN'S SIDE IN CRISIS-SCHUSTER
- JE 25, A-4-6  
LONDON-BRITAIN SOFTENS
- JE 28, A-2-1  
BA-NICANOR COSTA MENDEZ, FALKLANDS PLANNER, FIRED

**-1982-**  
**THE FALKLANDS & EUROPE-EDIT**

**JE 30, A-18-1**  
**JE 4, A-3-5HOME**

**LONDON-FIFTY BRITISH WATCHING FILMS ON SHIP WERE KILLED IN**  
**"TURKEY SHOOT" BY ARGENTINE JETS.**

**JL 8, A-2-1**

**LONDON- BRITAIN HOLDS 600 ARGENTIN PRISONERS.**

**JL 8, A-4-1**

**BUESNOS AIRES- AIR FORCE AND NAVY INCHED BACK QINTO GOVT.**

**JL 12, A-1-6**

**LONDON- BRITAIN SET TO RETURN 593 POWS.**

**JL 12, A-2-1AM**

**SOUTHAMPTON,ENG.-MANY INCLUDING PRINCE CHARLES GIVE HEROS**  
**WELCOME TO TROOPS COMING HOME.**

**JL 13, A-4-2 2DOT**

**LONDON-BRITAIN TO FREE REMAINING ARGENTINE POWS**

**JL 14, A-2-1 4DOT**

**TWO MISSILES ACCIDENTALLY FIRED FROM HARRIER JET YESTERDAY**  
**INJURING 11 BRITISH SOLDIERS.**

**JL 15, A-5-1**

**PUERTO MADRYN ARGENTINA-POWS GO HOME**

**JL 23, A-2-1**

**LONDON-BRITAIN ENDED MANY OF ITS WARTIME RESTRICTION ON**  
**SHIPPING.**

**JL 23, A-2-1**

**BRITAIN ENDED MANY OF ITS WARTIME RESTRICTIONS ON SHIPPING.**

**JL 26, A-4-4**

**PARIS-FRANCE PROBES USE OF EXOCET MISSILES**

**Ag 3, A-2-1**

**ISLANDERS WANT \$54 MILLION FROM BRITISH FOR DAMAGES SUFFERED  
DURING INVASION.**

**Ag6, A-8-3 2DOT**

**DC-REAGAN FEARS WAR A THREAT TO U.S POLICY WITH VENEZUELA &  
PERU**

**Ag 15, A-2-1**

**LONDON-SPECIAL RECAPTURED FALKLANDS STAMP TO BE SOLD**

**S 13, A--8-1**

**BUENOSAIRE-REALITIES OF FINANCE LIKELY TO FORCE ARGENTINA  
TO CONCEDE DEFEAT TO ENG IN WAR.**

**S 15, A-5-1**

**LONDON-BRITAIN LIFTED RESTRICTIONS AGST ARGENTINA.**

---1982---

O 10, A-6-1

LT. COL. HERBERT JONES AND SGT. IAN MCKAY BOTH KILLED, AWARDED BRITAIN'S HIGHEST AWARD FOR GALLANTRY, VICTORIA CROSS.

O 11, A-2-1

DC-US SOURCES CONFIRMED BRITISH DESTROYER HMS SHEFFIELD, SUNK DURING FIGHTING, HAD NUCLEAR DEPTH CHARGES ON BOARD.

O 24, A-1-5

STANLEY-WAR IS OVER BUT ISLANDERS NOT FREE OF FEAR.

O 27, A-4-1

74-DAY WAR COST BRITISH \$1.2 BILLION

O 31, A-6-1

LONDON-BRITISH CRUISE SHIP, THE COUNTESS TO RUN FOR SERVICE TO & FROM ISLANDS.

N 2, A-11-1

NY-PROPOSAL AT UN SEEKS TO CONSIDER INTERESTS OF ISLANDERS.

N 3, A-8-1

NY-REAGAN BACKS UN MOVE CALLING FOR ARGENTINA & GR BRITAIN TO RENEW TALKS OVER ISLANDS.

**N 25, H-11-5 E**

**LONDON-TROOPS TO GET CHRISTMAS SPIRIT, FOOD**

**-1983-**

**JA 9, A-15-1**

**LONDON-MAJ GEN SIR JEREMY MOORE WHO COMMANDED LANDING IS JOB  
LESS**

**JA 9, A-17-1**

**LONDON-P.M. THATCHER PAID VISIT TO ISLANDS.**

**JA 10, A-2-1**

**BUENOSAIRE-ARGENTINE OFFICIALS CONDEMNED THATCHER'S TRIP.**

**JA 18, A-2-6 AM**

**BA-FALKLANDS TO BURY ARGENTINE SOLDIERS, 250 IN SPECIAL  
CEMETERY**

**-1983-**

**JA 19, A-4-1**

**NY-U.S. WARNS OF ARGENTINE COMMANDO RAIDS**

**JA 21, A-2-1AM**

**LONDON- BRITISH TROOPS IN FALKLANDS PUT ON ALERT BECAUSE OF  
REPORTS ARGENTIAN MAY PLAN COMMANDO ATTACKS.**

**F 7, A-2-2AM**

**LONDON-BRITISH AIRWAYS OFFERS FREE FLIGHTS FOR RELATIVES OF  
THOSE KILLED IN WAR.**



-1983-

MR 30, A-1-1

STANLEY-BRITISH TROOPS OUTNUMBER ISLANDERS 2-1

AP 6, A-2-1

MONTEVIDEO, URUGUAY-BRITISH RELATIVES OF SERVICEMEN KILLED  
VISIT ISLANDS.

AP 10, A-11-1

STANLEY-500 HONOR WAR DEAD

AP13, A-2-1 2DOT

BUENOS AIRES-LEOPOLDO GALTIERI REBUKED

AP28, A-8-4 4DOT

LONDON-BRITAIN WARNS FALKLANDS VISITS FOR ARGENTINES WILL  
BE STOPPED

MY 4, A-2-3

LONDON-5 ROYAL NAVY WARSHIPS HEADED FOR ISLANDS IN PRECAUTION  
AGST POSSIBLE RAID.

JE 28, A-9-5 2DOT

LONDON-NEW \$333 MILLION AIRPORT TO GUARD FALKLANDS

JL 22, A-2-2

18 RACIAL WOMEN BEING SENT

**FALKLANDS ISLANDS**

**JL 25, A-4-1 1983**

**/VINCIBLE HIT BY 4 TORPEDOES IN BATTLE, DID NOT SINK BECAUSE WEAPONS WERE DEFECTIVE**

**Ag2, C-4-2**

**BA-ARGENTINA STILL WANTS FALKLANDS**

**010, A-7-2**

**LONDON-PLAN TO BOMB GIBRALTAR ~~MAN~~ REPORTED**

**N 23, A-2-5-4DOT**

**BUENOSAIRES-COMMSN RECOMMENDS DEATH PENALTY FOR PRES LEOPOLDO GALTIERI & 4 TOP OFFICERS FOR LOSING WAR TO GR BRITAIN**

**N 25, D-14-1**

**BUENOS AIRES-5 FACE STIFF TERMS OVER FALKLANDS**

**-1984-**

**JA 5, A-4-1**

**LONDON-TO RENEW TIES**

**F 2, A-6-5**

**LONDON-BRITAIN REJECTS UN PEACE KEEPING ROLE**

**22, A-6-2**

**BA-LEOPOLDO GALTIERI ARRESTED ON CHGS OF NEGLIGENCE & INCOMPETENCE IN WAR.**

-1984-

AP 3, A-2-1-2DOT

BA-VETERANS OF WAR MARKED 2ND ANNIVERSARY BY SETTING FIRE TO  
O ENGLISH TOWER.

JL 19, A-2-5

BERN, SWITZERLAND-BRITISH & ARGENTINA OPENED TALKS ON ISLAND

JL 19, A-2-5-4DOT

BUENOSAIRES-TALKS BROKEN OFF, BRITISH REFUSED TO DISCUSS AR  
GENTINA'S CLAIM TO DISPUTED TERRITORY.

JL 20, A-6-4

BERN, SWITZERLAND-ARGENTINA WALKED OUT OF TALKS WITH BRITAIN

Ag 20, A-2-3

LONDON-Cover-up alleged in Belgrano sinking

AG 25, A-3-5

TWO BRITISH NAVY ADMIRALS DENIED REPORTS BRITAIN CONSIDERED  
ATTACKING ARGENTINA WITH NUCLEAR WEAPONS.

N 2, A-8-1

NY-UN BACKS CALL FOR TALKS ON FALKLANDS

N 8, A-4-1

LONDON-BRITISH DENEID COVER-UP OF SINKING OF ARGENTINE SHIP

JA 14, A-2-6

**BRADFORD-ARGENTINA GETS NEW WEAPONRY**

F 7, A-6-4

**BUENOS AIRES-ARGENTINA OFFERS 'LEASE' TO FALKLANDS**

Ap 11, G-8-1

4 indicted on chgs of trying to illegally export military equipment

Je 10, A-4-3-ST

London-PM Thatcher tangled with David Frost in interview that dealt with 1982 war

J1 31, B-6-1W

LONDON- Britain lifts trade ban .

N 22, D-16-1

London-Upland Goose in Falklands capital of Pt Stanley is up for sale.

-1986-

AP14, A-4-6 4dot

Port Stanley-war dead honored

N 2, A-7-1

Britain's 150-mile fishing exclusion zone around islands protested.

-1986-

N 3, A-8-2

George Shultz surprised by Britain's move to extend its territorial waters around islands

N 12, A-7-2

GuatemalaCity-OAS approved resolution asking Argentina & Britain to negotiate sovereignty of islands.

N 19, A-4-5

London-Britain brushed off new Argentine offer for talks

N 25, A-4-3-1DOT\*

NY-Argentina renewed its claim to sovereignty over Falkland

N 26, A-8-5NoDot

NY-Argentina won victory in its dispute with Britain over Falklands.

-1988-

Mr 8 A-3-1

Britain quietly began exercise to test ability to protect Falklands against invasion.

-1989

Ag 19 A 3-1

Britain and Argentina agreed to hold formal talks on restoring relations broken since '82 war over Islands

D 10 A 7-1

Britain commemorates Falkland Islands' role

-1991-

Mr 20 A-3-3

British authorities allow relatives to visit graves of  
Argentine soldiers killed in '82 conflict for first time  
since war ended. ---1992---

Ag 16, A-3-1

London-British govt. to order inquiry into allegations  
that British soldiers killed Argentine prisoners during war

S 1 A 2-5

Buenos Aires -Argentina will press its case for sovereignty  
over the Falkland Islands at the Interparliamentary Union  
meeting in Stockholm

FALKNER, ANNA : WOUNDED IN SHOOTING

1992

Je 24 B 6-1N

1 year old Det. girl, hit by stray bullet in shooting on  
Cope St.near Warren,Det. Tues-Williams

FALKNER, ARTIS A.: ROBBER

1967

06 A-3-3  
ROBBED GORENFLOCo., WHOLESALE JEWELERS, 1940 E. JEFFERSON, FOILED, WARRANT  
SOUGHT AGST ABOVE

07 B-6-6  
CHGD. WITH BEING MEMBER OF GANG THAT ROBED GORENFLOCo., ARRAIGNED



FALKNER, BOBBIE: AUTO DEALER

1992

Je 11, E-1-5

South Suburban Ministers Fellowship picket Chrysler after he lost his black-owned auto dealership due to bankruptcy, gave him support-Sedgwick

Je 16, B-7-2

Black ministers of South Suburban Ministers Alliance delay pickets with Chrysler after firm to discuss his fate

Jl 3, A-1-3

Black ministers may buy his bankrupt Chrysler dealership in Chicago

FALKNER, MURRY C - WRITER

1965

JL 21, B-13-4

BROTHER OF LATE NOVELIST WM FAULKNER (NAMES SPELLED DIFFERENTLY) NOW WITH  
L RE WRITE, RETIRED FBI

FAL KOWSKI, FRANK W. INFANTRY

1944

D 29, 17-4

WOUNDED

EALKOWSKI, STANLEY A.: FLIER:

1944

N 3, 25-1

AWARDED DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS

FALKOWSKI, THOMAS : FORMER PRIEST

1984

JL 8, B-5-1

SPRINGFIELD MASS-AGE41 GUILTY OF MISUSING \$31,000 IN  
CHURCH FUNDS

FALL, ALBERT B: FORMER SEC. INTERIOR

--1927---

1656  
TOO ILL TO APPEAR TRIAL, DC F2---  
PERJURY INDICTMENTS PEND, MUST STAND TRIAL IN T-POT DOME  
CONSPIRACY---  
SUPREME COURT UPHOLDS BRIBERY INDICTMENTS, ELK HILLS-  
CONSPIRACY TRIAL WITH SINCLAIR  
SUPREME COURT VOIDING T-POT LEASE FORESHADOWS HIS  
CONVICTION---  
TRIAL BEGINS 017 DC COURTHOUSE--  
CONDITION SERIOUS DUE TO CONGESTION OF LUNGS--  
SERIOUS ILLNESS REACHING CRISIS POINT---  
LEFT N12, NEW MEX TO RECUPERATE FROM ILLNESS--

JA 22, 3-2

MR 2, 15-4

JL 6, 1-6 MAIL

S27, 14-4

O 12, 6-3

O 16, 1-13-2

N 5, 1-5

N 6, 1-9-4

N 13, 1-2-3

--1928---

JA 1, 1-1-8

IS ILL AT NM HOME AND MAY NOT BE ABLE TO APPEAR FOR TRIAL---  
TRIAL LIKELY POSTPONED DUE TO ILLNESS---  
SON IN LAW, M. T. EVERHARDT, TESTIFIES FALL GOT MONEY FROM  
OIL GRAFT CASE JA24---

JA 3, 35-4

JA 24, 32-1

--1928--

JA 26,6-4

SEQUENCE OF EVENTS INT-POT SCANDAL--

MR 9,26-5

TOO ILL TO ATTEND COURT TRIAL

MR 15,20-3

NAMED IN SUIT BY QUAPAW INDIANS OVER LEAD LAND

MR 21,29-1

COUNSEL FOR FALL TO ASK CONTINUANCE OF FALL-SINCLAIR T-POT

CONSPIRACY TRIAL-----FALL ILL---

MR 22, 1--4

NOT ASKED TO TESTIFY, SAYS IS WILLING---

MR 22,1-7MAI

NOT BE REQUIRED AT TRIAL, ILL HEALTH---

MR 29,2-2

UNABLE TO TESTIFY, TP MAKE DEPOSITION, EL PASO---

AP 1,1-16-8

HIS STORY FINISHED MR 31, CROSS EXAMINATION STARTS

AP 2,36-8

CROSS EXAMINATION CENETERS ON MCDEAN LETTER, DEPOSITION COMPL

ETED, TO GO TO CALIFORNIA FOR ILL HEALTH

AP 6,18-7

LEAVES EL PASO FOR PASADENA TO ENTER SANATORIUM--

AP 7,14-6

EXPECTED TO ENTER LAS ENCINAS SANATORIUM AP 7

JE 11, 18-8

RETURNS EL PASO IMPROVED IN HEALTH JE 9---

JL 23,16-8

RANCH NM SOLD TO EMPIRE SHEEP & LAND CO. TEXAS--

S 22,7-2

THREE RIVERS RANCH NOT SOLD, SAYS ABOVE--

O 6,7-6

WOL ASK COURT TO SET TRIAL IN APRIL---

O 20,18-3

DEPT. OF INTERIOR ORDERED TO INVESTIGATE VALIDITY OG ALL

CONTRACTS FOR SALE OF GOVT. ROYALTY OIL, NEGOTIATED BY

GA. FALL

D 19, 17-5

DC-DATE OF TRIAL PUT OFF INDEFINITELY-PHYSICAL CONDITION

OF ABOVE NOT ABLE TO STAND TRIAL---

FALL, ALBERT B: FORMER SEC. OF INTERIOR

--1929--

1656  
TRIAL OF ABOVE, DELAYED UNTIL OCT. 7--  
RANCH AT AUCTION, DOHENY ACTS TO SAVE LOAN--  
TRIAL SET FOR 07--  
LEFT EL PASO S26 FOR WASHINGTON FOR TRIAL--  
BROKEN IN HEALTH, ARRIVES AT WASHINGTON FOR TRIAL--  
REPORTED IMPROVING FROM A NATTACK OF BROBHITIS--  
LEAVES SICK BED, TO ATTEND TRIAL 07--  
FRANK HOGAN OF DEFENSE COUNSEL IN OPENING HIS STATEMENT  
SAID IT WOULD BE SHOWN THERE WAS NO BSAIS FOR THE BRIBERY  
CHARGE AGAINST ABOVE--  
TRIAL HELD UP, ABOVE TOO ILL TO GO TO COURT--  
TRIAL RECESSED AWAINGT EXAMN. OF ABOVE BY PHYSICIAN--  
DOCTORS REPORT TOO ILL TO ATTEN TRIAL--  
TRIAL RESUEMD, ABOVE APPEARS IN COURT MHS ASSISTANT GIVES FULL  
TESTIMONY--  
SECOND WEEK OF TRIAL OPENS, ABOVE ATTENDS IN WHEEL CHAIR WITH  
NURSE AND PHYSICIAN--  
PROSECUTION IS PERMITTED TO SHOW TRANSACTIONS WITH SINCLAIR

MY 4, 3-5

MY 6, 38-4

JE 27, 30-4

S 27, 1-1

O 1, 17-5

O 5, 20-2

O 7, 1-7

O 8, 52-3

O 9, 1-3

O 10, 1-8

O 11, 1-2

O 12, 1-2

O 14, 2-6

O 15, 12-3



--1929---

0 16, 15-2

H. FOSTER BAIN, DIRECTOR OF BUREAU OF MINES, TESTIFIED THAT ABOVE KNEW CONTRACTS WERE SENT AT HIS RANCH HOME---

0 17, 22-5

U.S. LAWYERS ASSAIL LEASE, TRY TO BREAK UP TESTIMONY OF CAPT. ROBSON, RETIRED NAVY OFFICER AS TO AWARDING AREA IN ELK HILL BY ABOVE----

0 18, 30-1

MRS. DOHENY TELS OF NOTE, PRODUCES ABOVE'S SIGNATURE TO PAY \$~~100,000~~\* 100,000----

0 18, 1-8 MAIL

DOHENY WEEPS ON STAND 018, SAYS \$100,000 HE GAVE TO FALL WAS SIMPLY A LOAN---

0 19, 6-6

J. CHAMPTON ANDERSON, PRES. OF PAN-AMER. PET. CO. CALLED AT TRIAL, DEFENDS ELK HILL DEAL---

0 20, 1-22-4

TRIAL NEARING CLOSE, JURY TO GET CASE 022, MRS. FALL ON STAND---

0 23, 39-8

JURY NOT PERMITTED TO LEAVE BUILDING UNTIL END OF TRIAL---

0 24, 1-4

JURY DEBATING FATE OF ABOVE, PANEL TOLD IT MUST NOT BE MOVED BY SYMPATHY FOR DEFENDANT---

0 25, 1-1

JURY CONVICTS BUT RECOMMENDS MERCY, HIS ATTY. FAINTS WHEN VERDICT IS READ---WOMEN WEEP---

0 26, 1-7

SENTENCE DUE N1, APPEAL LIKELY---

0 26, 4-2

AMERICANS CAN AFFORD TO ALLOW HIM TO DRAG OUT HIS MISERABLE EXISTENCE IN DISHONOR WHICH HE EARNED---

FALL, ALBERT B: FORMER SEC. OF INTERIOR

---1929---

1656  
SENTENCED TO YR. AND \$100,000 FINE, APPEAL TO BE MADE---

N 1, 1-8

N 2, 7-2

PREPARED TO LEAVE FOR SOUTHWEST, TO GAIN STRENGTH TO FIGHT  
SENTENCE---

N 2, 4-2

EDIT-FACTS IN HISTORY OF CASE AFFORD THE BEST COMMENT YET  
UPON THE DELAYS SHREWDLAWYERS CAST IN PATH OF EXECUTION OF  
JUSTICE IN FEDERAL COURTS---

N 3, 1-1-1

WILL GO HOME IN ELPASO AFTER BRIEF REST WILL GO TO RANCH  
IN NM, PLEDES NO SURRENDER---

N 8, 12-4

LEFT WASH N7 FOR ELPASO, TO STAY THERE TILL HIS APPEAL IS  
UP---

N 13, 2-5 MAIL

TAKES FIRST STEP IN APPEAL, ACCUSES JUDGE HITZ OF ERRORS AT  
TRIAL---

N 19, 11-P3

EDWARD DOHENY BUYS TRES RITOS RANCH OF ABOVE---

---1930---

JA 8, A-1-4

CONFINED AT HOME IN ELPASO WITH COLD---

MR 25, 4-1

EDIT-BEST THING FOR POLITICIANS IS TO HAVE THEIR FRIENDS  
WERE THEY CAN FIND THEM BUT SELDOM USE THEM---

MY 24, 14-5

CARRIESTO Bd. OF TAX APPEALS GOVT. SUIT TO COLLECT \$235,000

--1931--

JA 29,1-2

REPORTED ILL ON EVE OF HEARING OF APPEAL FOR CONVICTION--

F 2, 1-1

ARGUMENTS ON REVERSING CONVICTION OF ABOVE FOR CONTEMPT

ACCEPTING BRIBE BEGAN F2---

MR 15,1-3-5

PETITION CIRCULATED IN NM LEGISLATURE FOR PARDON OF ABOVE--

AP 6, 1-3

DC COURT OF APPEALS UPHOLDS ONE YR. AND FINE FOR ABOVE---

AP 7, 4-2

ED-INVESTIGATION IN PROTPERTY RETURNED PAID FOR PRICE OG THE  
INVESTIGATION----

AP 7,1-5

COUNSEL TO ASK FOR 30DAY STAY OF EXECUTION-- MY 4,1-5

ORDERS LAWYERS TO DROP APPEAL, HOPES FOR PARDON, SAYS PRISON  
WOULD KILL HIM---

MY 5,1-4

HIS AGE AND ILL HEALTH BRIGHTEN CHANCE FOR PARDON---

MY 22, 1-3

DECIDES TO APPEAL FOR CONVICTION---

JE 2, 3-1

APPEALS TO SUPREME COURT---

JE 3, 22-1

SUPREME COURT REFUSES APPEAL---

JE 3, 22-1

ONLY HOEP LEFT IS MERCY, SUSPENSION POSSIBLE-- JE 5, 43-4

RESDY TO GO TO JAIL, SAYS HE WILL MAKE TRIP TO WASHINGTON

JE 6, 4-1

DESPITE DOCTOR'S ORDERS AGAINST IT---

TE CASE OF ABOVE-EDIT.

JE 6, 2-4

TO BE EXAMINED BY PHYSICIANS---

FALL, ALBERT B: FORMER SEC. OF INTERIOR

--1931--

1656

ARMY DOCTORS TO EXAMINE ABOVE---

JE 17, 38-2  
JE 21, 1-5-7

LEAVES HOME TO ENTER HOSPITAL FOR EXAMINATION---

JE 28, 1-7-2

HOSPITAL EXAM. COMPLETED---

JL 6, 1-7

GOVT. ATTY. TO DEFEND THAT HE BE JAILED AT ONCE---

JL 7, 21-3

ACTION ON COMMITMENT POSTPONED TIL JL9---

JL 9, 1-3

PLEA FOR IMMEDIATE INCARCERATION TAKEN UNDER ADVISEMENT-

JL 11, 1-3

DENIED SUSPENDED SENTENCE--MAY GET LENIENCY---

JL 11, 4-2

FALL'S CASE STARTS PUBLIC TERM, MUST SERVE SENTENCE--EDIT.

JL 13, 27-8

READY TO SERVE SENTENCE---

JL 15, 29-5

TO STAY IN HOSPITAL AT SANTA FE PENITENTIARY---

JL 16, 33-1

EXECUTIVE CLEMENCY ASKED OF HOOVER OF NM---

JL 18, 1-8

HOLDS THREAT OF SHOTGUN OVER CAMERAMAN SEEKING HIS PICTURE

JL 19, 1-2-1

LEAVES FOR PRISON IN AMBULANCE---

JL 20, 1-4

ON WAY TO SERVE TERM IN PRISON---

JL 21, 4-1

GUILT IS PERSONAL--EDIT.

--1931----

JL 21, 17-2

STARTS PRISON TERM-TAKEN TO HOSPITAL, PRISON---

JL 22, 1-4

SANTA FE DOCTORS PROMOUNCE HIM FIT FOR PRISON---

JL 26, 11-1

PAINTING OF STILL HANGS IN INTERIOR DEPT---

AG 2, 1-1-2

SATISFIED WITH PRISON TREATMENT---

AG 13, 36-4

PETITION FOR EXECUTIVE CLEMENCY BOT TO BE PRESENTED

AG 16, 1-10-1

DAUGHTER OF ABOVE DEMANDS FACT OF REFUSAL OF EXECUTIVE CLEMENCY---

O 7, 1-8

APPLICATION FOR PAROLE FILED----

O 8, 16-4

PAROLE CONSIDERED SOON---

N 20, 2-8

FEDERAL PAROLE Bd. CONSIDERING CASE OF ABOVE---

N 24, 1-5

ELIGIBLE FOR PAROLE N20---

N 27, 38-3

70TH BIRTHDAY IN JAIL N26----

D 18, 1-8

MUST STAY IN PRISON OVER CHRISTMAS HOLIDAYS AT LEAST---

D 21, 6-4

SEN. BROSON CUTTING AND KAMILTON LESIW ASK PAROLE FOR ABOVE---

JA 4, 27-5

PAROLE PLEA BEFORE BOARD AGAIN---

F 3, 4-1

DENIED PAROLE

MY 4, 35-4

TERM ENDS MY8-----

MY 5, 18--5

TO BE FREED MY8-----

--1932----

FALL, ALBERT B: FORMER SEC.OF INTERIOR --1932---

1656

MY 8, 1-1-5

WARDEN SWOPE WINS POINT BY FORCING JUSTICE DEPT. TO GET COURT  
MODIFICATION OF COURT ORDER FOR ABOVE----- MY 9, 1-8  
TO BE RELEASED MY 9----- MY 10, 2-8

FREED, GOES TO NEW MEXICAN BRANCH----

--1934-----

AP 30, 29-5

IN TEARS AS HE GIVES PUBLIC TALK AT ALMAGORDO, NM

--1935-----

AG 15, 11-2

ORDERED TO LEAVE RANCH AT THREE RIVERS, NM

AG 16, 10-5

FIGHTING TO SAVE HOME-----

AG 24, 4-1

FIGHTS TO KEEP THREE RIVERS HOME-----

AG 24, 1-4 MAIL

MUST DEFEND IN COURT TO DEFEND HOME----

89, 4-8 BL STAR

ELSBACK OFFERS TO DROP FIGHT AGAINST ABOVE--017, 9-1 NITE

0 27, 19-2

IN HOSPITAL IN EL PASO, EJECTION SUIT BLAMED----

STARTS ACTION TO STOP EVICTION SUIT-----

D 9, 11-3

ILL, RALLIES AFTER RELAPSE-----

D 11, 1-2

CONDITION UNCHANGED-----

D 12, 1-4

URNS CARBOLIC ON SICK BED-----

D 13, 4-2

CONDITION IMPROVING-----

--1936---

F 26, 1-3

NEAR DEATH IN TEXAS HOSPITAL

F 27, 17-6

REPORTED IMPROVED-----

	--1936---	MY12,2-2BLST
UNITED SPANISH AMERICAN VETS ASK ROOSEVELT TO RESTORE CITIZENSHIP RIGHTS OF ABOVE---		D3,24-1
CASE SEQUEL ENDS IN SECRECY, AGREEMENT SIGNED WITH PETROLEUM SECUTIRITES CORP.----	--1937----	N 16,2-4BLST
WIFE, 73, RIDES HORSEBACK IN PARADE AT TULATOSA, NM RODEO		
	--1940---	Ag 11, 1-4-8
ENTERS VETERAN'S HOSPITAL IN ALBUQUERQUE NM, CONDITION REPORTED GOOD-----		
	--1941----	JA 19, 11-5
STRIKCN WITH BRONCHIAL PNEUMONIA---		JA 20, 15-2
SUFFERING FROM PNEUMONIA, SLIGHTLY BETTER---		MY 1, 46-3
RETURNS HOME FROM HOSPITAL----		JE 6, 19-6
CRITIZES HARLD ICKES OIL POLICY, FORGET BRIT-		JL 12, 20-3
WIFE SEEKS PARDON FOR HIM-----	--1942----	Ag 10, 2-7NITE
WIFE SEEKS PARDON FOR HIM---		
	--1943----	MR 26, 4-8
WIFE DIED MR25, 78 YRS. OLD----		
	--1944--	D 1, 18-4
DIED NOV. 30, 83 YRS. OLD----		D 2, 3-2
HOPE WE'LL NEVER HAVE ANOTHER ONE-EDIT.		
	--1955-----	N 11, 6-3
INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE DISCHARGES TAX LIEN AGAINST ABOVE-		
	--1967---	Jr 15, A-24-4
OFFICIAL PORTRAIT OF ABOVE FOUND, HANG UP AGAINST---		

FALL, ALBERT B: FORMER SEC. OF INTERIOR --1969---

1656

JA 14,A-15-1LF

ALBUQUERQUE-PAPERS OF ABOVE DONATED TO UNIV. OF NEW MEXICO L  
LIBRARY BY GRANDSON C.C. CHASE---



1977

FALL AUDREY: OLDSTER Ap26, A-6-1

FIGHTING BLUE CROSS BLUE SHIELD FOR 33% INCREASE  
IN PREMIUM RATES.-BULLARD. MY 4, A-2-2

GAINED NOTHING IN ~~XXXXXX~~ COMPLAINT ABOUT BLUE CROSS RAISING  
RATES, WILL NOT HELP HER

FALL, BARBARA : COUNSELING CENTER

1982

D 6, C-1-1

RUNS HER PLACE, A CRISIS COUNSELING CENTER FOR WOMEN IN SOUTH  
GATE-BIGGS

FALL, BERNARD B. - AUTHOR-EDUCATOR& VIETNAM EXPERT

1965

VIETNAM IS MOSAIC OF PEOPLE --1966--

MY 23, B-20-6

JL 26, A-1-6

TOKYO-REPORTN.VIETNAM SENT ABOVE TELEGRAM SAYING NO TRIAL  
OF AMER. WAR PRISONERS IS IN VIEW NOW&PRISONERS TO BE TREATED  
HUMANLY ---1967---

F 21, A-1-1

KSAIGON-KILLED BY BOOBY TRAP WHILE COVERING OPERATION WITH  
US MARINES IN NORTHERN PART OF COUNTRY, AGE 40

FALL, FRANK: DOGSLEDDER

1971

F 9,A-10 3

JACKSON--ONE OF HALF DOZEN MEN IN NORTH AMERICA WHO LIST  
"DOGSLEDDER" AS PROFESSION ON INCOME TAX FORMS--LEE

FALL, MERLE R - SOUTHFIELT TWP SOLDIER

1944

KILLED, FRANCE

N 11, 9-5

FALL, STEWART CARL : BUSINESS EXECUTIVE

1990

Je 17 C 5-2

President of International Group II of Troy faces a fine of \$5,000 and one year in prison for undervaluing imported embroidered emblems and the removal of their markings.

**& CENTRAL C RTAGE Co OFFER MERGER DEAL TO DET INTERNATIONAL  
BRIDGE Co**

**MR 21, B-4-6**

**JL 31, D-6-2**

**CANADIAN COURT EXTENDS INJUNCTION TO AG 16, IN BID FOR TAKING  
ACTION FOR DET. INTERNATL. BRIDGE Co.**

**S 26, B-12-3**

**COURT STALLS ITS BID TO BUY AMBASSADOR BRIDGE**

1979

~~B.H.H. : FALLBROOK HOLDINGS, LTD.~~

MR 27, D-5-1

MAY BE PROSPECTIVE BUYER OF AMBASSADOR BRIDGE-SMITH

AP 19, B-4-3

WINDSOR MAYOR BERT WEEKS ASKS GOVT PROBE OF BRIDGE SALE

S 9, G-1-3

&CENTRAL CARTAGE CO. MERGER OKD BY STOCKHOLDERS OF DET. INTERNATIONAL  
BRIDGE CO., IN SALE OF AMBASSADOR BRIDGE PLAN-BATTLE BEGINS-  
LUKE



FALLDIN, THORBJORN : SWEDE

1978

O 6, A-8-1 AM

STOCKHOLM-HIS NONSOCIALIST GOVT FALLS IN NUCLEAR DISPUTE  
-1982- S 21, A-4-1

STOCKHOLM-RESIGNED.

FALLA, EUTIMIO

HAVANA, CUBA

1935

Form 1656

SEEKS KIDNAPERS OF ABOVE; \$300,000 PAID FOR RELEASE  
REPORT RAMON PEREZ MARTINEZ ABDUCTED BY SAME GANG; ABOVE LEAVES FOR NY

AP 11,20-4

AP 12,55-1

AP 17,4-6

MIAMI-EVARISTO ULLOA, FORMER CUBAN NAVAL OFFICER, FREED OF KIDNAP PLOT  
CHARGE

AP 19,2-6

SEVERAL ROBBERIES ASCRIBED TO LEFTISTS INDICTED IN ABOVE KIDNAPING

NY 10,47-1

HELD IN MEXICO

FALLACI, ORIANA : JOURNALIST

1979

07,A-4-1

INTERVIEW WITH KHOMEINI-FALLACI

-1980-

D 14, C-1-4

BEVERLYHILLS-WRITES BOOK, A MAN, FICTIONALIZED SAGE OF ALEX  
ANDROS PANAGOULIS, GREEK POET & HER LOVER.

FALLADA, HANS - AUTHOR

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JE 4,3-16-1

RV - LITTLE MAN, WHAT NOW - BECK  
---1934---

D 16,3-22-1

RV - THE WORLD OUTSIDE  
---1936---

MR 29, 3-21-1 X

RV - "ONCE WE HAD A CHILD" X  
---1947---

F 6, 46-6

DIED F 6, 53 YRS. OLD IN BERLIN

**FALLON**

Ap 29 A 20-1

.Costa Rica-PresRafaelCalderon,govt will not pay in ransom to gunmen holding SupremeCourt justices.

Ap 30 A 4-1

Costa police gave 5 gunmen \$200,000 to free hostage judges, aides,then captured the gunmen at airport

FALLASCHI, ROBERTO MRS : SHIRLEY TEMPLES DAUGHTER

---

1975

O 10, A-3-5

MARRIED SON OF ITALIAN AMB TO UGANDA

FALLDIN, THORBJORN : SWEDE

1979

O 10,A-3-1

NEW PRIME MINISTER OF SWEDEN



FALLE, PVT CHESTER A. - DETROIT SOLDIER

1951

WOUNDED IN KOREA

MR 2, 3-1

FALLE, FREDERICK J.: DET.SOLDIER

1945

MISSING

MY 11, 21-4

**B.H. : FALLEEN DROP FORGE CO.**

**1953**

**OPERATIONS STOPPED BY WALKOUT INTRA-UNION ROW**

**JL 15, 56-1**

**S 11, 37-1**

**MANISTEE-25,000 GALLONS OF FUEL OIL RELEASED BY PICKETS DURING STRIKE  
AT ABOVE'S PLANT**

**-----1957-----**

**MR20, 10-4**

**MANISTEE-STRIKE HI S ABOVE**

FALLEN

SEE

FALLON

FALLENBUCHL, ZBIGNIEW : POLE

1981

D 16, A-17-1

SAYS MARTIAL LAW IN POLAND MAY BE WRONG MOVE-CAUFFIEL

FALLER, DONALD E - DETROIT CONVENTION BUREAU

1965

IS NEW DIRECTOR OF DETROIT CONVENTION BUREAU  
ELECTED TO DET. CONVENTION BUREAU BD.DIRECTORS

~~B-8, B-10-1~~  
D 27, A-20-1

FALLER, HENRY D. : ARMED SERVICES:

1944

MISSING IN ACTION  
IS GERMAN PRISONER  
FREED

Form 1656  
---1945---

AG 13, 1-7-1  
O 20, 25-6  
S 12, 23-2

1944

FALLET, JESSE E.: DEARBORN ARMY MACHINE GUNNER

WOUNDED S 14 AT BREST, FRANCE

D 10, 1-6-4



FALLEY, RANDOLPH: THEFT

1969

~~D 8, A-2-2~~

PORTHURON-18, OF DETROIT CHARGED WITH THEFT OF 1968 DODGE  
WITH THREE OTHERS---

FALLIN

SEE

FALLON

FALLING, CHRISTINE : BABY-SITTER

1982

JL 13, A-4-3 200

TALLAHASSEE, FLA.-FIVE CHILDREN DIES WHILE IN HER CARE-  
STATE TASK FORCE LOOKING INTO IT.

AG 28, A-3-4

BLOUNTSTOWN, FLA.- PLEADED INNOCENT TO MURDERING TWO OF FIV  
CHILDREN WHO DIED IN HER CARE.

D 4, A-3-5

PERRY, FLA-19, PLEADED GUILTY TO STRANGLING 3 KIDS.

FALLIS, DR. LAWRENCE - FORD HOSPITAL

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 15, 2-3 1H.

Left Ag 14 for Brazil to make health survey

Ag 18, 2-4

Appointed surgeon for SS. Lake Ormoc

---1952---

F 3, 1-16-2

APPT. SURGEON-IN-CHIEF AT HENRY FORD HOSP.

---1974---

MR 22, A-4-1

DIED MR18 AT AGE 80-OBIT.

1975

FALLISCH, HANS - TOOL & DIE WORKER

JE 18, F-11-5 W

HELPSR GETWYANDOTTE ETHNIC FESTIVAL UNDER WAY AS HOST AMONG  
HIS MANY OTHER INTERSTS-CROSSON

FALLON, ALBIN -

DETROIT

1946

BUYS MISS GOLDEN GATE III FROM DAN ARENA

THINKS HIS BOAT CAN BEAT GAR HODD'S SPEED MARK-PATTON

-----1955----

COMMENTS BY AB VE'S WIFE & HER WORRY WHEN HE RACES

U S 5, 47-6  
O 10, 49-7

AG 16, 17-4

FALLON, BOB: -- TV PRODUCER: HOLLYWOOD, CALIF.

1955

N 30 74-4

ABOVE & WIFE, ACTRESS MARIE WILSON, PLAN TO ADOPT A FOUR S OLD BOY

---1957---

O 15,1-6

& MARIE WILSON BATTLE TO RETAIN CUSTODY OF BABY

FALLON, CARLOS - SOUTH AMERICAN-BORN WRITER

1951

TO SPEAK AT ASSUMPTION COLLEGE CHRISTIAN CULTURE SERIES  
--1953--  
SPEAKS TO TOWN HALL ON EVITA PERON N 11

JA 10, 27-1

SERIES JA 14

N 12, 43-1



FALLON, EDWARD J. - PONTIAC, MICHIGAN

1938

Form 1656

O 1, 11-8

RE-ELECTED SUPREME VICE-SIR KNIGHT OF KNIGHTS OF EQUITY

---1946---

MY 10, 31-1 NITE

APPT. SPECIAL ASST. ATTY. GEN. ASSIGNED TO OAKLAND COUNTY GRAND JURY

JE 3, 4-4

JE 4, 23-5 NITE

ASSIGNED TO GRAND JURY IN MACOMB CO

NAMED TO MACOMB CO GRAND JURY

ATTACKS ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY BILL NOW IN HOUSE - W. MULLER F 24, 21-2

SHOT & WOUNDED TODAY WHEN 3 PUERTO RICANS OPEN FIRE ON SESSION OF CONGRESS - M. HAYDEN MR 1, 1-1 LF

ABOVE IS Foe OF ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY BILL MR 1, 1-3 LF

ABOVE WAS SHOT IN RIGHT HIP; RECOVERING - M. HAYDEN MR 2, 1-4

PROPOSES ENCLOSING THE VISITOR'S GALLERIES IN CONG. WITH BULLETPROOF GLASS MR 3, 17-1

DONDERO URGES THAT SOMEONE TAKE PLACE OF ABOVE IN SEAWAY ACTION MR 4, 38-4

WHILE HE IS RECOVERING IN HOSPITAL

--1966--

Ag 28, B-16-1

LOOK WHO'S OPPOSED TO SUBSIDY - EDIT.

-----1970-----

S 17, A-24-1 RACE

CONSERVATION & ANTI-POLLUTION GROUPS HAILED ELECTION DEFEAT AS BLOW FOR THEIR CAUSE

FALLON, GREGORY C. - SCHOLAR

1965

AG 4, F-5-4 Z1

WINS 4-YEAR COLLEGE SCHOLARSHIP AWARDED BY ARMY

FALLON, IVAN : AUTHOR

1983

O 23, A-1-5

CO-AUTHOR OF BOOK ABOUT JOHN DELOREAN, DREAM MAKER. 8 PART  
SERIES RUNNING IN DET NEWS.

FALLON, JOHN - FOOT BALL COACH

1949

NAMED ASST COACH ON WAYNE U FOOT BALL STAFF  
A  
QUITS AS LINE COACH WAYNE UNIV. ~~1951~~

AG 21, 4-2-4

F 14, 46-1

FALLON, JOHN J.

CIR. CT. CANDIDATE: DETROIT

1956

FILES PETITION FOR CIR.CT. CANDIDATE FOR FEB.PRIMARY

D 8, 16-5

QUIT; DIES AT 37 YRS OF AGE O 26TH

~~-----1957-----~~

O 28, 31-6

FALLON, MICHAEL : DONOR

1993

S 2 : A 1-2

Software programmer donated slice of his own liver to Ian  
Young, 9.-Martindale

D 31 A 1-1

Ian, Fallon made medical history when surgeons took part of  
Fallon's liver, transplanted it into Ian. Reason to celebrate  
the new year-Martindale

-1994-

Ap 03 B 3-1

Named Michiganiaan of the Year, 1993

FALLON, RT. REV. MICHAEL F. : CANADA

1928

Mr 6, 26-5 nite

Above, bishop London diocese, ill, prayers  
said by border churches;

My 8, 38-6 nite

Ill in hospital, Toronto

-----1930-----

Mr 15, 16-5 Nite

Settlement of suit brought against real estate  
operators of Border Cities by above, announced, Mr 14



FALLON, ROBERT - TV PRODUCER

1951

TO WED MARIE WILSON, ACTRESS

D 12, 48-1

-----1957-----

O 18, 41-1

HOLLYWOOD-Above ' WIFE MARIE WILSON GI ES UP ADOPTED 3 1/2 YR OLD CHRIST  
NE TO LAWFUL MOTHER LINDA LEAOW

My 18,C-1-5

Minneapolis-ad agency (sports woman with bulge in her pants) called demeaning 'Steroids: They'll make a man out of you yet'

FALLOWFIELD, DAVID : DIED IN JAIL

1995

Jl 21 D 3-6

Clinton Twp-Police cleared in death of Fallowfield,34;had  
alcohol-related seizure

FALAN, RUSSELL F.: ARMED SERVICES:

1944

AWARDED SOLDIERS MEDAL

Form 1656

JE 11, 1-7-3

FALLON, REV. THOS. J. : DET

1928

Ja 21, 10-7

Appointed to organize new parish, bet.  
Arnett and Rowe Sts on 6 mile Rd.

-----1957----- Ag 7, 54-4  
Ort; DIES AT 72 YRS OF AGE, TODAY IN DETROIT

1969

FALLON THOMAS E. EDITOR OF BAY CITY TIMES

MAR 16, B-11-1

ABOVE 1 OF 23 NEW MEMBERS NAMED TO AMERICAN SOCIETY OF NEWS  
PAPER EDITORS.

FALLEN, WALTER A.: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE

1972

ELECTED TO GM'S BD. OF DIRECTORS---SHERE

02, A-1-3 FINAL

FALLON, WILLIAM - MURDERER

1966

SACRAMENTO-ARRESTED IN MURDER OF 2 NEGRO MEN

JL 6, R-5-5



FALLON, WILLIAM J.:

NEW YORK CITY

1939

Form 1656

MY 22,1-1-BLST

PLEADS GUILTY TO CHARGE OF OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE

MY 26,13-1

LINKED WITH JUDICIAL DECISIONS OF JUDGE MARTIN T. MANTON

--1940--

JA 25,42-8-BLST

SENTC. TO 9 MONTHS & FINED \$5,000, CONSPIRACY TO DEFRAUD THE GOVT.

FALLOW, OWEN:

BIGAMIST: DETROIT

1955

ABOVE, 21, HELD FOR HAVING TWO WIVES BOTH TEEN AGERS

Ag 24, 31-4

SENT TO 18 MOS-4 YRS IN JAIL FOR POLYGAMY

N 4, 11-7

-----1960-----

S 21, D-7-6 LF

WARRANT ISSUES AGST ABOVE FOR REPOSSESSING AUTO WITH SLEEPING DAUGHTER OF MRS. VALETTA BAKER THEN ABANDONING CHILD

S 28, A-7-1

COURT EXAMINATION SET FOR OCT. 10

S 28, A-7-1 FIN 5

COURT DATE SET FOR OCT 10TH

N 11, B-7-2 FIN 3

GIVEN 90 DAYS

FALLOWS, JAMES : SPEECHWRITER

1979

AP 23, A-6-1

DC-WRITES CRITIQUE OF CARTER WHITE HOUSE. CARTER IS A PROBLEM-SOLVER WHO LACKS PRESIDENTIAL VISION.

FALLOWFIELD, PVT DONALD G. - DETROIT SOLDIER

1950

WOUNDED IN KOREA  
WOUNDED IN KOREA

S 25, 12-6  
O 9, 11-8

ARRESTED IN 2 HOLDUPS OF SEPT 6 ---1949---  
HELD AS GUN SUPPLIER FOR TEEN-AGE GANG  
GIVEN 7½ TO 15 YRS FR ARMED ROBBERY  
-----1950-----

TOBE BROUGHT FROM PRISON TO TESTIFY VS FRED AWW  
PONTIAC -CHGS PRISON INMATE FRED AWW MURDERED GAMBLER  
WIFE IRENE ACCUSED OF ABANDONING 3 CHILDREN  
WIFE WORKED AS TAXI DANCER TELLS OF THREATS  
WIFE FREED OF CHG. OF NEGLECTING 3 CHILDREN

S 23, 30-7  
AG 9, 15-3  
O 7, 46-5

AP 15, 10-3MAI  
AP 20, 3-1  
JE 1, 4-3FINA  
JE 2, 25-4  
JE 3, 19-2

FALLOWS, JOHN A. - DETROIT SOLDIER

1946

AWARDED DFC WITH OAK LEAF CLUSTER & AIR MEDAL

MR 13, 33-2

1967

My 3, A-12-3

FALLS, MRS ARTHUR: MURDERED

LILLIAN W, 49 WAS SHOT & KILLED IN HER HOME

FALLS, BOB G. : BLOOMFIELD RESCUER

1973

JL 17, B-341 N

COLLEGE STUDENT, 21, SAVES LIVES OF 2 KIDS, DAVID, 4, BROTHER  
NICHOLAS, 2, FROM BURNING CAR; MOTHER MRS. DORIS SMART, 26,  
UNION LAKE DEAD. RAOCH.



1964

FALLS, CLIFTON T. - RADIO OPERATOR

D 25, D-3-6

& GEO.W.FINEGAN TRYING TO PROVIDE GIFT OF SIGHT AS GESTURE OF AMER.  
GOODWILL TO BLINDED PEASANTS IN FAR-OFF INDIA-PARKS

AN ILLUSTRATED HISTORY

Ap 4 F-1-2

First of 3-part series from book.--Falls Ap 5 D-4-3

2nd in 3-part series: Tyrus Cobb was Tiger mgr Hughie  
Jennings' favorite.--Falls

Ap 6 C-5-2

3rd & final installment: Navin built the early Tigers.  
--Falls

FALLS, JOE : BOOKS

1997

N 09 C 1-5

Talks about his book "Joe Falls - 50 Years of Sports Writing"-Falls

FALLS, JOE : PERSONAL

1999

S 21 D 4-4

Report on CD and cassette he created "Echoes of Tiger Stadium";also his book "So you love tiger Stadium, Too-Give it a hug"

D 17 F 1-2

POntiac-named to Michigan Sports Hall of Fame;profile-Goricki

FALLS, JOE - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1978

FIRST ARTICLE, ON DET. LIONS-

O 9, C-1-1

DICK VITALE TANTRUM 'FRIGHTENING' AT DET. PISONS GAME

O 26, D-1-1

D 10, A-1-1

PETE ROSE IS IN FULL BLOOM -1979-

JA 19, A-1-1

E LANS-MSU HAS OFF-PROBATION FOOTBALL PARTY-& MIDDLEMAS

JE 13, A-1-1

FIRING OF LESS MOSS UNFAIR, BUT GOOD FOR TIGERS: SPARKY

ANDERSON GOOD MNGR

AG 3, A-1-2

ARNOLD PALMER BLEW HIMSELF OUT OF 61ST PGA TOURNAMENT AT  
OAKLAND HILLS.

AG 15, D-1-1

ANAHEIM-AL GREENE SIGNED BY TIGERS

AG 24, C-1-1

TIME FOR DET. TIGERS TO EXAMINE FUTURE, WILL MANAGEMENT LOOSEN  
PURSESTRINGS

S 2, A-8-1

TAMPA, FLA-RESIDENTS GEAR UP FOR HURRICANE DAVID.

-1980-

JA 20, C-1-3

NEW AMER ART FORM-SUPER BOWL PARTY.

-1980-

F 8, C-1-2

FAULTED FOR CRITICISM OF RUSS THOMAS  
LAKEPLACID, NY-US HOCKEY TEAM GIVE US GOLD MEDAL AT OLYMPIC  
GAMES

F 25, A-1-2

AP 10, C-1-1

KANSAS CITY-SPARKY SASS TIGERS CAN TAKE IT ALL-& G GE

JL 23, A-1-2

MACKINAC-ISLAND-DISCIPLINE BRINGS HOME SAILORS IN PORT HURON  
MI RACE-& GREEN

Ag 4, A-1-2

COOPERSTOWN, NY-AL KALINE & OTHERS ENSHRINED INTO HALL OF FAME

Ag 31, D-1-3

RON LEFLORE CALLS TIGERS RACISTS

-1981-

JA 1, A-1-2

PASADENA-UOFM COACH PAUL SCJUDEL TAKES ILL DAUGHTER TO  
ROSEBOWL

MR 1, A-1-4

DUNEDIN, FLA-TIGER VOICE, ERNIE HARWELL ELECTED TO HALL OF  
FAME

FALLS, JOE : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1981

S 7, A-1-4

LIONS' FANS IRATE AS TV BLOCKS VIEW

O 20, D-1-4

MONTREAL-LA DODGERS WIN NL PENNANT. TO MEET NY YANKEES IN  
WORLD SERIES.

N 29, A-1-2

DET DE PORRES WINS CLASS D FOOTBALL TITLE.

--1982--

AG 25, A-1-2

OAKLAND, CALIF.-TIGER MANAGER CHARGED OAKLAND A'S WITH FIX-  
ING YESTERDAY'S BASEBALL GAME.

O 24, D-1-1

E.LANS-MUDDY WATERS NOT ALONE TO BLAME FOR POOR MSU FOOTBALL  
PROGRAM

N 5, D-1-1

DETROIT TIGERS SIGNED THEIR FOUR FREE AGENTS; HERNDON, LEMON  
CABELL, & IVIE.

-1983-

AP 9, A-1-1

OPENING DAY, TIGERS GIVE BIRTH TO THE BOOS JE 5, MAG 16

~~DETROIT TIGERS~~ DETROIT TIGERS IN '35.

AG 19, C-1-4

INTERVIEWS DETROIT TIGER, LANCE PARRISH.

-1983-

D 19, A-1-2

BILLY SIMS SIGNS WITH LIONS, SUIT WITH ARGOVITZ NEXT

-1984-

F 5, A-1-4

SARAJEVO, YUGOSLAVIA-SITE OF '84 WINTER OLYMPICS F 6, A-1-2

SARAJEVO, YUGOSLAVIA-RANDOM NOTES WHILE WAITING FOR OPENING OF OLYMPICS. F 8, A-1-5

SARAJEVO-CANADIAN HOCKEY TEAM BEATS US 4-2. F 11, A-1-5

SARAJEVO-LIFE AT OLYMPICS MORE THAN A TIME DIFFERENCE JE 1, A-1-2

WRITERS, EVERYONE COMING TO SEE DET TIGERS.

Ag 12, ROTO 12

RICK FERRELL REMEMBERED

S 30, A-1-2

NY-5 DAYS IN LIFE OF SPARKY ANDERSON

O 2, A-13-5

KANSASCITY LOVES IT'S BELATED BASEBALL HEROS O 4, A-1-2

NATION KNOWS TIGERS NOW



DETROIT CATIES TIGER FEVER  
JOE DIMAGGIO TURNS 70

-1985-

O 7, A-1-2

N 25, C-8-1

F 21, A-1-1

Lakeland-Tigers Spring debut

Ap 14, C-4-1

Hockey's Sid Abel

Ap 21, D-1-6

Dave Bing, ex-Pistons captain heads Bing Steel Compnay

Ap 30,

Je 21, C-1-2

Grand PRix glamour and touches of shabbiness

Je 22, D-1-2

Nick Polano is out as coach of the Red Wings, & Harry Neale  
is in. & Kupilian

Jl 14, C-1-1

Tigers have rich tradition

Ja 10, A 1-1

How last minut Kirk Gibson contract got wrong headline at  
Det News

-1986-

Ja 21, C-1-2

4 Det Tigers tell what went wrong in '85-&Gage

Mr 2, C\_15-1

No more renovation for Tiger Stadium

Mr 27, S-2-2

Tigers recall '84 season

My4, Mag 9

Tiger memories

My 15, D-1-6

Ex-Tiger Joe Sparma dead ag age 44 of heart attack

J1 5, C-1-5

WIMBLEDON, England-Men's final; It's Becker vs. Lendl

J1 10, A-1-6

Moscow-Everyone stands in line for something

J1 13, A-13-4

Msocow-Russians are somber people.

J1 19, D-1-2

TURNBERRY, SCOTLAND-Greg Norman took the halfway lead in the British Open golf tournament.

- Ag 4, A-1-1  
London-William Perry, 'The Fridge' a big hit in London  
Ag 10, B-12-1  
Liverpool, Eng-Museum dedicated to The Beatles:  
Ag 11, A-1-1  
It's not over yet for Det Tigers. Ag 24, A-1-2  
Make a new Tiger Stadium an old-fashioned ballpark,  
Ag 25, A-1-1  
Deja vu, old-time Tigers play S 2, A-2-1  
Buena Pk Calif-plane crash S 21, G-4-1  
Girvan, Scotland-Det atty Elton A. Eckstrand owns castle  
O 13, A-1-1  
GreenBay Wis-Norm Cash mourned O 17, A-1-4  
Norm Cash buried

-1986-

0 18, A-1-1

NY-crowd wild at Shea Stadium before World Series game 1

Mets vs Boston Red Sox

0 28, A-1-1

NY-Mets win 7th game over Sox 8-5

N 20, A-1-3

Former U-M football player Mike Lantry recalls missed field goals

N 22, A-1-1

Columbus-U-M set to play Ohio St.

N 23, A-1-2

Columbus-U-M beats Ohio St. Schembechler becomes winningest coach

D 7, A-1-5

Pearl Harbor, Hawaii-Recalling Dec 6, 1941

--1987--

F 19, E-1-2

New arena, The Entertainment Center of Auburn Hills", is a dream for Pistons' owner.

F 22, F-1-2

Lakeland, Fla- Lakeland was a sleepy town when Tigers 1st came.

Mr 13, A-1-2

Woody Hayes 74 died Mr12

	Mr 26 S-2-1
Can Tigers meet the challenge?	Ap5, A-1-1
Everyone's a Tiger on Opening Day	My7, A-1-1
Edmonton writers call Red Wings 'Dead Things'	Je 3 A-1-1
It's over for the Pistons.	Je 14, C-1-1
Jacques Demers dends his actions in leaving Blues for Red Wings.	Ag 8, A-1-1
West Palm Beach-What has prison done to Denny McLain	Ag 9, A-1-4
Talladega-McClain vows to be different when he gets out	Ag 31 A-1-1
How many times can Det. Tiger old-timers come home again?	S 3, D_1-1
Can MSU catch up to UofM on football field	

-1987-

S 23 H-1-1

Boston-Sparky Anderson looks to new relief pitching as pressure mounts.

S 25 A-1-1

Diary of a stretch drive.

S 26 A-1-1

2nd fan-daily diary on Tigers as they compete for Eastern Div. title: Jay fans in a Mad Dog mood.

S 26 A-1-1

Toronto-Duffy Daugherty brought fun to life & MSU football

S 27 A-1-3

3rd in diary: Ouch! Jays win 10-9.

S 28 A-1-1

4th in diary: Unfazed fans try to foil ex-Blue Jay Doyle.

S 29 A-1-1

5th in diary: Tiger fans confident as season dwindles.

S 30, A-1-5

Tiger fans sit on hands, wait

O 1, A-1-1

Orioles rookie stymies Tigers, Blue Jays fall

0 2, A-1-1  
Denny McLain recalls earlier boobirds 0 9, A-1-1  
Minneapolis-Juan Berenguer antics rile Sparky (Twins win  
over Tigers) 0 9, A-1-3  
Tough day 2 dawns 0 10, A-1-2  
Elated Twins soar as tired Tigers land-& Kupelian  
0 11, A-1-4  
Twins have that kind of day-&Kupelian 0 11, A 1-4  
Pat Sheridan is Tiger hero in 7-6 win over Twins  
0 12, A-1-1  
Tiger batting stars in slumps-&Kupelian 0 12, A-1-1  
Do or die 0 13, A-1-1  
Final chapter ends quietly, quickly for det 0 13, A-1-5  
Fans in bitter apathy

" -1987-

0 14, E-1-1

(tigers) Ya gotta have heart

N 17 D-1-2

Denny McLain faces 3rd trial on cocaine trafficking & loan sharking.--& Lopez

N 20 F-1-3

AnnArbor-Memories build up Ohio St.-Mich. game.

D 20 D-12-1

10 athletes who made lasting impact on sports.

-1988-

Ja 8, A-1-4

AnnArbor-Bo Schembechler talks to press after heart surgery

Ja 24, Mag 8

Ernie Harwell turns 70

Ja 24, A-1-2

Traffic jams may lay siege to The Palace of Auburn Hills

Ja 24, D 1-1

Bill Davidson's Palace in Auburn Hills

F 11 D-4-1

20 years of Olympics memories worth their weight in gold.



Je 2 A-1-2

Pistons give new meaning to 'never say die' Je 8 A-1-2

Inglewood, Calif-Stars fade as mighty fall in La-La Land.

Je 9 A-1-2

Inglewood, Calif-Glitz on the fritz in Fabulous Forum.

Je 10 A-1-2

Inglewood, Calif-Magic keeps Lakers from disappearing.

Je 13 A-1-2

They look like Easter Egg All-Stars but the Lakers get  
the job done.

Je 15 A-1-2

Demon start won this one for Det.

Je 16 A-1-2

Pistons say goodbye to Silverdome after 10-yr stand.

Je 17 A-1-2

Pistons close to bringing home title.

-1988-

Je 18 A-1-2

Daly must play mind games with Pistons without them knowing he is playing mind games.

Je 19 A-1-2

Pistons can leap into Det. lore.

Je 20 A-1-5

'Inglewood, Calif-Isiah Thomas' record performance not enough

Je 21 A-1-2

Inglewood-Courage, hope can't speed healing process for Isiah.

Je 22 A-1-2

Inglewood-Even in defeat, Pistons win respect.

Je 22 A-1-2 1-dot

Inglewood-Epic comeback of Lakers makes game a classic.

Je 25 A-1-5

Wimbledon, Engl-Tennis rules the British court.

Jl 3 D-1-2

Wimbledon, Engl-Steffi Graf ends Navratilova's reign.

Jl 5 D-1-5

Wimbledon, Engl-Stefan Edberg beats Boris Becker for title.

Ag 7, D-10-1

Tiger Stadium got light, night games in 1948

Ag 7, D-10-1

Was 12 when went to first night game

Ag 13 D-6-5

Boston-Fenway fans show no signs of frustration.

Ag 15 A-1-2

Boston-Tigers knock the Sox off record 18-6. Ag 16 E-2-2

UD sports figure Eddie Barbour dies. Ag 28 D-1-4

Lynn Henning to write Det. News sport column. 0 11 A-1-3

NY-The Tiger who got away (Kirk Gibson) leads L.A. to brink  
of pennant.

0 17 A-1-2

L.A.-Mr. October: 'Bye Reggie, Hello Gibby. N 14, A-1-2

Getting rid of Darryl Rogers not the answer for Lions

-1988-

N 15, A 1-2

Lions' best plays are now in front office D 6 E-1-2

Last in series of stories of life on the road with Det.  
Red Wings.--& Lambert

-1989-

Ja 9 A-1-2

Chicago-49ers vs. Bengals: Hotter rematch forecast this  
time.

Ja 30, F-2-1

COrrrection: did not write snake remakr about Bob Probert

F 18, A-1-2

Tigers in Lakeland

Mr 3, A-1-5

B0sses, fans overlooked B0b Probert's problems

Mr 5, A-1-5

Another hero falls--do athletes owe fans anything?

Mr 15, A-1-4

Bill Frieder leaves coaching job at U-M for Arizona St.

Mr 16, A-1-2

Could Scheuchler & Bobby Knight both be at U-M

F 12 A-1-6

Mich. Sports Hall of Fame election was manipulated to favor a candidate who had fewer votes than other nominees.

F 14 A-1-2

Calgary, Alberta-Olympic games appear to take chill out of the cold war.

F 14 A-1-1

Ask Mayor Young in public letter to help put some life into state sports hall of fame.

F 16 C-1-5

Calgary-U.S. hockey team at 1-1 with Russia up next.

F 26 D-1-1

Calgary-Katarina Witt deserved accolades from judges.

Mr 1, E-1-1

Calgary-Olympic hosts gave award-winning effort

-1988- F 29, F-1-2

Harvey Kuenn57, ex-Tiger died in Peoria Ariz

Mr 11 F-1-6

Lakeland, Fla-Ft. Wayne Komets hockey team firest Denny  
McLain as promotional director.

Mr 24 G-8-1

Mich. Intercollegiate Athletic Association celebrates  
century of student athletes.

Mr 31 E-1-2

Gordie Howe's still going like 60.

Ap 1 A-1-4

Lakeland, Fla-WWJ sportscaster Vince Doyle quits bd. of dir  
of Mich. Sports Hall of Fame because he felt like 'puppet

Ap 3 Mag 8

Let's Build a Park for Baseball.

My12, A-1-2

Edmonton Alberta-6 Red Wings face fines for curfew violatio

My 25 E-4-1

Boston-Is Boston Garden historic treasure or animal house?

S 13 E 1-1

Monaghan staying with Tigers, Campbell- S 26 E-1-2

Ann Arbor-Athletic Director complications tie Bo Schem-  
bechler in knots

0 19 D-1-4

S.F.- BB commissioner hopes world series can resume in  
Candlestick Park.

D 3 C-2\_1

First in 'Behind the Scenes' col.--&amp; Kupelian

D 13 A-1-5

Bo Schembechler says he'll quit as UM fb coach.

D 14 A-1-4

Ann Arbor- Schembechler's tears were real as he said good-  
bye to the love of his life--coaching fb at UM

D 26 A 1-2

Billy Martin-Billy the Kid: Master manipulator lived on the  
edge

-1989-

D 31 D-1-1

Newport Beach, Calif-- Wife Millie reflects on Bo Schembechler as coach, suitor, husband

1990

JA 2 A 1-2

The Rose Bowl-6 pgs/Section D

Ja 7 A 1-4

Tigers are ready to name Bo Schembechler as new president of the team-

Ja 8 C 1-2

Bo: Mich and Trumbull

Ja 12 F-3-1

Tigers deny plan for Drbn stadium--& Green

Ja 21 A 1-5

\$6 million NY Jets pact reported for George Perles-& Dye

Ja 23 A 1-2

Bd of Trustees may give victory to football coach George Perles-

Ja 24 A 1-2

Students protest the George Perles move, but it's a waste of time

F19 D-1-1

Hernandez departs from Tigers with some valuable memories.



Mr 19, A-1-2

Again Det S'western High bkb team loses in state championshi

Mr19, C-1-2

Schembechler talks about bkb program at U-M

Mr 24 A-1-2

Lexington, Ky-Unassuming Steve Fisher leads UM bkb squad to  
NCAA finals.

Mr 25 A-1-2

Lexington, Ky-Bo should consider hiring UM's interim coach  
Steve Fisher.

Mr 26 A-1-2

Lexington, Ky-Bo sees no rush in naming coach.

Mr 26 A-1-2

Lexington, Ky-Steve Fisher, Glen Rice prove they're both for  
real.

Ap 2 A-1-2

Seattle-UM bests Ill, will go to final game with Seton Hall

Ap 2 A-1-1 NoDot

Seattle-Final Four's hoopla rivals Super Bowl.

Ap 3 A-1-2

Seattle-Ties to Frieder may hurt Fisher's chances of be-  
coming UM's head bkb coach.

---1989---

My 24, A-1-2

Isiah Thomas unhappy on Det. Pistons win over Chicago, 100-91  
Chicago-

Je 3 A-1-2

Pistons need to rebound to beat Lakers.

Je 7 A 1-4

Pistons-109-Lakers-97 - Magic show over

Je 14 A-1-5

It was a long journey for Pistons from bad to BAD.

Je 17 A-1-2

Rochester, NY-Although odds were 8.7 million to one, 4

PGA touring professionals scored holes-in-one on same  
hole in 2nd round of U.S. Open

Ag 24 A-1-2

Giamatti ignores rule book, making serious mistake letting  
Pete Rose off hook with limited 5-yr suspension.

Ag 24 A-1-2 3Dot

Thank you, Mr. Commissioner: Rose's punishment of banish-  
ment from game for life is fair & just. S 11 A-1-2

Rookie Barry Sanders has right moves; picture of Payton.

FALLS, JOE : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1990

F 27, C-2-1

Flint-Donna Mintline, 60 wife of Flint Journal sports editor, Doug dies.

Mr 19, A-1-2

Baseball is back after lockout.

Mr 21 A 1-1

1987 Spartans used steroids-Players tell of 'juicing up to build muscles-& Girard,Dye

Ap 9 F-1-1

It's been a rocky road for Tiger managers. Je 3 A-1-1

104 games during season, it all boils down to one game now

Je 7 D 1-4

Special sports performances stay with on forever.

Je 12, A-1-2

NolanRyan,makes pitching history,6 no-hitters,has gentle heart

Je 13 A-1-2

Portland, ore- Count the Pistons in the great teams in history

---1990---

Je 15, F-1-1

Det.Pisons greatness among NBA's all-time best with playoff performance, let by hero on team, Vennie Johnson, -Portland, Ore

Jl 11 A 1-5

Chuck Daly remains coach for the Det Piston Jl 19 C-1-1

Bellaire, Mich- Ex-Tartar Vic Zucco lives the good life up North.

Aq 7 D 1-1

Sparky Anderson, Chuck Daly, Jacques Demers, Wayne Fontes and their careers

Ag 10 F-1-1

Toronto- Hotel room with an eagle's eye view of ballpark

S 23 A 1-1

MSU earned a higher ranking aft they played Notre Dame, but lose

S 30 E-13-1

Isiah Thomas talks about his team's chances at defending championship in interview.

0 4 A 1-2

Cecil Fielder ends season on dramatic note, 51 home runs

FALLS, JOE: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1990

O 14 A-1-1

Ann Arbor-Old Rivals created classic in MSU-UM game, but  
sadly the outcome was decided by officials.

-1991

Ja 1 A 1-6

Famed coach George Allen dies at 72 of natural causes  
Dec 31 1990 & 11ka

Ja 6 A-1-1

WJR boss Jim Long says he fired Ernie Harwell, not Bo  
Schembechler

Ja 6 E-1-1

Critics wronged Schmbechler, who showed integrity with  
Harwell & suffered disloyalty

Ja 8 D 1-1

Bill Lajoie quits the Tigers

Ja 25 C 1-1

Interview with Sparky Anderson of Tigers-recent flaps just normal part of  
life, looking forward to his 13th season

-1991-

F 3 E 1-2

NGA with Golfing great Arnold Palmer

F 24 E-1-1

Lakeland, Fla.- Owner Monaghan is embarrassment to

Tigers: says wrong things at the wrong time

Mr 29 D 1-1

James C Gardner sells basketball floors for a living, parts  
of basketball floors

Ap 8 D-6-3

Home run stories.

Ap 28 E 5-2

Toronto stadium has it all, incl deficit of \$250 million

Je 6 F 1-1

It is time to let go of the Tiger Stadium Ag 1, D-1-1  
Stadium issue-should Tigers build new stadium in Hudson  
warehouse district in downtown Det. or near present site

Ag 25, E-1-2

1-First installment of daily Tigers diary on observations &  
interviews, chronicling them before & during 8-game West Coast  
trip

FALLS, JOE: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1991

S 13. A-1-5

U-M discovers \$2 million in ticket sales if over 73,000 people-AnnArbor

O 3 F 1-1

Memories of Adams, civility of players make hockey seem more appealing than football, basketball, etc, O 7, D-1-2

Baltimore-hugs, tears for last bow by Ernie Harwell, Paul Carey O 18, D-1-1

Glut of 'big games' on myriad of TV networks robs us of special excitement of World Series games N 8 E 1-1

Honoring Alex Delvecchio, and Ted Lindsay, retiring their numbers N 8 F 1-1

Special Section on Magic Johnson and what makes him special He has the HIV virus ---1992--- Ja 8, C-2-1

Faith in Gamblers Anonymous built on testimonies in church

---1992---

Ja 12, E-11-1

Orchard Park, NY-Ralph Wilson, enjoys life as owner of Buffalo Bills

Ja 13, D-1-1

Orchard Lake NY-Buffalo Bills over Denver 10-7

Ja 19, E-7-1

Good that Polish Hall not passing buck, of Buck Jerzy made mark, behind scenes

F 24 C 4-1

Looking back at France. Olympics, The 16th Winter Games  
Despite difficulties, these games were worth the effort.

Mr 18 F 1-1

Hal Newhouser elected to baseball's Hall of Fame

Ap 2, D-1-1

Long strike means NHL players to find out what it's like to man point on powerless play

Ap 6 D 4-2

Falls relates 40 years covering Major League Baseball

Jl 12 E 2-6

Fri's Column-Believes bid from Mike Ilitch to buy Tigers  
would be accepted by baseball



Jl 30, A-1-1

Don't expect Bo Schembechler to go willingly unless new owner offers him a golden parachute

Jl 30, A-11-1

Tom Monaghan became the 'mistake' no one could erase as Det. Tigers Owner

Jl 30, A-15-2

What's next: Mike Ilitch makes pitch to owners committee in NY-& Cannon/Hamada

Ag 4 A 1-2

Mike Ilitch wanted Monaghan to do dirty work by letting go Schembechler and Campbell

Ag 20, C-1-2

Bo Schembechler supported by his wife Millie, but she never lost her own identity in process, died in Aug

Ag 20, C-2-3

Millie Schembechler, wife of Bo, was always fixing things, & other comments about Millie

Ag 27, D-6-3

Frank Navin, Walter O. Briggs Sr. & John E. Fetzer, gave Det. Tigers its identity, each had different approaches, but left mark

---1992---

S 28, D-9-1

Hughie Jennings let Det. Tigers roar, as Manager allowed Ty Cobb free rein on pennant winners of '07, '08 & '09  
O 09 C 1-1

It's a question of national pride for Toronto to have Blue Jays win the pennant  
O 23 C 6-1

U-M will play its 1,000th football game Sat. Falls picks the 10th most memorable games in U-M history.  
O 23 C 4-1  
Announcer, Ol' Redhead died Oct 22. He was 84.

N 13 F 1-1

Isiah Thomas and Joe Dumars are true professionals.

-1993-

Ja 8 F 1-3

Big contract for Cecil Fielder show owner's commitment to Tigers and their fans  
Mr 21 E 1-1

Dick Kishpaugh, expert on Mich high school sports. He hasn't missed a final since 1944-196 in a row. Ap 02 A 1-1  
Det. Pershing won 2nd straight Class A basketball title Sat. from Benton Harbor-Falls

D 21 C 1-1

William Clay Ford is most to blame for the reasons the Lions  
can't get it together-Falls

Ja 18 D 1-4

Falls ask Rick Rizzs and Bob Rathbun how they felt about  
ehmeselves and their jobs in this Det News Ports Quiz

-1994-

Ja 25 A 1-5

Merrily Dean Baker-the athletic dir. at MSU has been relie-  
ved of many of her duties

F 02 F 1-2

Interview with Sparky Anderson, Tiger manager who turns 60  
2/22-

F 03 D 1-1

Detroit needs new ballpark, and more, to draw people back  
to city

F04 C 1-2

Interview w/Archer since he visited new ballparks in  
Baltimore and Cleveland

-1994-

F 6 E 1-4

No evidence anywhere that owner William Davidson of the Detroit Pistons promised Isiah Thomas a \$55-million deal

F 15 D 5-5

Ex-River Rouge players stream back to honor coach Lofton Greene of West Jefferson

F 20 E 1-1

Jack Morris, at 38, pitcher for Indians; fire still burns in his heart (at Winterhaven, Fla.)

Mr 8 C 1-3

Orlando, Fla - Colorado Silver Bullets women's hardball team will be coached by Phil Niekro.

Mr 9 F 1-1

Port Charlotte, Fla - Bo Schembechler doing fine with his new life and wife.

Mr 20 E 1-1

Blame Pres. James J. Duderstadt for the problems that have sullied athletic dept reputation at U-M

Mr 22 D 1-1

Greg Innes, Red Fan 25yrs in a row without missing a home game

Mr 31 F 7-1D

George Alderton, sportswriter, a quiet, compassionate example for all died Feb. 19 in Traverse City, at 95 yrs.

Ap 5 D 1-5

Baseball if forcing more demands on Ilitch's precious time.

Ap 13 D 1-2

Sparky Anderson in his 24th season as a major league manager  
Q&A

Ap 14 F 1-1

Tiger plaza is a hit, but, Mr. Ilitch your new PA announcer, scoreboard, hotdogs all are striking out

S 26 E 1-2

First time the main men of our 4 pro teams had gotten together to talk about how they do their jobs

SS226 E110-1

Round-table discussion with 4 pro team coaches

-1993-

S 27 D 5-1

Coaches agree that each situation which arises calls for different kinds of tactics

S 29 C 1-3

Former Tiger Hank Aguirre battling prostate cancer

O 05 F 6-1

Profile of Scotty Bowman, Red Wings coach

O 19 D 1-3

What Det's mayoral nominees Sharon McPhail & Dennis Archer think of sports? Tiger Stadium issue-Falls

N 4 F 1-2

Las Vegas-Det's Thomas Hearn will fight Andrew Maynard

N 7 A 1-1

Las Vegas - Parachutist stops the heavy weight championship fight between Bowe & Holyfield when he landed on the ropes in the 7th round.

N 7 E 1-5

Las Vegas - Holyfield defeats Bowe.

N 7 E 14-5

Las Vegas - Hearn knocks out Maynard.

FALLS, JOE: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1994

Mr 23 F 1-2

Who was the very best-Wayne Gretzky or Gordie Howe?

Boston:

Ap 03 E 4-2

100 reasons why I like baseball

Ap 04 D 3-1

4 Tiger pitchers discuss their profession: Bill Gullickson,  
Tim Belcher, Storm Davis, Mike Henneman

Ap 04 F 1-2

Interview with Sparky Anderson about the coming baseball  
season & Tigers-& Gage

My 1 E 3-3

Ilitch & his losing Wings.

My 29 E 1-1

Indianapolis-Mario Andretti leaving track; auto racing  
losing one of its special, finest ambassadors-

He's been to 42 ball parks, "a career at the ballpark"

Jl 12 C 12-1

Red Wings overlooked Bob Probert's foibles until he began  
to lose edge on ice

Jl 21 A 7-1

-1994-

Jl 26 D 1-3

Interview with Scotty Bowman of the Wings.

Ag 08 A 1-1

Battle Creek-Kellogg's and sports heroes on cereal boxes

Ag 09 C 1-2

Visit with Tigers Charlie Maxwell in Paw Paw; played in 50's  
and 60's

Ag 12 F 2-1

Jackson-MI Jackson prison employees take part in Mich. Law  
Enforcement Torch Run for Mich. Special Olympics

Ag 14 E 1-3

Visit with Gordon Johncock, Hastings, 2 time winner of India  
napolis 500, retired since 1985

Ag 15 A 1-2

Somewhere in Northern Michigan-Visit with Dave Richey,  
Det. News outdoors writer; biographical info about him

Ag 16 C 1-3

Traverse City-Visit with Andy Farkas, tells stories about  
his football days, now 78

Ag 17 C 1-3

St. Ignace, Mich-About toll booths at St. Ignace, the employees



FALLS, JOE : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1994

Sault Ste.Marie,Mich.-A look at the Indian gambling casino here	Ag 18 C 1-2
Paradise, Mich.-A happy day in Paradise	Ag 19 F 1-1
Laurium,Mich.-The home of George Gipp, the famed Notre Dame football player,"The Gipper"	Ag 21 E 1-3
Iron Mountain,Mich-Visit with John Hiller,major-league pitcher in 70's,51,now retired,health problems	Ag 23 D 1-2
Marquette,Mich-Went luging with Trond Ramstad,luge coach at U.S. Olympic Education Center	Ag 24 C 1-1
Escanaba-Went to Upper Peninsula State Fair;saw the duck races	Ag 25 F 1-4
Petoskey,Mich-Visit with Forest Evashevski;now 76	Ag 26 F 1-2

-1994-

Ag 28 E 1-3

Memories of 3-wk tour of Michigan

S 6 D 1-2

Memories of Hank Aguirre who died S 5

S 15 C 1-2

Mike Ilitch bringing Sparky Anderson back next season as  
mgr. of Tigers

O 2 E 1-3

Mike Ilitch talks about plight & problems with Falls -Q&A

O 20 D 1-1

U.Michigan & NIKE agree on \$7 million endorsement contract  
thru year 2000-& Girard

O 20 D 1-3

NIKE endorsement widens gap between U.Michigan & Michigan  
State

N 09 F 4-2

Falls sees some reasons why Perles didn't make it as foot=  
ball coach at MSU;he was fired

N 25 C 1-1

George Perles' greatest moment as coach of MSU foot=  
ball team was 1988 RosBowl victory.Beginning of his downfal

FALLS, JOE : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1995

Ja 05 D 1-6

Las Vegas-Michael "Roxy" Roxborough is boss of Las Vegas Sports Consultants, oddsmaking firm

Ja 31 F 1-4

Tigers' fantasy camp for aging fans- "Dream Week" for would-be major-league stars

F 3 C 1-5

AnnBrine clipped coupons 5 yrs to send husband, Rod to "Dream Week" fantasy camp. Fla

F 17 F 1-3

Det News followed Scotty Bowman on typical wk day as he prepared to face Toronto

F 20 A 1-1

Lakeland, Fla-Sparky Anderson says he'll be back to manage Tigers when strike ends

Mr 27 D 1-5

Det Tigers of 1912 used replacement players, whey Ty Cobb was suspended for roughing up fan

Ap 02 E 10-5

Comment on baseball strike

-1995-

Ap 03 D 1-5

Baseball players made offer to come back; owners agreed not to lock out players; season will start a little late

My 01 D 1-1

Gary Moeller's assault charges in Excalibur, Southfield, is just latest incident to hurt U.M. reputation

My 3 C 1-4

Louisville-Other horses in Derby don't matter, Dazzling Falls our man's favorite

My 14 E 5-1

Description of beautiful Arlington, TX baseball park

My 16 A 1-1

U. of Michigan will let interim coach Lloyd Carr run football team since resignation of Gary Moeller- & Chengelis

Je 16 H 3-2

Introduction to Red Wings was covering championships during the glory yrs of the 1950s

FALLS, JOE : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1995

Memorable moments in the life of Scotty Bowman, Red Wings coach

Je 18 S 4-2

Je 20 C 4-4

The legend of Red Wings' Gordie Howe  
E. Rutherford, N.J. - Bowman "humiliated" as Red Wings lose  
3rd game to N. Jersey in Stanley Cup playoffs

Je 23 A 1-2

Jl 17 B 1-1

J.C. Snead won over Jack Nicklaus in Senior Players Championship

Ag 23 B 2-1

Tribute to J.P. McCarthy - loved all sports, made each day  
interesting

Ag 27 D 6-2

Cleveland - Description of Jacobs Field, downtown Cleveland;  
baseball field -

Ag 27 D 1-1

Downtown Cleveland is being revitalized; sights to see -

-1995-

S 24 C 8-1

Interview with Sparky Anderson, biography-& Green/Gage

S 28 C 2-1

Review of Jerry Holtzman's updated book, "No Cheering in the Press Box;he's baseball columnist,Chic.Tribune

O 02 D 1-3

Baltimore-Tigers replacing JOe Klein,gen. mgr and Gary Vito,asst.gen.mgr.

O 18 D 1-1

Randy SMith has been offered job of Tigers general manager

N 01 F 1-1

Tribute to Jim Campbell,former Tiger boss who died 10/31, Lakeland,Fla.,cardiopulmonary arrest

N 10 F 1-3

New Tiger Manager,Buddy Bell has respect of people in sports world

N 12 E 10-1

Interview with Gen.Mgr.TIGers,Randy SMith and mgr.,Buddy Bell-& Green

FALLS, JOE : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1995

N 19 E 7-1

Howell, Mich-Bill Gadsby, ex-NHL defenseman, opens golf training facility on Grand River, between<sup>n</sup> Howell & Brighton

--1996--

F 12 C-1-1

Ty Tyson voted into Hall of Fame

Mr 03 D 1-5

Lakeland, Fla.-Mike and marian Ilitch had their bios removed from Det. Tigers '96 Media Guide

Mr 17 D-7-4

Commentary: new stadium can put city on right track

Je 10, D-1-1

U.S. Open, Jack Nicklaus heeds call to change, may be his final

U.S. Open

Jl 17 F 1-1

Interview with Doug Collins, Rick Sund, Tom Wilson about improving the Pistons

-1996-

Ag 01 A 1-1

Cecil Fielder traded to New York; reasons it was good move  
for the Tigers, and him-

O 4 G-1-1

Scotty Bowman say they'll win Stanley Cup this year in an  
interview with Joe Falls.

D 03 C 1-1

10 best players in Red wings' history

-1997-

Ja 24 F 1-2

Chuck Daly to be honored on "Appreciation Night" 1/25;  
Interview with Daly

F 16 D-2-1

Archer says in interview that young students deserve same  
praise as athletes.

Mr 16 D 2-1

Talks about how football coaches at U.M. recruited in the  
"old days"; "money invites corruption" today

My 14 F-6-1

Great playoff moments in the RedWings past.

Je 2, A-1-1

Sid Able, bedridden with cancer, but still able



Je 23 D 1-1

Exhibition Red Wings games, fund-raiser for kids;Fetisov thanked crowd for kindness to him & 2 fallen comrades

Ag 11 c 1-3

Grand Blanc-Tiger Woods angered some by not signing autographs;some say he owes golf;he's already repaid it

Ag 13 F 1-1

Ann Arbor-Joe Roberson, athletic director,U.M. to quit; too much of an ordeal

S 11 d 1-1

Ann Arbor-Tom Goss, U.M.'s new athletic director, will have "full authority"

S 11 D 7-1

Ann Arbor-edited transcript of interview with Tom Goss-& Girard

O 12 D 1-1

Pete Rose can't get into baseball Hall of Fame;details on 12 others in same situation-

-1998-

Ja 08 D-1-2

U-M athletic director, Tom Goss, has faced many obstacles  
in his first 4 months on job

Ja 29 C 1-5

Honorees at Mich. Sports Hall of Fame: Isiah Thomas, Earvin  
"Magic" Johnson; Red Kelly, George Webster, Bob Reynolds; pro-  
files

F 01 C-1-2

John Pettit is anchor of daily duties at Joe Louis Arena

F 15 C 1-1

John McHale convinced Ilitch they needed better/bigger  
stadium plan, at add'l cost; described

Ap 06 D 1-2

Ernie Harwell, 80, is in his 51st year of broadcasting Tiger  
games; profile

Ap 06 D 1-2

U.M. takes NCAA title, beating Boston College in 3-2 over-  
time victory

My 3 E-2-3

Writing is a joy after all these years.

J1 09 A 1-3

Jack Nicklaus won't play in major championships again;  
won't seem the same; profile on Nicklaus

J1 20 D 1-1

Southport, England-Analysis of Tiger Woods' performance  
at the Masters; memorable finish

N 29 C 1-2

Det.-Interview with Denny McLain in prison again; says he  
reads constantly; history of his troubles

-1999-

Ap 12 H-2-4

A wrecking ball was the final strike thrown at these venerable  
baseball parks

Ap 12 H-5-1

Fall's top 10 memories from Tiger Stadium during his 46 yrs  
on Detroit sport scene

S 19 A 8-2

Det.-1st of 7-part series on former Tigers; today-1930s-  
Pitcher Elden Auker & Goose Goslin; others

1999

S 20 A 4-2

2nd of 7-part series on former Tigers; 1940s' Chuck  
Hostetler

S 21 A 4-2

3rd of 7-pt.series; 1950s' -Virgil Trucks  
look back at 1960s and 7th game of 1968 World Series

S 22 A 8-2

Tiger stadium moments-when Mickey Lolich/<sup>who</sup> pitched/<sup>in</sup> the  
1970s

S 23 A 12-2

DET.-5th of 7-part series on former Tigers: 1980s  
look back

S 24 A-4-1

The 1990s: a Look back at Tiger Stadium moments

SS26 A-11-2

Profile of new-all-time Tigers team with manager  
Sparky Anderson

S 27 S-4-1

Interview with Kirk Gibson about Tiger team

O 3 D 1-3

FALLS, JOE : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

2000

F 9 A 1-1

Det-Sid Abel, former Red Wings coach died Feb 8,81; highlights of his career;obit

FALLS, ROY FITZGERALD

1994

Jl 13 B 3-5N

Redford Twp.-Arrested by Redford Twp police after robbing  
Mich.Nat'l Bank,Plymouth;car hit dead end;ran on foot

FALLS, JOE : SPORTS WRITER

1978

TO JOIN NEWS SPORTS STAFF.

0 5, D-1-2

DEBUTS MON

0 8, A-1-6

1ST ARTICLE, ON THE LIONS-FALLS

0 9, C-1-1

-1979-

MR 30, C-3-1

NAMED MICH SPORTS WRITER OF THE YEAR

-1980-

JA 13, D-5-1

SAME

D5, E-1-4

APPOINTED NEWS SPORTS EDITOR.

-1981-

JA 11, D-1-1

NAMED RUNNER UP FOR NATIONAL SPORTS WRITER OF YR.

AP 4, A-4-1

ARRESTED IN DET ON CHGE OF OFFERING TO ENGAGE SERVICES OF  
PROSTITUTE.

AP 8, B-9-1  
AP 29, B-3-5

TRIAL SET FOR MAY1

PLEADED GUILTY.

**—1983—**

**Ag 17, C-1-4**

-1985-

S 18, A-3-2

Honored by Special Olympics

N 1, A 17-3

Sues Sporting News for age bias in firing him

-1986-

My 23, A-10-1

Loses age bias suit against Sporting News  
Cincinatti-& others win Gannett awards

-1987-

D 4 F-2-3

Fed. appeals ct. orders lower court to reconsider ruling  
against Falls in dispute with Sporting News

-1988-

My 21 B-6-1

Wins 1st place for sports columns with 'Memories of Duffy  
Daugherty.' in Associated Press 1987 competition.



My 7 C-10-1  
Louisville-Predicted winner in Kentucky Derby, but didn't  
put his money where his mouth was My 14 A-8-2  
Writes about his mother. J1 1 C-1-2  
Writes book 'The Detroit Tigers, An Illustrated History'  
which relives glory of the Tigers 0 20 H-1-1  
Terror stays days after earthquake.--Falls 0 31 C -1-1  
Earthquake produces most touching story  
-1990- Ja 21 D 1-1  
Jack Nicklaus and interview with Falls- Ap 1 E-2-4  
Named Mich sportswriter of the year by Natl Sportscasters &  
Sportswriters Assn for 11th time in his career.  
Ap 15 E 2-1  
Joe Falls and Pistons coach, Churck Daly are collaborating  
on book, titled Daly Life:

-1990-

O 29 B 1-5

Wins 1st place in the best of-Gannett contest for sports reporting

-1991-

Ja 15, A-8-3

In hot wter with readers about JimLong vindication ofBo&Tigers fance over Harwell firing

Mr 24 E-2-5

Det News sports dept wins AP Sports Editors Assn award for story written by Girard, Dye & Falls on use of steroids by MSU football players.

My 12 C 2-3

Won second place for stories during the NBA Detroit Pistons' finals in the '90 Michigan Associated Press News-writing Contest.

-1993-

S 1 H 1-1

Suffered from shingles, nerve problem, post-herpetic neuralgia

D 26 E 9-1

40 years of writing sports

-1995-

Ap 18 B 4-6

Won award in 1994 Mich Assoc Press Editorial Association's annual contest

FALL, MRS. STEWART: TROY

1973

F23, D-3-4 N  
IS A TRIDITIONAL WINNER IN ANNUAL TROY DAZE BAKING CONTEST  
~~MYERS~~

**FALLS CITY BREWING CO**

**1977**

**LOUISVILLE-TO NAME A BEER AFTER BILLY CARTER BROTHER OF  
PRESIDENT**

**S 17, A-14-3**

**N 13, G-1-3**

**BILLY BEER COMING TO MICH**

~~BUSINESS BUREAU~~

FALLS SPRING & WIRE CO.

1937

Form 1656

JE 9,8-1

SIGNS CONTRACT WITH UAW FOR SOLE COLLECTIVE BARGAINING RIGHTS

---1943---

O 6, 35-4

EMPLOYEES GET PAY ADJUSTMENTS

---1947---

My 15, 56-2 BS 2

UNION DENIES SLOWDOWN AT ABOVE

---1949---

N 2, 50-7

STANDARD STEEL SPRING CO ANNOUNCES PLAN TO ACQUIRE ABOVE

-D 15, 60-5

MERGER WITH STANDARD STEEL SPRING CO NEAR

FALLUCA, THOMAS : TRAFFIC ACCIDENT

1980

JL 9, D-3-1

OF WARREN INVOLVED IN ACC WITH DET EXPRESS SOCCER PLAYER PATRICK MARGETIC MAY 18 WHO LEFT SCENE OF ACC. MARGETIC CHGB

JL 24, B-5-2

SUES MARGETIC

**FALMOUTH COOPERATIVE**

**1977**

**MR 4, A-6-1**

**CADILLAC-RUSSELL KOSTER TESTIFIES THAT TRACED OF PBB STILL  
CONTAMINATE HIS FEED MILL (IN ROY TACOMA LAWSUIT)-  
TSCHIRHART**

FALOR, ROBERT - SOLDIER

1954

09, 23-1 1H

GOES AWOL FOR 8TH TIME IN10 MOS



FALOR, EUGENE J. : MOTOR TRANSPORT UNIT

1945

WOUNDED IN ACTION

F 2, 21-2

FALSETTA, TONI - DEAF

1958

AP 3, 48-4

YPSILANTI-ABOVE 10 COMMUTES FR.HOME IN ST.LOUIS TO DEAR SCHOOL IN  
YPSILANTI BY AIRPLANE

FALSETTI, ERMELINDO A.: DETROIT SOLDIER

1944

KILLED 0 25 IN ENGLAND

N 16, 45-1

FALSETTI, CORP. JOSEPH T.: DETROIT

1950

AG 17 , 7-5

FOUNDED IN KOREA

FALSGRAF, WILLIAM : BRITISH

1985

J1 19, A-15-6

Lonson-wants press to 'starve' terrorists of publicity

**FALSKA, CYNTHIA: POLICE**

**1975**

**ZS 7, A-4-4**

**WOUNDED HOLDUP MAN WHO FLED TAKING \$60**

VOTES TO INCREASE FIRM'S COMMON STOCK

MR 23, 35-4-5\*

SIGNS 10 YR LEASE WITH PURCHASE OPTION FOR FACILITIES OF BERGHOFF BREWING CORP.

AP 14, 32-7

AP 17, 22-5

-----1956-----

BUYS HARRY MITCHELL BREWING CO. IN TEXAS

-----1961-----

JE 5, B-7-4

HARVEY BEFFA, EXEC. VICE PRES. & GENERAL MGR. OF ABOVE, IN DETROIT TO INTRO. HIS PRODUCT TO 200 NEWLY APP'T DISTRIBUTORS

---1963---

JE 12, C-13-4 FIN5

ST. LOUIS-Is NEGOTIATING WITH LIEBMAN BREWERIES INC OF BROOKLYN FOR POSSIBLE MERGER

---1964---

JL 9, D-1-7

PASCAGOULA, MISS.-SPORTSCASTER 'DIZZY DEAN EXPRESSED SURPRISE AT REPORT THAT ABOVE ORDERED HIM TO STOP PRAISING MISS. ON NATIONALLY TELEVISED BASEBALL GAMES

+---1964---

JL 10, C-2-6

ST. LOUIS-DENIES REPORTS HAS TOLD SPORTSCASTER DIZZY DEAN TO QUIT SAYING NICE THINGS ABOUT MISS.

---1965---

MR 16, B-6-5

ST. LOUIS-PURCHASE OF NARRAGANSETT BREWING CO., CRANSTON, R.I. BY ABOVE HAS BEEN APPROVED BY FIRMS

JE 21, B-11-1

CRANSTON, R.I.-NARRAGANSETT BREWING CO., CLOSED BY STRIKE SINCE JUNE 17, SOLD FOR \$19.5 MILLION TO ABOVE

---1965--- JL 14, C-22-3  
PROVIDENCE, RI-JUSTICE DEPT FILED US DIST CT ANTITRUST SUIT TO BLOCK  
PURCHASE OF NARRAGANSETT BREWING CO. CRANSTON R.I.

D 18, B-1-4  
WITHDREW FINANCIAL SUPPORT OF PRO TEAM-DUNN

---1966--- N 12, A-8-4  
WASH-ANNOUNCED NEW WHOLESALE FRANCHISE PROGRAM



FALTER, ALFRED:

DETROIT

1936

Form 1656

FINED \$10 FOR SPEEDING ON BELLE ISLE

AG 4,4-7-NITE

---1944---

N 17, 25-1

WOUNDED(WHILE IN ARMED SERVICES) ---1945---

MY 30, 15-5

FREED

FALTIS, JOHN J. - MERCHANT

1911

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 16, 1-5

Wife Pearl sues above, poultry king, for divorce

S 12, 1-7 1913

Wife obtains divorce

FALTIS. JOHN J. -

CALIFORNIA

1934

Form 1656

GETS ALIMONY CUT \$500 YEARLY  
DEADLFUNERAL JA 30

~~1935~~

DIED JA 26; WILL FILED

OCT 1,4-1  
JA 28,9-2  
MY 3,2-7

1976

FALTERMEIER, HANS: ESPIONAGE

JE1, A- 7-2 1DOT

LEADER OF WESTGERMANY SECOND STRONGEST TRADE UNION  
JAILED FOR 2 YRS FOR SPYING FOR EAST GERMANY

FALUDI, DR. EUGENIO G.: CITY PLAN CONSULTANT:

1944

EXPLAINS RESULTS OBTAINED FROM TORONTO, ONT. MASTER PLAN-BAUMGARTH

Form 1656

MY 24, 21-2NITE

---1960--- JA 30, A-6-7

TE LS CITY PLANNERS TO "SELL" AVERAGE CITIZEN

S 12 B 8-1

Det.-group of mostly Chinese people demonstrated this  
practice system of meditation,outlawed in Beijing  
Webster

2000

F 2 C 1-2

Troy-Report on this practice;group does exercises at  
Troy community Center-Lewis;where Chinese live in Metr.  
Det.-

FALU-ORTIZ, JUAN: DRUGS

1991

S 6, B-3-2 N

Among 11 that were indicted after police crack Pontiac drug  
operation in Hispanic community-McClear

FALVEY, CHARLES - MURDER CHARGE

1955

S 21, 2-2 5\*

INVESTIGATED IN DEATH OF LAMAR SMITH



FALVEY, DANIEL E. - CUSTOMS OFFICIAL

1927

Ag 24, 32-5

Transferred to another post after 33 years in det., says he is fall guy, carried out policies of head of office

N 23, 3-6

Faces insubordination charges, possible dismissal for rebellion against demotion.

--1944--

Ag 4, 16-4

DIED AUG. 3, AGE 74 YRS.

FALVEY, DONALD D - DEPUTY CLERK - CIRCUIT COURT

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

~~XXXXXX~~

MR 28

7-1

FINAL

DIED MR 28 OF PNEUMONIA, AT A E OF 30  
FUNERAL MR 31

MR 29, 36-2

FALVEY, JAMES P. - AUTO LITE CO OFFICIAL

1954

My 6, 54-1

ELECTED EXECUTIVE VICE PRES OF AUTO LITE CO

My 28, 32-1 6\*

NAMED PRESIDENT OF ELECTRIC AUTOLITE CO.

--1956----- JE 3, 4-8-1

TO RECEIVE HONORARY DEGREE FR U-D JE 14TH JE 15, 36-5

PRESENTED HONORARY DEGREE FR. U-D.

--1959--- AG18, 35-1

APPT. TO NEW POST OF DEPUTY ASST TO DEFENSE SEC. McELROY

-1977-

F 21, C-4-6

72 DIED @ 19

**FALVEY MOTOR SALES**

**1957**

FORMS NEW AFFILIATE THAT PERMITS PERSONS TO RENT OR LEASE FOREIGN CARS  
BEFORE BUYING THEM

JA 22, 29-2

---1960--- F 20, A-2-2

FED. PRICE FIXING CHGS AGST ABOVE DISMISSED

---1975--- D24, B-1-1N

DR. RICHARD AND MILFORD GODDEN Suing CO. OVER ROLLS  
ROYCE CAR.

FALVEY MOTORS

1993

Je 9 E 2-6

The Jaguar dealership in Troy was bought by Irma Elder. -  
Puls

FALVO, LT. JOHN P.: BOMBER NAVIGATOR, DETROIT

1944

MISSING SINCE AP 9 ENROUTE INDIA TO CHINA

S 26, 17-1

---1946---

JA 21, 23-6

KILLED

FALWELL, CARLOS E. : LINCOLN PARK: BAR OWNER

1963

OWNER OF FALWELL'S LOUNGE, 4009 FORT, NAMED IN SUIT BY MRS. MARJORIE CA  
AGHAN, WINDSOR FOR \$450,000 FOR SELLING LIQUOR TO MINOR THAT RESULTED  
IN AUTO ACC. KILLING HER HUSBAND EDWARD JA14, 1961

JA 12, A-5-8 MAIL

FALWELL, DR JERRY : PREACHER

1976

DC-SAYS CARTER TRIED TO STIFLE HIS CRITICISM OF THE PLAYBOY  
INTERVIEW WITH CARTER 0 19, B-4-1 1DOT  
-1980- Ap22, B-3-1 ST

LANS-PACKS CAPITOL LAWN, WANTS RETURN TO DEGENCY

Ap 26, A-11-1

BISHOP McGEHEE SAYS NO MATTER HOW SINCERE THIS GRP IS IT  
DOES NOT REPRESENT CHRISTIAN CHURCH OR HAVE MONOLPHY ON REL  
IGION-McGEHEE S 30, A-5-1

FOUNDER OF POLITICAL-RELIGDUS GRP- THE MORAL MAJORITY-BULLA  
RD

0 3, A-1-5

TO SPEAK AT 3 DAY GATHERING AT COBO HALL-BULLARD

0 4, A-11-5

SAYS PRESIDENT NEED NOT BE BORN AGAIN

0 6, A-1-1

LEADS POLITICAL MORAL MAJORITY-BULLARD

-1981-

JA 30, A-3-3

BLASTS JIMMY CARTER IN PENTHOUSE ARTICLE



-1981-

LYNCHBURG-LOSES TO PENTHOUSE

F 2, A-6-1 4DOT

LYNCHBURG-PENTHOUSE WINS

F 3, A-3-1

PENTHOUSE PUBLISHED INTERVIEW WITH FALWELL

F 7, A-5-6

JUDGE DEFENDS HIS DECISION ON PENTHOUSE

F 14, A-11-5

D6-CONDEMNS REAGAN NOM OF SANDRA O'CONNOR TO SUPREME COURT

JL8, A-1-2

ROANOKE, VA-FALWELL'S BATTLE TO KEEP PENTHOUSE OFF STANDS  
BOOSTED SALES.

JL 16, A-4-1AM

JL 20, A-1-4

NUMBER FO TV VIEWERS CLAIMED BY HIM MAY BE GROSSLY EXAGGERA  
ATED.-BULLARD

AG8, A-3-2

PENTHOUSE SUIT DISMISSED

O 11, A-1-1

LYNCHBURG VA-HAS 3300 STUDENTS AT HES 4000 ACRE LIBERTY  
BAPTIST COLLEGE-DESMET

O 26, A-5-6 AM

LYNCHBURG-SASS MORAL MAJORITY SHORT OF CASH

FALWELL, DR. JERRY : PREACHER

1981

LYNCHBURG, VA-ORDERED TO REDUCE POWER OF NEW FM RADIO STATION.  
-1982- D 19, A-15-3  
MY 22, A-3-4

CANBERRA, AUSTRALIA-150 PROTESTERS GREET FALWELL AT LUNCHEON.

STOPPED IN DETROIT

INTERVIEW-LEE  
DC-TO MEET TED KENNEDY WHO WILL ADDRESS HIS FUNDAMENTALIST COLLEGE  
-1983- N 27, A-11-4  
N 28, A-1-2  
O 3, A-4-3  
O 4, A-2-1

LYNCHBURG, VA-KENNEDY SPOKE ON 'TOLERANCE & TRUTH IN AMERICA'  
AT LIBERTY BAPTIST COLLEGE.

LYNCHBURG, VA-KENNEDY & FALWELL CAME TOGETHER DUE TO COMPUTER MIX-UP. KENNEDY GOT MEMBERSHIP CARD & INVITATION TO SPEAK AT CAMPUS.  
-1984- O 4, A-2-1AM  
JA 7, A-11-1

PRAISES JESSE JACKSON'S TRIP TO SYRIA TO FREE US FLIER ROBERT GOODMAN.

-1984-

JE 22, A-8-3

SANFRAN-TO HOST FORUM TO EXPOSE DEMS AS LACKEYS OF FEMINIST  
& HOMOSEXUALS.

JL 23, A-7-1

INTERVIEWED BY NEWS EDITORIAL PAGE STAFF

Ag 31, A-9-6W

KICKED OFF A VOTER-REGISTRATION DRIVE AIMED AT MICHIGAN'S  
CONSERVATIVE ~~XXXXXXXX~~CHURCHGOERS.-DESMET  
EXPECTS MOST ABORTIONS TO BE OUTLAWED BY US SUP CT.

O 11, A-6-2

D 7, C-10-1W

ROANOKE, VA-LARRY FLYNT TOOK STAND IN \$45 MILLION LIBEL SUIT  
FILED BY FALWELL OVER AD PARODY SHOWING FALWELL AS INGESTU

D 9, A-4-1-4DOT

OUS DRUNKARD  
ROANOKE, VA-LARRY FLYNT FOUND INNOCENT OF LIBEL CHGS BUT  
AWARDED FALWELL \$200,000 IN DAMAGES.

-1985-

F 2, A-19-6

TO DEBATE SEN EDWARD KENNEDY ON RELIGION, POLITICS

Mr 23, A-13-1

Roanoke,Va-Publisher Larry Flynt wants award to Falwell  
set aside.

Ag21, B-8-6

Calls Nobel Winner Bishop Tutu a phony

Ag22, A-8-1

Feuds with Jesse Jackson on S Africa

Ag 22, A-8-4

Channel 62 is sticking with him

Ag 29, A-9-1 3dot

VIRGINIA BEACH-His backers arranged a substitute prayer  
breakfast after he was dropped from one. S 26, A-12-1

SACRAMENTO,Calif.-Judge ordered him to pay \$5,000 to a gay  
leader if leader could produce proof of verbal attack.

N 26, A-13-1

Lynchburg,Va-Operates Liberty Home for unwed teens-Schiff-  
en

-1985-

D 22, A-8-1

Atlanta-Computer whiz Edward Johnson ordered to stop making harassing calls to Falwell's toll-free tithing'line

-1986-

Ja 4, A-11-2

DC-Moral Majority becoming new org, Liberty Federation with broader goals & different name.

Ag 7, A-6-4

Not libeled by parody in Hustler magazine ruled court

S 12, A-4-6

RALEIGH-Former Pres. Jimmy Carter said he could "go to hell" for questioning his Christian faith.

S 19, A-4-3

To forego politics, return to pulpit

--1987--

Mr 20 A-3-1

Fort Mill, S.C.-Will take over chm. post at PTL ministry after Jim Bakker's resignation.

Mr 21 A-3-1

Bakker's fans shocked but many are forgiving as Falwell is named chm. of Bakker's TV ministry.-DeSmet  
Ft. Mill, S.C.-Bakker's atty. says the evangelist averted "hostile takeover" of PTL by turning it over to Falwell.

Mr 23 A-3-1

Ft Mill, SC-Rev. Richard Dortch says "we will move forward" in first sermon since succeeding Jim Bakker at PTL club;

Mr 26 A-14-2 1-dotX

Grand Rapids-Top aide, Rev. Ed Dobson, has left Falwell to become pastor of a church in Grand Rapids.

Mr 29, A-14-3

Mr31, A-8-5

Short bio  
DC-Supreme Court to review his \$200,000 award from Hustler  
mag

-1987- Ap 27, A-1-5

Atlanta-Bakker seeks PTL comeback-Harris Ap 29 A-1-1  
Ft. Mill, SC-PTL halts Bakkers' salary & cuts off payments  
to Hahn. My 15, A 12-2W

Fort Mill-wants \$7million from PTL viewers or will shut  
empire My 26 A-9-1  
FtMill, SC-PTL needs \$3.2 million this week, Falwell says.  
My 27 A-2-4 4-dot

FtMill, SC-Falwell calls Bakkers greedy, but even if Bakker  
repents, Falwell will not give him back PTL. My 28 A-1-2  
FtMill, SC-Jim Bakker acknowledges he made mistake in ac-  
cepting \$1 million salary. Jn 9, A-3-1

DC-Said he is paid a \$100,000 salary and received \$1millio  
advance for book he is writing. Je 14, A-9-1

Jessica Hahn, whose secual tryst with Jim Bakker let him  
to leave PTLministry, denounced him. -Hahn

TEGA CAY, S.C. Tammy Faye Bakker charged his aides had sold her son's toys, given away her dogs, etc. Je 18, A-1-4  
Je 20 A-3-2

Ft. Mill, SC-Creditor says only Bakker can make PTL ministry work. Je 22 A-1-2

Tega Cay, SC-Lawyer says Bakkers will get PTL ministry. Je 23 A-3-1

Tega Cay, SC-Atty Melvin Belli says Pat Boone should temporarily lead PTL while members decide who should run ministry. Je 25 A-3-5

Tega Cay, SC-Bakkers call for end to 'holy war' but also appeals for support from their followers. Je 27 A-1-1

Tulsa-Oral Roberts' son says his dad can raise the dead; Falwell says the only thing he raises is his ire.



-1987-

Jl 4, A-6-3

FtMill,S.Carolina-Grp plans march seeking hand in operation of ministry

Jl 5, A-1-1

FTMill-Crowd of 500 urged Falwell to give up leadership of PTL.

Jl 25 A-3-1

Ft. Mill, SC-Obscene, prank calls clog PTL bid to raise \$1.5 million.

Ag 29 A-14-1

Columbia,SC-Bakker says Falwell duped him out of his ministry; asks court to oust Falwell.

0 9, A-3-6

Fort Mill-& bd quits PTL, Bakkers will return 0 10,A-3-2  
FtMill-had wanted Charles Colson to take over PTL

N 4 A-3-1

DC-Leaving politics for his 1st love--preaching.

N 15, A 2-1

Calls his wife th cook

D 3- A-3-6

DC-Squares off in Supt. Ct. against Flynt over Hustler article depicting Falwell as incestuous drunk.

- DC-Supreme Ct. overturns \$200,000 award he won from Hustler Mag. F 24 A-1-1 3-dot
- DC-Supreme Ct. upholds Hustler's right to parody Falwell. F 25 A-1-4
- Lynchburg-supports Oliver North Mr 27, A-1-1
- 1½ million people supporting his call for pres. pardon for Oliver North Je 5 A-2-3
- In Det. to speak at Temple Baptist, says pastor's sex calls no scandal.--Lopez & Tittsworth Je 24 A-1-2
- DC-Jerry Falwell vows to fight movie Last Temptation of Christ Ag 8, A-3-2
- Atlanta-Backs abortion protests; urges clergy to join 'civil disobedience.' Ag 11 A-3-2

-1988-

S 24 A-19-3

New book 'Ministry of Greed' claims Falwell tricked fallen televangelist Jim Bakker into handing over his empire.

0 9 A-2-1

Planning retirement village in Lynchburg, Va.

-1989-

Mr 11, A-1-1

Lynchburg-tells 2000 employees to join his church & tithe or get out

Mr 24 A-2-1 NoDot

Richmond, Va-Falwell workers may unionize over tithes that bind.

My 29 A-2-6

Will discontinue syndicated daily 'Pastor's Study' TV show to devote more time to his 22,000-member church in Va.

Jel2 A 1-5

A Falwell farewell to Moral Majority

Some evangelical Christian leaders using

-1993-  
Ap 25 A 5-1

as a fund-raising tactic opposition to Pres

Ap 13 G 3-2

Mel White was ghostwriter for one of his books;now White proclaiming he's gay in book.Falwell won't return calls

Ap 13 G 3-3

White now Dean of Dallas'Cathedral of Hope,fellowship of gay christians;1st homily was message to Falwell & religious right

--1996-- Je 13, A-13-1 NoDot

Links with 5 major black church leaders;offers discounts of products & services with Revelation Crop.of America

1999

O 24 A 17-1

Lynchburg,Va.-he met with REv.Mel White, gay activist; they apologized to each other for hate speech against each other

FALZON, JOSEPH F.: DETROIT SOLDIER

1945

GERMAN PRISONER

F 8, 25-3  
JE 7, 25-7

REED

FALZON, LARRY : SOCIETY

1980

JE 1, C-1-3

TO WED CATHERINE HARGRAVE THOMAS

FALZON, PAM: ARTIST

1991

Mr 15 B 3-1D

Colorful steer-skull works of art cost bet \$125-\$500  
He work is sold at Scott Colborn, Livonia-Crittendon

FALZONE CHARLES: FUGITIVE:

1954

FBI PLACES ABOVE IN THEIR #10 MOST WANTED CRIMINAL LIST" F 24, 10-1

--1955----

Ag 17, 21-4

ARRESTED IN PA---



FALZONE, JOSEPH : MARINE

1945

Ap 11, 17-4

KILLED IN ACTION

FALZON, SAM. DETROIT SOLDIER

1945

WOUNDED

F 9, 21-5

NY-18, white man accused of firing shot that killed black teen setting off racial furor, turns self in to Oneonta police

Ag 31 A-6-1 3Dot

NY-Surrenders.

S 1 A-3-2

S 7 A-3-1

Chief suspect in shooting death of black teen is indicted.

-1990-

My 18 A-1-5

NY- Demonstrators erupt in cheers as Fama is first to be convicted in racial slaying of Yusuf Hawkins, 16.

Je 11 A-3-1 1Dot

Fama and Keith Modello were convicted in the slaying of Yusuf Hawkins

Je 12, A-3-6

NY-Gets prison sentc. in racial slaying

FAMBRO, BARBARA JEAN: MISSING WOMAN FOUND DEAD 1995

---

Ja 31 B 4-6

Woman missing from group home was found dead near MetroAir-  
port-Ankeny

FAMBRO, TYRONE: FOOTBALL

1970

N 7,B-4-6

DECISION ON ALLEGED VIOLATION OF TRANSFER RULE DELAYED  
BY DET Bd OF EDUCATIONXØNXRM ALLEN W BUSH

1978

FAMBROUGH, DON : FOOTBALL COACH

D 6, D-9-1

LAWRENCE, KAN-NAMED HEAD FOOTBALL COACH AT UNIV OF KANSAS.

FAM DEVELOPMENT CORP.

1981

08, A-1-6

TAYLOR ORDERED HALT TO LANDFILL OPERATIONS AT FIELD ON INK  
STER RD-~~XXXXXX~~ CHEMICALS HAD BEEN DUMPED & COVERED-FINLEY

FAME : HALL OF

1940

Form 1656

N 15, 1-6

STEPHEN COLLINS FOSTER NAMED TO ABOVE



D 2, F-8-1

1ST -MARK O'BRIEN MAKES PIZZAS-McALEENAN D 9, F-4-1

ANGELA SANTAROSSA87, REMEMBERS LONG LIFE-McALEENAN

D 16, G-7-1

CHARLIE RAMSEY MAKES LEGS-McALEENAN

D 23, H-2-1

SERAPIO TORRES87, PARKED CARS FOR 50YRS-McALEENAN

D 30, H-2-1

DAVE KARP TALKS COWBOYS-McALEENAN

-1985-

JA 6, F-4-1

SARAH SHREEMAN79 BECAME COLLEGE STUDENT, GERONTOLOGIST-McA

JA 13, L-2-3

DON TAYLOR IS IN THE SOLAR DOG HOUSE BUSINESS.-McALEENAN

-1985-

JA 20, G-2-3

JUDY & BOB TRAVIS LIFE CHANGED AFTER DOING TEXAS 2-STEP  
ON DANCE FLOOR-MCALEENAN

JA 27, F-2-1

TINY ATTY MARJORIE KAY NANIAN IS ALSO PHOTOGRAPHER, TEACH  
ER, JOURNALIST-MCALEENAN

F 3, F-4-1

JULIUS TOTH OFFERS SNO-HO INSTEAD OF SNOW SHOVEL-MCALEENAN

F 10, F-7-1

HELEN LARSON PLAYS ORGAN FOR CHURCH SERVICES

Je 23, F-6-1

Aspiring actress and cartoonist Leslie Reddeman.-McAleenan

J1 7, F-4-1

Jerry Tobias fights to recover from paralysis from almost  
severed spinal cord

Ag 4, B-5-1

Maurice Peasley likes to be a clown.McAleenan

Ag18, B 8-1

Toni Albans 83 still cares for cats-McAleenan

S 15, B-6-1

Amputee Beverly Cornell takes life one step at a time-  
McAleenan

S 29, B-6-2

Dorothy Dolby retires from Ford Motor after being secretary for 43 yrs.-McAleenan -1986-

Ja 5, B-3-1

Michele Stoll suffered from Crohn's Disease-McAleenan

JA 12, B\_7-1

John Cole recalls winning Charleston contest-McAleenan

Mr 23, B-3-1

Toni Elling now 53 started a 12-yr striptease career at age 32-

FAME

1936

Form 1656

JE 26,24-2

MAX SCHMELING'S FAME COMES & GOES FAST-EDIT

---1965---

F 14, 6-6-1

THE FLIGHT FROM FAME-MANY WHO HAVE ACHIEVED FAME FEEL MORE SECURE  
WITHOUT IT-ARTHUR WHITMAN

--1987---- Ag25, A-3-2

fame and Celebrity status discussed.-

FAMECHON, JOHNNY: BOXER

1970

~~JA 6, C-4-1~~

TOKYO-OF AUSTRALIA, RETAINED WORLD FEATHERWEIGHT CHAMP. IN  
BOUT WITH FIGHTING HARADA---  
**ANNOUNCED RETIREMENT FROM RING**

**JE 4, D-8-8**

KO's LUIS DE SANTIAGO TO RETAIN EUROPE FEATHERWEIGHT TITLE  
WINS DECISION OVER GLEN GLANAGAN IN NY

JL 30, 4-2-7

D 16, 11-2

LOSES BOUT TO PERCY BASSETT IN FRANCE;  
/-----1953-----

F 10, 25-3

LOSES BOUT TO SANDY SADDLER IN PARIS, FRANCE  
-----1954-----

O 26, 26-3

FAMIANU, HARRY - DIRECTOR OF ROMANIAN-AMERICAN PUBLISHING ASSOC. <sup>1956</sup>

JE 13,1-1

FED. GRD JURY CHGS ABOVE WITH "WILFUL FAILURE TO REGISTER AS FOREIGN  
AGENT"-BEN WIDGER

1984

FAMIE, KEITH : CHEF

F19, MAG 24

AT RAPHAEL'S, THE NEW RESTAURANT IN THE SHERATON-OAKS HOTEL IN NOVI. OSILFVEN --1986-- Mr 28, B-1-2

He and his young staff move into a new chateaut-in Novi.-  
Silfven -1988 S 21 H 1-2

Chef Famie of Les Auteurs in Royal Oak grabs shopper Zeldes  
and whips up gourmet meal-Hinds

-1989- J1 5 H-1-4  
Will take his kitchen staff to Paris where they'll prepare  
Mich. lunch for 120 dignitaries.--Hinds

-1991- My 3 A 2-4

Corrections A story on Dearborn's Superblock should have  
said Burton Farbman and Keith designed Famie's Chicken  
resturants



---1992---

Jl 21, C-1-5

& Les Auteurs put together Culinary Card Collection of Mich.  
chefs on trading cards-Hinds

S 15 D 1-2

Cooking show called Keith Famie's Adventures in Cooking  
-Mather

Jl 9 F 1-2

Will open new restaurant, Durango Grill, late summer or  
early fall-Mather

-1993-

Ag 31 D 1-1

Famie is home on the range at Durango Grill- Rayburn

--1996--

O 28, B-3-1

Bounced back from many big debt or bad timing ventures, has  
opened Durango Grill, and not at Forte, Birmingham-Rayburn

-1998-=

My 21 F-1-3

Birmingham- Famie replaced as chef of Forte, will be feat-  
ured on TV.-Rayburn

FAMIGLIETTI, ANTHONY : HORSE TRAINER

1978

D 15, C-6-5

MOUNTHOLLY, N.J.-& OTHERS, FOUND GUILTY OF RACE FIXING.

FAMILIES: ALL AMERICAN: MICHIGAN

1957

MR. MRS. GARNET GRIFFIN CHOSEN TO REPRESENT MICH. IN ABOVE CONTEST  
MY 3, 5-6 BB  
MY 4, 12-1

NAMED MICH. WINNER IN ABOVE, A NATIONAL CONTEST

—1960—

TRAVERSE CITY—ORIN H. SMALL FAMILY NAMED ABOVE  
MY 11, A-9-1 MET 2  
LAWRENCE—ORIN H. SMALL FAMILY PREPARES FOR TRIP TO FLORIDA AS WINNERS  
MY 12, D-7-1

FAMILIES: ALL- AMERICAN

1957

MIAMI BEACH-IDAHO STATE EN.F.E.BERGESON & FAMILY CHOSEN NATION'S  
ALL AMERICAN FAMILY TONIGHT

JE 2, A-18-1

JE 3, 13-1

FIRST ANNUAL SEARCH FOR ABOVE ENDS AT MIAMI BEACH IN CHOICE OF MR.MRS  
F.W.BE GESON

---1960--- MY30, A-3-2

LEHIGH ACRES,FLA.-EUGENE SCALISE OF GLASTONBURY,CONN. NAMED 1960 ALL-  
AMERICAN FAMILY

--1970--

JL16, E-4-4Z2

TOP U.S. ALL AMERICAN FAMILY TO WINS ALL EXPENSE TRIP  
TO LEHIGH ACRES FLA.

AG 6,C-1-1

RXX PETER FORSYTHE FAMILY OF ANN ARBOR MICHIGAN ENTRY--CARL-  
TON

FAMILIES: ALLOWANCES: CANADA:

1944

CHILD SUBSIDY PLAN, RANGING FROM \$5 TO \$8 PER MONTH FOR ALL CHILDREN  
UNDER 16, WAS ANNOUNCED BY MACKENZIE KING

Form 1656

JE 25, 1-13-2

PROGRAM FOR ABOVE COSTS GOV'T \$310 MILLION A YR

---1952---

S 10, 34-4

CANADA'S BAB BONUS CALLED HUGE SUCCESS

-----1955-----

S 7, 13-1

QUEBEC-BABY BONUS TO SPUR; BIRTHS IN QUEBEC SOUGHT

---1967---

MR 17, A-14-2

CANADA PROPOSES TO TIE FAMILY ALLOWANCE TO INCOME

---1970---

D1, A-15-1

FAMILIES:--ALLOWANCES: FRANCE

1955

JA 18, 12-1

GOV'T GIVES FAMILIES WITH LARGE AMOUNTS OF CHILDREN BONUSES TO ENCOUR  
AGE MORE CHILDREN--BARNES

---1959--- JE 11, 20-1 1H

PARIS-FRENCH HIKE FAMILY AID

JA 31, 12-3

BONN-GOV'T HERE TO GIVE BONUS FOR HAVING BABIES

-----1956----

MR 26, 14-1

BONN-GERMAN'S OBJECT TO GOV'T PLANS FOR MORE BABIES DRIVE-KROHN

-----1960----

N 1, 9-5-3

BONN-W. GERMAN CABINET OK'S PLANS TO PAY SUBSIDIES TO FAMILIES WITH 2  
CHILDREN

FAMILIES: ALLOVANCES: GREAT BRITIAN

1955

WORTHING, ENG.-MRS. WINIFRED KILLICK INTROUBLE WITH FRIENDS FOR TURN-  
ING DOWN ABOVE FR.GOV'T

MY 11, 37-2

---1957---

D 3, 3-8

LONDON-QUEEN ELIZ. II HAS DECIDED TO END PRACTICE INSTITUTED BY QUEEN  
VICTORIA OF GIVING A BOUNTY FOR BIRTH OF TRIPLETS OF QUADS



FAMILIES: ALLOWANCES: HUNGARY

1953

F 9, 1-6 NITE  
BUDAPEST-GOV'T TO TAX BACHELORS & SPINTERS TO GIVE MORE MONEY TO PEOPLE RAISING LARGE FAMILIES

FAMILIES -- ALLOWANCES - RUSSIA

1952

STATE SUBSIDIES TO MOTHERS TOTAL  $1\frac{1}{2}$  BILLION

MR 3, 12-3

- BOSTON-\$100 BONUS FOR BABY PROPOSED INBILL REP R W SULLIVAN N 4, 2-2 L F
- BERLIN-EAST GERMANY'S RED GOVT.OFFERS BONUSES FOR MORE BABIES S 28, 1-7  
 ---1950---  
 ---1956--- JA 21, 12-2
- ST. BONIFACE CHURCH IN CALIF. PRO IDES ALLOANCES FOR EXPECTANT MOTHERS Mr 15, 2-1
- NATL. C THOLIC FAMILY LIFE CONV. ASKS US TO GRANT FAMILY ALLOWANCES
- WASH-ASK CASH PAYMENTS FROM US FOR FAMILIES TO AID POOR IN CITIES- D 14, C-12-1  
 ---1966---
- JOHN CONYERS SUGGESTS US PAY FAMILIES \$10 PER CHILD N 26, A-6-1  
 ---1968---
- DANIEL MOYNIHAN URGES CHECK TO MOTHERS ON MTHLY BASIS IDEA F 3, B-3-3 RACE  
 AG 13, C-1-2
- EP. JOHN CONYERS JR. ASK NEW FLOOR FOR INCOME FOR WELFARE FAMILIES OF \$3,200 FOR FAMILY OF 4. F 10, A-12-1
- BABY BONUS FOR AMER FAMILIES NO GOOD IN US-EDIT JA 24, A-4-1  
 ---1970---
- BABY BONUS PROPOSED BY SEN GEO. MCGOVERN IS BAD-EDIT

FAMILIES : ARGENTINA

1940

Form 1656

0 20, 1-4-2

BONUSES CONSIDERED FOR FAMILIES IN PROPORTION TO NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS

FAMILIES : AVERAGE

1940

Form 1656

D 20, 10-7

AVERAGE FAMILY FALLS TO 3.8 IN US

---1942---

JA 29, 6-3

PHILIP JONES FAMILY OF SHELTON, CONN. WINS GIMBEL NATIONAL AWARD

D 11, 38-4

AVERAGE AMER. FAMILY OWNS \$310 IN WAR & DEFENSE BONDS

O 15, 27-3

ONLY 3,33 PERSONS IN AVERAGE HOME ; MORE HOUSEHOLDS ; SMALLER FAMILIES

---1971---

MY 30, B-3-7

AVERAGE FAMILY OLDER, WEALTHIER & MORE EDUCATED THAN WAS  
20 YRS AGO SAYS CENSUS BUREAU

MR 4, A-13-1

STATISTICS ON MARRIAGES, POVERTY-McGHEE S23, G-3-1

DR ELEANOR ENGRAM DISCUSSES NEED TO BRING BACK TRADITIONAL

2 PARENT FAMILY TO BLACKS. OVERSEA

O 1, A-3-2

CONF TELLS THEM TO BECOME MORE SELF RELIANT, OTHER TIPS-

WALKER

-1986-

Ja 23, B-1-2

The disintegrating black family is subject of tv program:

The Vanishing Family: Crisis in Black Amer-Gunther

S 22, B-3-6

Symposium on the Black Family held at the 'Y' in Det-West

-1987-

Je 15, A-11-1

Atlanta-conference on black family draws 40,000

-1987-

Ag 22, B-1-1

Family is key to solving problems, Dr Dorothy Height says  
at Leadership CONF at WCCC-Bryant Ag 23, A\_1-6

Black reunion has historic familial ring, groups gather  
at Belle Isle, other cities LA, Atlanta, DC-Greenwood

-1989-

Mr 10, A-1-2

Increased econ power amg black women changing shape of black  
family-Tobin&Twardon ---1991--- S 9, A-7-1

No amount of civil rights legislation could compensate for  
raising morale of black family-Brookes

-1992

J1 17 B 1-2

Single-parent black families increase-Basheda

D 8 D 1-2

Black parents must gird children not only with racial pride  
but with thick skin to protect agst racial bias- List of  
books suggested-Dawsey

Ap 14 S 8-1

The black family is in trouble. It is besieged by the triple scourge of unemployment, divorce and illegitimacy-Coleman

-1994-

Ja 19 D 4-1

Det News Accent is seeking women's stories of black family ties to win tickets to Jar the Floor F 28 D 1-2

Multigeneration family stories of Rianne S Doss, Vernice Davis Anthony & Sharon D Kelly. - R Johnson



FAMILIES - BUDGETS

SEE      BUDGETS - FAMILY

1944

## FAMILIES : CHILDREN IN SERVICE: DETROIT:

Form 1656

MR 6, 7-2

THE MATHEW DERVANVARTANIAN'S HAVE TWO DAUGHTERS AND SON IN SERVICE

MR 15, 5-1

THE HERMAN DRESNERS HAVE FIVE SONS IN SERVICE

JE 1, 24-3

THE RUSSELL J. THOMAS'S HAVE FIVE SONS IN SERVICE

AG 10, 9-3

FANNIE LUCILLE HARTSELL HAS 7 BROTHERS IN SERVICE, 4 MORE MAY GO.

S 19, 4-7

MRS. CHAS. LANDINO HAS SEVEN SONS IN SERVICE

S 28, 11-1

JACK C., LYLE W. AND EDWARD M., SONS OF MR. AND MRS. CHESTER S. SMITH ARE FLYING LIEUTS.

---1945---

JA 17, 9-3 NITE

JNO. W. SAWYER'S SIX SONS EXACT TOLL OF JAPS

JA 30, 14-5

MATTHEW BABICH, NATIVE OF YUGOSLAVIA HAS SIX IN SERVICE

MR 3, 1-1

MR. AND MRS. WM HARTSELL HAVE EIGHT SONS IN SERVICE

MY 22, 14-3

MR AND MRS S. WYSOCKI LOSE ONE OUT OF FIVE BOYS IN SERVICE

JE 21, 5-1

DONALD O. DARRIN, WOUNDED, BUT BRO. GARNEY, AND STEP-BRO. STANLEY TROCK KEEP UP THE FIGHT

JE 27, 5-1

MR &amp; MRS ELMER SMITH HAVE 3 SONS HOME ON FURLOUGH

MR 3, 1-7-3

6 SONS ANDREW BASALA, DET., REUNITED - D. JONES

-1946-

---1950--- D 30, 1-1  
JEROME MIGALA, MARINE, KILLED IN KOREA, PARENTS ASK LAST SON, GABRIEL,  
BE REMOVED FROM MARINE CORPS

---1951--- S 10, 29-2  
PETER BASALA, 21, 8TH OF FAMILY TO ENTER SERVICES D 26, 8-3  
PVT DONOVAN MCGLEADERY, 5TH BROTHER TO BE WAR CASUALTY

---1952--- F 27, 28-5 BS2  
PVT. EDW. S. FINAU JR. BROTHER KILLED IN AAF CRASH, PRES. TRUMAN ASKED TO  
RETURN EDW. FR KOREA AP 23, 35-1  
CORP WM ROGERS, 2ND SON OF MR & MRS IRA ROGERS TO DIE IN KOREA

---1954--- F 25, 20-2  
RONALD KIGBY IS LAST OF 6 BROTHERS TO ENTER SERVICE JL 20, 1-7  
RS JUSTINE CECOT LOSES ALL 3 SONS IN SERVICE 1ST KILLED IN WW2  
END IN KOREA 3RD IN BOATING ACC. IN ALASKA.

---1959--- JL 11, 7-3  
5 OF 6 SONS OF MRS. JOHN SIVEC OF DETROIT ARE SERVING IN MARINES

---1967--- JA 23, A-24-1  
MR & MRS ELDIE STOVER HAVE 5 SONS NOW IN SERVICE, 2 IN VIETNAM  
---1968--- S 2, B-3-1

ABRAHAM SANFORD SR. WELCOMES 4 SONS WHO ARE HOME FROM THE  
ARMY-STRICKLAND

FAMILIES: CHILDREN IN SERVICE: ILLINOIS

1953

§ 6, 1-2-1

PEORIA-MRS. GEO. JIPRIS GIVES 8 SONS TO ARMED SERVICE

7 SONS OF L T BAGGETT FAMILY HAVE SERVED IN US MARINE CORPS

F 21, 1-14-6 3\*

FAMILIES: CHILDREN IN SERVICE: MICHIGAN

1944

MRS. JAMES NELSON, MOTHER OF 6 SONS IN SERVICE, PRESENTED WITH HONOR  
PIN <sup>Form 1656</sup> AP 4, 4-2  
MY 31, 32-8

PONTIAC-MRS. MARGARET BALLARD HAS SIX IN ARMY, ONE A VETERAN.

AG 10, 23-4

GD. RAPIDS-MRS. MARGARET CURTIS' 2 SONS, 2 SONS IN LAW HOME FROM OVERSEAS  
ON FURLOUGH AT ONCE.

S 16, 13-4

MELVIN - MR. AND MRS. ARTHUR ROBINSON HAVE SEVEN SONS IN SERVICE

S 17, 1-14-5

JACKSON-MRS. RALPH PHELPS NOTIFIED THAT THE THIRD OF HER SIX SONS IN  
SERVICE IS A CASUALTY

S 18, 5-1

OXFORD-MR. AND MRS. E.F. BAUMANN HAVE 7 CHILDREN IN SERVICE

N 6, 2-8

GRAND HAVEN-WHEN JOSEPH IS INDUCTED MR AND MRS. LAWRENCE BOTBYL WILL  
HAVE 6 SONS AND SON-IN-LAW IN SERVICE

D 24, 1-3-3 5-4

GORDON MCFADDEN IS 5TH OF FAMILY IN SERVICE-GD HAVEN

--1945--

F 18, 1-15-5

BATTLE CREEK-MRS. LULU WILFERD HAS SIX SONS IN SERVICE

MR 18, 1-3-3 5X

RICHLAND-JOHN BOYER FAMILY HAVE SIX SONS IN SERVICE

JL 21, 9-8

FLINT-PVT FRED BURNS JOINS AS 13TH MEMBER OF FAMILY IN SERVICE

AG 4, 9-4

FAMILY OF AUGUST BAUSCHKA TO CELEBRATE SAFE RETURN OF 5 SONS-ADRIAN

---1945---

4 KOOLE BROTHERS AT OKINAWA CANT GET TOGETHER:OF KALAMAZOO

AG 11, 11-8

S 2, 1-3-5 5-11

BUCHANAN-MRS WM THURSTON HAS 7 SONS IN SERVICE

---1952---

JA 30, 23-5

PONTIAC-7TH ~~MEMBER~~ MEMBER OF FAMILY OF MRS.BEATRICE SELLERS LEAVES FOR ARMED SERVICES

F 22, 3-1

MRS.HELEN DEFOREST,WITH TWO DEAD IN KOREA,PLEADS FOR 3 OTHERS.

MR 7,1-5NITE

MUSKEGON- 7TH SON OF JOHN MILLER CALLED TO SERVICE

AP 1, 18-6

JAXON- PRE ROBT P.CURRAN BRINGS BODY OF TWIN,RICHARD C.KILLED IN KOREA MRS.

JL 31,14-2

OWOSSO-CORDELIA BERNDT SENDS 6TH SON INTO ARMED FORCES

AG 10,1-1-4

INKSTER- 7TH SON OF JOHN BALOWSKI'S FAMILY IN ARMED FORCES-GILL

-----1953-----

F 17, 14-4

YPSILANTI MRS.LOTTIE OLTERSDORF HAS 10 SONS SERVING IN ARMED FORCES OF U.S.TODAY\_D'ARCY

JL 16, 47-3 5\*

PETOSKY-PAUL SHOMIN JOINS AIR FORCE,HE IS 8TH MEMBER OF HIS FAMILY TO JOIN ARMED SERVICES

JL 19,1-8-1

PETOSKEY-MRS.ANGELINE SHOMIN PROUD TO SEND 8TH & LAST SON INTO SERVICE

AG 29, 14-1

CAMDEN-RAMON ADAMS,17, LAST OF 9 BOYS IN FAMILY TO ENLIST-LUTZ

S 9, 33-5

HILLSDALE-MR.MRS.FRANK ADAMS' 9TH SON,RAYMOND,JOINS ARMY;HE IS 9TH SON TO DO SO

# FAMILIES - CHILDREN IN SERVICE - MICHIGAN

1954

7TH & LAST SON OF MRS. WM. PERRY HAS ENTERED THE ARMY F 13, 3-6

JACKSON-MRS. MARY PULKA'S 7TH SON FINISHES MILITARY DUTY  
-----1957----- F 9, 3-3

3 SONS OF HARRY W KOOS, DEARBORN, IN SERVICE Ap 18, 15-1  
DANIEL SAYLORS FAMILY OF LINCOLN PK & HIS FAMILY IN SERVICE AG 15, 17-1

MUSKEGON-6 SONS OF MRS. ADRIAN EVANS, ALL IN ARMED SERVICES, TO RETURN  
HOME FOR HER FUNERAL -----1958----- F 8, 2-4 1H

MUSKEGON-WIDOWED MRS. MARY SMITH GIVES N-R 6TH SON TO NAVY  
-----1959----- JF 5, 20-3

BATTLE CREEK-MRS FRANKLIN R BARNES HAS HUSBAND & 1 SON IN VIETNAM, 2 SONS  
TNG TO GO TO VIETNAM NOW -----1965----- N 10, 8-10-5

MR & MRS ANTHONY ~~SM~~ STROZESKI HAVE 6 SONS IN SERVICE  
-----1967----- MR 21, A-15-1

CADILLAC-3 BROTHERS WM. E. SIMMONS, 32, EPHRAIM S, 29 & P. C., 24  
JOIN UP-ALL HAD SERVED BEFORE MY 19, A-4-2  
-----1969----- Ap 3, E-1-1 Z6

ROSEVILLE-WILLIAM KROWLS HAS 3 SONS, GUY, 21, GARY, 20 & GENE, 18, FIGHTING ON  
FRONT-POSITION BATTLE IN VIETNAM WAR-FINK



FAMILIES : CHILDREN IN SERVICE:

1944

CHI-THO.S H.BRADLEY , WORLD WAR I VET , PROUD OF WIFE AND 2 DAUGHTERS  
IN SERVICE S 3, 1-7-5  
BURLINGTON,VT. -MRS. HENRY FRANCIS ,ONLY 36, IS MOTHER OF 3 SAILORS  
O 29, 1-14-4  
MRS. HERBERT MORROW, OF SARANAC LAK,E NY HAS SEVEN SONS IN SERVICE  
O 31, 1-2  
JACKSONVILLE,FLA. MRS. VIRGINIA LINDSLEY HAS HUSBAND,2 SONS AND  
DAUGHTER IN SERVICE  
R IP TORPEY HAS SIX SONS IN SERVICE N 14, 5-1.

---1945---

LEHIGHTON,PA.-MRS.RUSSELL MCFARLAND,WITH 8 IN SERVICE,ASKS DRAFT TO  
SPARE NINTH SON F 9, 1-4  
MRS FRANCES E. DYKE HAS 11 SONS IN SERVICE,SOME BY FIRST MARRIAGE  
MY 9, 25-4  
GEORGE P CARTER'S FIVE SONS TO BE DISCHARGED FROM SERVICE SOON  
JL 31, 1-3

---1950---

5 BONS OF JOS. LEONE,UTICA NY CALLED IN ARMY;BUEY BROTHERS,VERMONT ILL  
ORDERED TO DUTY WITH ARMY S 11, 1-6  
E.ST LOUIS,ILL-4 SONS WALTER JARZEMKOSKI GO TO WAR 2ND TIME IN 4 YRS  
O 9, 8-1  
PORTLAND,ORE-10TH FROM CHARLES M FLEMING'S FAMILY DONS UNIFORM  
JA 3, 1-4

---1951---

LEXIA, TEX-ANDREW DURBIN, 18, MISSING: 2 BROTHERS KILLED

JA 16, 1-2

IN 11

DEFENSE DEPT SETS UP PROCEDURE TO SPLIT RELATIVES-

JA 17, 11-7

JA 24, 20-3

JOHN SOURVELIS, 15, DET., JOINS ARMY, IS 4TH FROM FAMILY IN SERVICE

MR 22, 53-6

W 11 WARS

ALBION-SGT ROY D AXTON, 2 BROTHERS KILLED IN KOREAN

AP 25, 1-3

BATTLE CREEK-PVT LEWIS E CANIE HAS 14 BROTHERS IN UNIFORM-N 3,6-4

STONEHAM, MASS.-ALL 9 SONS OF MR. & MRS. MELVIN A. LEA AND WERE IN SERVICE, 2 KILLED IN WWII

---1952---

JA 7, 2-6

LT. JOHN BARBER & TWIN BROTHER LT. WORTH BARBER ASSIGNED TO SAME PATROL MISSION IN KOREA D 24, WORTH FAILED TO RETURN

AP 11, 21-4

BEAUMONT, TEX.-DON & ANTHONY PERRICONE WITH 2 OTHER BROTHERS RECEIVE ORDERS TO SAIL TOGETHER TO KOREAN BATTLE FRONT: QUADRUPLETS. JE 5, 20-3

MANKATO MINN- JOHN MORSON, 18, 10TH SON TO ENLIST IN ARMED FORCES

JE 12, 1-3

MT. CARMEL PAS-7 SONS OF THOMAS H. RAMAGE IN SERVICE AG 5, 20-7

GD RAPIDS- ARTHUR MANCOCK'S HAVE 6TH SON IN SERVICE N 27, 28-1

BAINBRIDGE, MD-10TH MEMBER OF LAIRD FAMILY JOINS THE ARMED FORCES

---1953---

JA 27, 14-4

CORP. KENNETH MATONIS BRINGS BODY OF BROTHER, MIKE, BACK WHO WAS KILLED IN KOREA

TRESCKOW-GEORGE YURKANIAN HAS 9 SONS IN SERVICE OF ARMED FORCES F 26, 4-3 NITE  
MR 5, 47-4

ROBT. SCHMADA, 19, ONE OF 5 BROS. IN SERVICE COMES ON LEAVE TO CHICAGO J 22, 48-2

BOSTON, MASS-MRS. WILLIAM SULLIVAN HAS 5 SONS ALL IN KOREAN WAR IN SERVICE J 30, 43-1

LOCKPORT, NY-MR & MRS WESLEY QUERNS HAVE 4 SONS IN AIR FORCE AS PILOTS  
-----1954----- MR 8, 20-4 NITE

CLAY-MRS. FLORIDA JONES, WHO LOST 4 SONS IN WARS, IS HERSELF KILLED IN AUTO ACCIDENT  
-----1956----- AP 17, 23-1

PAWTUCKET, R. I.-BERTRAND POIRIER 9TH GI IN FAMILY J 14, A-1-1  
-----1957-----

HARTFORD-HARRY GARDNER'S 5 DAUGHTERS JOIN MARINES AG 27, 29-7

CLINTON, OKLA.-MRS. EMMA KLEMME, WHO LOST 2 SONS IN WORLD WAR II, TOLD OF DEATH OF 3RD SON, LLOYD, OFF BOAT IN ALASKA  
-----1963----- S9, B-7-3

CARSON CITY-5 SONS OF CORNEILUS A. DEYOUNG OF CARSON CITY ALL IN NAVY AT SAME TIME-2 SON ARE TOGETHER ON A SUB

--1964--

D 11, A-1-3

COLUMBUS, O-MAJ. JOHN STONEBRUNER, KILLED IN VIETNAM AMBUSH-IS 3RD SON OF MRS. E.L. STONEBURNER TO DIE IN WARS

--1966--

AP 7, A-15-3

PICKENS-MRS ESSIE JOHNSON, MX HAD 3 SONS IN SERVICE IN VIETNAM, ELDEST SPC CHARLES KILLED IN ACTION, 2D JOHN INJURED HAS BEEN IN HOSPITAL SINCE NOV.

MY 8, D-10-5

MRS. HERBERT MAINE, MOSES LAKE, WASH., MOTHER OF 20 CHILDREN, VISITED BY YOUNGEST SON, PVT. LE MAINE-10TH SON TO SERVE IN US ARMED FORCES

AG 9, A-9-3

WASH-DEFENSE DEPT. SAID NEW POLICY LIMITS 1 MEMBER OF A FAMILY TO SERVING IN VIETNAM

AG 12, A-1-4-6\*

HARRY J HUBBARD BURIED HIS 9TH SON SGT MEREDITH G HUBBARD CARRIED INTO LINCOLN MEM CEMETERY-THEISEN

AG 26, A-10-2

MR & MRS HENRY J HOFFMAN HAVE 5 SONS IN SERVICE IN MARINE CORPS

--1967--

MR 29, A-10-6

MEMPHIS-WALTER K. SINGLETON & BROTHER BOBBY JOE BOTH IN SERVICE & WANTING TO GO FIGHT IN VIETNAM FLIPPED COIN ON WHO WOULD GO-WALTER WAS KILLED IN VIETNAM MR24

O 8, A-14-7

MINOT, ND-2 SONS OF MR. & MRS. DONALD LOCKTHOWE DIE IN MARINE CORPS.

FAMILIES: CHILDREN IN SERVICE

1968

SOLDIER POND, MAINE - PFC. LOUIS DAIGLE, LAST OF 7 BROTHERS TO JOIN MARINES,  
KILLED IN VIETNAM ---1971--- 06, A-9-1 3DOT  
SEAMAN RECURIT ~~XXXX~~<sup>1</sup> RAYMOND NEWMAN LAST OF 8 BROTHERS MR 7, A-10-4  
TO DON NAVY BLUES - 6 BROTHERS STILL IN SERVICE, 7TH KILLED  
X IN PLANE CRASH AFTER 16 YRS SERVICE

JE 1, C-2-1

PEKING-CHINA FEARS PAMPERING IN ONE-CHILD FAMILIES

Ag 25, A-1-5

3-TIER FAMILY PLAN FOILS REFORMERS-MCCANN

FAMILIES:

COMMENT

1939

Form 1656

JA 20, 23-2

FLORENCE R. DAY SAYS SHOWING CHILDREN THEY ARE LOVED IS BEST WAY TO PATCH UP A FAMILY QUARREL - PARFEL

F 24, 30-7

EDUCATION FOR FAMILY LIFE EXPLAINED AT PROGRESSIVE EDUCATION ASSN. - CONFERENCE, DETROIT

J 9, 1-2-6

DR. AUL FOPENOE SAYS PEOPLE HAVE INFANTILE IDEA OF FAMILY -

---1940---

JL 25, 43-1

SEES PERIL IN DECLINING BIRTH RATE OF AMERICA

---1942---

DR. O. E. BAKER URGES LARGER AMERICAN FAMILIES

AP 21, 4-4

D 11, 1-5 NITE

SOCIOLOGIST FEARS FOR FAMILY LIFE DURING WAR

---1944---

S 3, 1-11-7

DR. ARTHUR WOOD SEES UPHEAVAL IN FAMILY RELATIONS AS RESULT OF WAR - SHOENFIELD

---1946---

JA 24, 6-5

BISHOP G. BROMLEY OXNAM GALLS IT SINFUL NOT TO PERMIT PLANNED PARENTHOOD

F 5, 12-7

TRUMAN SEE NEED OF AID IN FAMILY LIFE

---1948---

AG 18, 10-2 NITE

COMSN OF 9 DET SCIENTISTS CALL PRIMARY HUMAN NEED REVIVAL OF FAMILY DEVOTION

---1950---

F 9, 35-1

DR. WM. B. SPERRY TELLS PTA DINNER IN DET., TREND IS AWAY FROM FAMILY

----- 1952----- JE 10, 9-1  
MRS. BELLE MURRAY, AT M.S.C. FAMILY CONF. TALK, TELLS MOTHERS NOT TO BE  
SLAVE TO SCRUB BRUSH, IT'S NOT HOW HOME LOOKS, BUT FEELS--PORTER

JE 11, 9-1  
MRS. BELLE F. MURRAY, FAMILY CONSULTANT ADVISES MOTHERS' NOT TO BE TOO  
STRICT BBT NEATNESS--HARRIS -----1953----- AG 9, 1-17-1

NATL. COUNCIL OF FAMILY RELATIONS WILL HOLD MEETING AT KELLOGG CENTER  
AUG 31-SEPT. 2 S 1, 9-1

E. LANSING--CONF. OF INTERNAT'L RELATIONS ON FAMILIES HERE CALLS STRONG  
HOME HOPE OF DEMOCRACY--HOENSHALL S 3, 16-2 CITY

SOCIETY URGED TO DISCARD MIDDLE-CLASS URBAN FAMILY AS PATTERN FOR HAPPY  
LIFE BY DR. JOHN P. SPIEGEL--HOENSHALL S 6, 3-1-7

S. TOP SOCIAL INVESTIGATORS GO THRU STACKS OF STATISTICS IN SEARCH  
FOR A FORMULA FOR FAMILY HAPPINESS--HOENSHALL -----1954----- F 24, 36-6

DR. MIRRA KOMAROVSKY, CHR. OF DEPT. OF SOCIOLOGY AT BARNARD COLLEGE  
COMMENTS ON SIZE OF FAMILY--MILLET -----1957----- Ap 15, 16-1

DR. KATHERINE ROBERTS OF MERRILL-PALMER SCHOOL SAYS HAPPIER HOME LIFE  
IS TODAY'S TREND--KOPERA -----1959----- N 28, 8-6-6

CHURCHMEN URGE FAMILY PROGRAMS -----1960----- My 26, C-24-2

PHILA.-NAT'L PRES. OF PTA MRS. JAS. PARKER CALLS FOR TOTAL MOBILIZATION  
OF COMMUNITY RESOURCES TO STRENGTHEN FAMILY TIES IN DECADE AHEAD



# FAMILIES - COMMENT

1960

VATICAN CITY-POPE JOHN XXIII APPEALS FOR AID IN FIGHT TO SAFEGUARD THE FAMILY  
O 25, A-20-1  
---1962---

U OF D OPENS "RELIGION AND THE FAMILY IN CRISIS OF OUR TIMES" CONF.-  
STINSON  
MR 30, A-6-1  
---1963---

JUDGE JOHN M. WISE SAYS "SANCTITY AND BEVERENCE" FOR THE HOME HAS DETERIORATED-KIRK  
N 28, A-9-3  
---1965---

CIR. J.D. ROWLES APPEALS FOR INTERPROFESSIONAL COOPERATION TO AID REFORM MOVEMENT IN FAMILY LAW  
MY 20, D-12-1

---1974---N24, D-1-2

U M STUDY SHOWS CHILDLESS PAIRS AS HAPPY AS PARENTS  
N24, D1-1

MIKE HODGE TELLS WHY HE AND WIFE DON'T WANT KIDS-D. GOOD.  
N24, D-1-4

WHY TOM AND NANCY ERVIN OF LATHRUP HAVE 6 KIDS AND HAPPY. GOOD.  
--1975---JA14, B-2-1N

AUTHOR SONYA FRIEDMAN SAYS FAMILIES WILL TAKE NEW FORM. DOERR.  
--1976-- F23, C-2-3

PITFALLS OF YOUNG FAMILIES CITED BY SUSAN GOLDEN

-1977-

N 25, C-1-1

DC-NOSTALGIA PAINTS UNTRUE PORTRAITS

---1978---

Ag 15, C-1-1

AUTHOR JANE HOWARD IN BOOK, "FAMILIES" SAYS FAMILIES ALIVE, IT'S  
IN OUR BLOOD-DEVIEW

FAMILIES : COMPANIONSHIP WEEK

1940

Form 1656

DET. READY TO PLAY HOST FOR ABOVE WEEK

---1941---

JE 9, 1-5-7

FORMALLY OPENED IN DET. JE 9

JE 9, 20-8

FAMILIES: CONFERENCES: DETROIT

1944

Form 1656  
SYMPOSIUM AT UTLEY BRANCH LIBRARY MY 18

MY 16, 5-1

—1964—

MY 3, B-11-1

ANNUAL CONF ON FAMILY & SOCIETY TO BE MY 5 AT MERRILL-PALMER INSTITUTE  
75 SPECIALISTS TO ATTEND—DR. JOHN CHANTINY TO PRESIDE

—1972—

AP 12, B-2-6 D

DR JOHN G HOWELLS, DR PETER A MARTIN & DR JOSEPH FISCHHOFF  
TO BE FEATURED IN SYMPOSIUM IN SINAI HOSP ZUCKERMAN AUD  
ON RM FAMILY & CHILD PSYCHIATRY

FAMILY - CONFERENCE - MICHIGAN

1965

~~D 5, A-4-2~~

LANSING-GOV ROMNEY ANNOUNCED FINAL PLANS FOR STATE-WIDE GOVERNOR'S CONFERENCE ON STRENGTHENING FAMILY /-1966-

F 17, B-3-2

LANSING-ROMNEY ANNOUNCED SERIES 10 REGIONAL CONF. ON STRENGTHENING FAMILY LIFE IN MICH.-DET.CONF. IS MR14

AP 2, A-1-4

LANSING-GOV. ROMNEY CONF. ON STRENGTHENING FAMILY IS CONSIDERING RECOMMENDATIONS AIMED AT STRENGTHENING FAMILY LIFE

---1967---

AP 19, B-15-2

E.LANSING-WORKSHOP ON FAMILY LIFE EDUCATION BEING HELD

-1978-

MY 15, C-1-6

DR ROBERT COLES & MARGARET MEAD TO SPEAK ON 'FUTURE OF THE FAMILY' AT BIRMINGHAM CONF

**FAMILIES : CONFERENCE : WHITE HOUSE**

**1979**

**S 5, H-10-1N**

**DC-CONFERENCE IS MOVING FORWARD BUT WITH SOMEWHAT ALTERED  
FORMAT. JIM GUY TUCKER IS CHAIRMAN.**

**D 9, E-1-3**

**CONFERENCE DESIGNED TO IDENTIFY AMER'S MOST PRESSING FAMILY  
PROBLEMS BROUGHT HEARINGS TO DET-SEYMOUR&YOURIST**

**D 26, U-24-3D**

**DC-CONFERENCE MOVING FORWARD BUT WITH SOMEWHAT DIFFERENT  
FORMAT.**

**-1980-**

**MR 9, D-16-1**

**MICH WHITE HOUSE CONF APR 19 IN LANSING M AP 6, C-1-1**

**BICKERING-BLAIR**

**AP21, B-2-4 D**

**LANS-ANTI-ABORTIONISTS WIN 25 OF 32 MICH SEATS**

**AP23, B-2-4 D**

**LANS-PRO-ABORTIONISTS WANT MORE SEATS-HAENLEIN**

**AP23, F-1-2**

**LANS-PRO-FAMILY BLOCK SWEEP DELEGATE SEATS-BLAIR**

-1980-

MY 28, B-2-4D

LANE-MILLIKEN NAMED 31 DELEGATES TO REPRESENT MICH AT REGIONAL CONFERENCE.

JE 18, A-18-1

FAMILY FEUDS-EDIT

JE 18, F-1-2

BETH SKOUSEN WORKS ON CONF-BLAIR

JE 18, F-1-2

JOSEPH GARDANO AIMS FOR BALANCE

JE 18, F-1-3

BARBAR WARDEN GEARS FOR UPROAR

JE 22, C-1-1

MINNEAPOLIS-2ND REGIONAL WHITE HOUSE CONFERENCE. 55 RESOLUTIONS LISTED BY DELEGATES-BLAIR

JE 25, G-1-1

10 RESOLUTIONS PASSED MINNEAPOLIS MEETING-BLAIR

JE 29, C-5-1

DC-CATHOLICS QUIT COALITION-ANDERSON

AG 27, G-4-1

CHANGES URGES FOR GOVT PROGRAMS-BLAIR

N 12, G-1-5

NO PROPOSALS EXPECTED TO COME FROM CONFERENCE-BLAIR

1971

FAMILY: CONFERENCES

MR 1, D-2-1

MERRILL PALMER FAMILY CONFERENCE FEATURED LARRY CONSTANTINE  
WHO STUDIED NEW OUTGROWTH OF MULTIPLE MARRIAGES--C SMITH

---1978---

MY 19, B-2-3 N

DR. MARGARET MEAD & DR. ROBT. COLES TO SPEAK AT 2-DAY CONF. ON XXX

FAMILY OF FUTURE-

JF 8, B-10-1

JOS. CALIFANO CRITICIZED FOR ORDER ON HIRE OF WHITE MALE CATHOLIC TO  
BALANCE DIVORCED HEAD OF WHITE HOUSE CONF

JF 21, A-14-1

JOS. CALIFANO ORDERING DIRECTOR OF CONF. TO HIRE WHITE, MARRIED, CATHOLIC  
MAN AS CO-DIRECTOR



FAMILY : COUNSELING

1980

JE 25, G-8-1D

ORG, FLEC, HELPS TO SOLVE PROBLEMS THAT CONFRONT FAMILY LIFE  
LOCATED IN GR PTE FARMS.-REINDEL

FAMILIES : DAY : AMERICAN

1980

Ag 3, B-6-3

ANS-SUNDAY IS MICH'S 1ST FAMILY DAY.

MRS. RUSSELL AYRES, ON WPA, HAS 5TH SON IN 5 YRS.

Form 1656

S 1, 4-2

---1939---

O 1, 1-17-5

DET. RANKS NR. TOP IN OWNERSHIP RADIOS, REFRIGERATORS, ETC.

---1940---

O 6, 1-17-1

NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN DET. INCREASED 17% IN LAST 10 YRS., BUT AVERAGE SIZE IS SMALLER

---1949---

N 11, 26-1

JANE LEE PLAN OF "EMERGENCY MOTHERS" IS WORKING OUT-EDIT

---1952---

F 7, 19-1

ROBT BROWED FAMILY HIT BY ANOTHER TRAGEDY, CHAS. R. BROTHER OF KIDNAPED BOY, KILLED IN TRUCK ACC-SALSINGER

---1955---

Mr 21, 36-5

JEANNETTE REGENSBURG, FAMILY EXPERT, TO SPEAK IN DET.

Mr 22ND

-----1956-----

Mr 4, ROTO 7

FAMILY OF JACK WAYNE & THEIR NITE OUT ST ST. CLAIR REC. CENTER

Mr 23, 39-5

FAMILY SERV. SOC. OF MET. DET. TO MARK 23RD ANNIV. IN WORK WITH FAMILIES

O 7, A-3-1

ANN ARBOR-U OF M. TO HOLD SURVEY ON WHO MAKES BIG DECISION IN DET., - HUSBAND'S OR WIVES?-SHOENFIELD

---1959---

Ap 20, 19-1

GUARDIAN ANGEL ROMAN CATH. CHURCH FORMS A DET. AREA CHAPTER OF CHRISTIAN FAMILY MOVEMENT

---1962--- Mr 8, B-11-7  
DR. AUGUST KERBER URGES NEED FOR MORE COUNSELING IN FAMILY -KERWIN

--1963;; JL 21, A-21-1  
NEW GROUP-THE MICH. INTERPROFESSIONAL ASSOC LED BY CIRCUIT JUDGE GEORGE E. BOWLES & PROF. PEOPLE WAS FORMED TO WORK & STUDY IN FIELD OF DOMESTIC RELATIONS

---1972--- 06, C-11-5  
LYMAN W. KAUL, OF BIRMINGHAM AND 23 OF HIS RELATIVES RETURNED FROM A TWO WEEK FAMILY TOUR OF EUROPE

-1975- AG 17, C-7-1  
MOST DET AREA HAVE GOOD FAMILY LIFE UOFM INST OF SOCIAL RES  
SURVEY FINDS, EVEN BLACKS-CAIN -1980- JA 9, F-1-2

NEW WAVE IN MENTAL HEALTH THERAPY IS TO TREAT ENTIRE FAMILY  
-RAPHAEL JA 9, F-1-6

SOCIAL WORKER CAROLYN. TOURKOW CITES 2 EXAMPLES OF HOW FAMILY  
THERAPY HAS HELPED-RAPHAEL -1983- JA 13, A-1-5

AVERAGE DET HOUSEHOLD SIZE SMALLER

-1989- Mr 22 A-1-2

Det. Renaissance will be asked to fund 3-yr \$1-million program to help families of troubled youths.--Wowk

FAMILIES: DETROIT

1991

S 29, B-3-2 D  
FACT group works with families to help youths face facts-  
Williams -1992- O 23, F-1-2

Kenny Wagner raises his 7 kids along. Children's mom killed  
in drive-by shooting-Ingersoll

-1994- Je 12 A 1-5  
Draft of Det's application for a Fed empowerment zone focus-  
es on family & workforce, cooperation among Det businesses  
& community orgs-Toy 1999 Je 06 B 1-2

Det.News wants stories from families that go back at  
least 5 generations in Det.

Form 1656

- PROTECTING THR FAMILY MAN-EDIT ---1939---  
 FED HOME LOAN BANK BD REPORTS INDICATIONS OF INCREASE IN NO. OF AMER.  
 FAMILIES-EDIT ---1940---  
 CENSUS BUR. REPORTS US FAMILIES ARE SHRINKING  
 ---1943---  
 BROKEN UP AND SCATTERED IN WARTIME ---1949---  
 MAN TUCKED AWAY FOR 10 YRS BY MOTHER:EDIT  
 ---1952---  
 ARE YOU TOO NEAT, MOM?-EDIT. ---1953---  
 MICH. YOUTH COMMSN. URGES ACTIVITIES IN WHICH WHOLE FAMILY CAN ENGAGE IF NO  
 LONGER ACTIVITY FOR ALL AT HOME- ---1955---  
 ALL IS CONFUSION-EDIT. ---1956---  
 MICE & MEN-PERSON WHO WEARS PANTS OF FAMILY IS ONE WITH MORE MONEY-EDIT  
 -1978-  
 FAMILY STILL BETTER THAN TRENDY ALTERNATIVES-EDIT  
 DISPLACED HOMEMAKERS. SOCIETY MUST BEGIN TO BASE LEGISLATION  
 ON ACCURATE PICTURE OF TODAY'S FAMILY.

My 21, 14-2

My 14, 1-6-1

D 25, 18-1

O 11, 14-1

Ap 29, 26-1

JE 14, 4-2

N 15, B-20-1

Ap 22, 48-2

O 13, 4-1

JA 7, A-4-1

O 13, A-6-1

	-1980-	N 14, A-8-1
SIBLING RELATIONSHIPS-EDIT		
	-1981-	My 27, A-12-1
ON TAKING KIDS AWAY FROM FELONIOUS FAMILIES-EDIT		
		Ag 4, A-12-1
AUTHORS OF WHAT'S HAPPENING BXXXTO THE AMERICAN FAMILY?		
OPTIMISTIC ABOUT FUTURE.-EDIT.		
		N 20, A-20-1
FAMILIES IN DISTRESS-EDIT	-1983-	AP 5, A-16-1
FAMILY RESPONSIBILITY-EDIT		JE 29, A-14-1
DISINTEGRATING FAMILY HURTS CHILDREN-EDIT		S 4, A-14-1
A DISTRUBING PICTURE-EDIT.	-1985-	Ap 21, A-18-1
A New Family Policy-Edit	-1986-	D 8, A-12-1
Back to the Future Family-Edit		
	-1989-	F 25, A-14-2
Ties that Bind, and Subjugate-Edit		

To listen to critics of Quayle's attack on Hollywood elite,  
you would think the 2-parent household was some kind of  
relic of the past-MurphyBrown is still the odd woman out

-1993-

S 12 C 12-2  
Ap 25 B 2-1

The Frayed Covenant-Edit -1997- My 15 A-14-1  
Value of nuclear family for child rearing. Ed.



FAMILIES - FAMILY OF THE YEAR

1957

~~AP 26, 28-5~~

LAWRENCE J WILLIAMS FAMILY, DETROIT, NAMED BY FAMILY INSTITUTE

**FAMILY : FINANCES : DETROIT**

**1967**

**MODERATE LIVING COSTS DETROITERS \$2,909 MORE THAN 8 YRS. AGO**  
**GRYAN**

**0 25, A-3-3**

**-1976-**

**AP 11, A-16-1**

**TYPICAL FAMILY NEEDS \$15,870 PER YR**

**-1978-**

**AP 27, A-1-1**

**IT TAKES \$17,427 A YEAR JUST TO LIVE MIDDLEWELL, DETROIT**  
**AREA FIGURES SHOW-DUNN**

# FAMILIES - FINANCES - EDITORIALS

1965

CREDIT COST GUIDE-EDIT

JL 13, A-18-2

--1967--

0 26, B-18-1

LIVING COSTS OF MODERATE INCOME FAMILIES-EDIT

---1973---

JAN 6, A-4-1

PRICE OF BEING POOR RISES, TOO---EDIT.

-1988-

0 12 A-14-1

The Two-Earner Family Myth.--Edit

FAMILIES: FINANCES: MICHIGAN

1958

JE 1, D-24-5

FAMILIES SET RECORD WITH INCOMES IN 1958-SHOEFIELD

---1966---

N 25, A-17-1

E.LANSING~~XXX~~ INCOME HAS GONE UP MORE THAN PRICE OF FOOD

---1972---

N 16, E-1-1 WHY DO

AVERAGE AREA FAMILYES GO BROKE?MLECZKO

1966

FAMILIES- FINANCES- RESEARCH

MY 10, D-2-5

ANNARBOR-U-M SURVEY RESEARCH CENTER GETS \$ 1 MILLION FORD GRANT FOR  
RESEARCH IN FAMILY ECONOMICS

- |  |            |
|--|------------|
| 1- INCOME OF \$10,600 GOES ON PAYMENTS             | 0 9, 1-1-5 |
| 2-FAMILY WITH \$5,200 INCOME HAVE SAVINGS ACCOUNT  | 0 10, 1-6  |
| 3-SALARY UP TO \$15,000 STILL PLAGUED BY BILLS     | 0 11, 1-2  |
| 4-WORKERS DEMANDING RAISES NOT FOR THE OLD REASONS | 0 12, 23-1 |
| <div>---1959---</div>                              |            |
| 1-FINANCIAL LIFE FRED, DEARBORN AUTO WORKER        | F 8, A-1-1 |
| 2-IN RED ON \$15,000 SAVES ON \$12,500             | F 9, 1-7   |
| 3-DEATH PUNCTURES A SPENDING BUBBLE                | F 10, 1-1  |
| 4-COST OF LIVING RAISE OPPONENT COOLS OFF          | F 11, 1-5  |

FAMILIES: FINANCES: SERIES BY SIDNEY MARGOL IUS

1972

AP 23, F-1-1

CALM AT THE MEAT & COUNTER JUST EYE OF HURRICANE

AP 24, D-1-1

CUT FOOD COST —NOT NUTRITION

AP 25, D-1-1

HOUSING IS No 1 BATTLE

SP 36, G-1-3

HOW TO CUT YOUR CAR EXPENSES

5TH- HOW TO EASE MEDICAL COSTS- MARGOLIUS.

(FINAL)

-1977-

JA 11, D-1-1

(NEW SERIES)

1-SOME HINTS FOR WAR ON INFLATION

JA 12, E-1-1

2-AUTO COSTS TAKE BIGGER BITE OF BUDGET

- LARRY & SHARON JASINA OF DET SITUATION 0 21, C-1-1  
0 31, E-1-1
2. LINDA MONAHAN, TEACHER, MANAGES ON \$12,175 YRLY  
N 7, E-1-1
3. LOUIS & THERESE GETZ MAKE RETIREMENT INCOME WORK  
N 18, D-1-1
4. JUDY HURLBERT 35 RDFORD TWP DIVORCED UNEMPLOYED MOTHER  
N24, C-2-1
- MRS. JUDY HURLBERT GETS JOB OFFERS AND AID FR. DETN  
NEWS READERS.



FAMILIES: FINANCES: SERIES IN THIS WEEK

1957

SHOULD YOU INVEST IN STOCK-KEEZER

\$ 29, 6-19-1

WHERE DOES YOUR MONEY GO-KEEZER ---1963---

0 20, 6-24-1

FINANCING YOUR CHILD'S COLLEGE EDUCATION-DEXTER M.KEEZER

MR 31, 6-8-1

FAMILY: FINANCES: SERIES

1959

- 
- 1-MONEY MANAGEMENT FOR NEWLYWEDS-FIRST OF 3 ARTICLES JL 15, 41-4  
2-WHERE SHOULD THE MONEY GO? JL 16, 59-7  
3-MONEY TIPS FOR NEWLYWEDS JL 17, 30-1

## FAMILIES:

## FINANCES

1938

Form 1656

AG 10,22-4

MOST LOW-INCOME FAMILIES OWN AUTOS: WPA TRACES ~~MINIMUM~~ PLACE OF CAR  
IN NATION'S LIFE-MOODY --1940-- MR 17,1-12-6-1\*

SURVEY REVEALS 4 MILLION US FAMILIES LIVE ON \$312 A YEAR-D 29, 1-5-8

AVERAGE AMER. FAMILY SPENDS \$1,236 A YR. IN RETAIL PURCHASES

--1943--

AP 16, 33-4

ECONOMIC STATUS OF WAGE EARNERS IMPROVED IN LAST 2 YRS.

--1944--

JE 18, 1-5-2 5XM

BATTLE CREEK-AUTO PURCHASE TOPS POSTWAR SHOPPING LIST AG 20, 1-6-2

WAR WORKERS EYE POSTWAR UNEMPLOYMENT; BUY WISELY S 17, 1-1-8 2X

U.S. AGENCY VISITS DETROIT HOMES TO LEARN VOLUME OF FOOD AND CLOTHING  
BEING PURCHASED AG 31, 5-7

AIPO POLL SHOWS 32% FAMILIES THE WIFE MANAGES MONEY-

--1948--

JE 21, 4-6

AMERICANS BOOST READY CASH ASSETS BY \$6,800,000,000 LAST YR. AG 19,3-1  
FED RESERVE BD REPTS 1 FAMILY OUT OF 4 IN DEBT

--1949--

AP 10, 1-19-3 2\*

BUR. OF CENSUS MAKING DET. SURVEY TO GET TRADE DATA AP 17, 1-4-1

BUR LABOR STATISTICS REPORTS WHERE FAMILIES MONEY GOES-O 21,51-6 BS2

51% OF US FAMILIES OWN AT LEAST 1 AUTO: OTHER FIGURES -N 13, 1-6-1

ECONOMIC FRONTIER OF LOW INCOME GROUPS EYED BY SEN SPARKMAN

---1950---

JE 26, 6-1 NITE

U OF PA. TO FIND OUT HOW HARD SUDDEN ILLNESS OR ACC. HITS TYPICAL AMERICAN FAMILY FINANCIALLY

S 29, 23-3

BIRMINGHAM FAMILIES AVERAGE \$1,550 FOR FOOD A YR. -N 22, 1-1

THIRD OF ALL FAMILIES IN US GO IN RED REPORTS FED RES. BD -D 26, 27-6

FED. RESERVE BD. REPORTS ABOUT HALF OF US FAMILIES OWN AUTOS, REVEAL HOME OWNERSHIP FIGURES, ETC.

---1951---

Ag 19, 1-17-1 3\*

COST REPORT CITES HEROISM OF LOW PAY FAMILIES - AG 22, 2-2 NITE

COMMERCE DEPT SAYS FAMILIES HAVE LESS NOW FOR CLOTHES, EXPENSE.

S 20, 1-1 NITE

WASH-GOV'T FINDS 4 CAN LIVE ON \$3,600 A YEAR -

O 21, 6-14-1

REASONS FOR SHRINKING SIZE OF AVERAGE AMERICAN FAMILY - JHAN & JUNE ROBBINS

---1952---

Ap 2, 36-7

LONDON- MARRIED WOMEN'S ASSN. SPLITS ON WHO SHOULD HOLD PURSE & TRINGS

---1953---

Ag 26, 6-10-1

WHO SHOULD HANDLE YOUR FAMILY'S MONEY - J & J ROBBINS

-----1957-----

Ag 18, E-1-5

MRS. ROBBINS' RULE & HER DRESSING OF 4 STUDENTS FOR SCHOOL IN HAND ME

DOWNES-KELLER

S 15, 6-34-2

RULES YOU SHOULD KNOW ABOUT BORROWING

---1960---

MY 1, 6-21-1

PERSONAL AFFAIRS CHECK-UP DURING PERSONAL AFFAIRS MONTH - KEEZER

N 24, A-8-1

GOV'T ESTIMATES IT TAKES \$220 TO \$280 A MONTH INCOME TO SUPPORT A RETIRED

CUPLE AGED 65 OR MORE

EARNINGS OF DET. FAMILIES DROP ---1961---  
 SCALE FOR ESTIMATING FAMILY BUDGETS-  
 REPORT ON WHAT WIFE IS WORTH IN DOLLARS & CENTS  
 FIGURING NET WORTH OF FAMILY -CARLTON  
 HOW TO KEEP YOUR FAMILY

N 27, R-15-1  
 F 19, F-12-1  
 AP 9, E-1-1  
 AP 30, E-1-5  
 MY 7, 6-12-1

FINANCING OF MARRIAGES-CUTLER ---1962---  
 FAMILY BALANCE SHEET SHOWS HOW MUCH FAMILY IS WORTH-SMITH  
 HOW TO LOCATE EXTRA DOLLARS BY MARY FEELEY

JE 28, F-10-5 Z2  
 AP 15, E-1-1  
 D 19, E-1-7

PERSONAL BALANCE SHEET CAN HELP FAMILY FIND THEIR WORTH-SMITH  
 ---1964---

MR 31, E-4-1

BUDGET ADVICE GIVEN FOR NEWLYWEDS-SCHAEFFER

JA 26, E-1-1

"IN THE RED" FEELING CAN BE REVERSE FOR MOST BY FOLLOWING "FAMILY  
 AFFAIRSMONTH" PROGRAM C. SMITH

AP 12, E-1-5

DET. NEWS ON STRIKE JL 13 THRU NOV. 24

N 29, A-18-1

WASH-U.S. URBAN FAMILIES SAVING TWICE AS MUCH NOW AS IN 1950, PUTTING  
 LESS IN THE BANK

--1965--

FAMILY BUDGET FIGURE BALANCE SHEET SHOWN FOR DURING APRIL, FAMILY AFFAIRS MONTH-SMITH

AP 4, E-6-1

AP 25, 6-12-1

YOUR MONEY AND YOUR LIFE-RALPH STEIN

JE 23, A-15-1

DET. STUDY SHOWS FAMILIES PRACTICING BUDGETARY BRINKMANSHIP ARE GENERALLY OPTIMISTIC, EASY-GOING-TREMBLAY

JL 7, E-11-3 Z4

WASH.-MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME LINKED TO SCHOOLING N 28, G-1-1

SIDNEY MARGOLIUS, SPECIALIST IN CONSUMER FINANCE, TALKS ON PROBLEMS OF FAMILIES MEETING FAMILY FINANCES-MARGOLIUS

--1966--

AP 10, E-1-1

APRIL IS FAMILY AFFAIRS MONTH-BUDGET BALANCE SHEET SHOWN-SMITH

--1969--

JE 2, D-7-4

THE MORE YOU ~~EARN~~ EARN THE MORE IT COST TO LIVE-CUNIFF

JE 19, C-11-1

WASH.-FAMILIES FIND IT HARD TO MANAGE ON \$20 WEEK, INFLATION PRICES

--1970--

AP 2, E-1-126

ROSEVILLE- LARRY MONDAY FAMILY FIGHTING LOSING BATTLE OF FINANCES OVER INFLATION- ANKENY

AP 2, E-1-125

ROYAL OAK- CHUCK HARWOOD, FIREMAN UPSET OVER TODAY'S COSTS- SCHUSTER.

AP 2, E-1-122

GARDENCITY-PETER B CAMPBELL FAMILY JUST GET BY"

AP 2, E-1-121

SHORT BUDGET? JOIN THE CROWD- HANSEN.

**FAMILIES: FINANCES**

1970

How TO BEAT THE HIGH COST OF LIVING—MYERS JL 5,G-1-1  
FODLOWUP SUGGESTIONS T O ABOVE ARTICLE FROM READERS JL 12,G-9-1

ADD FROM FEDERAL GOVT. FINNLLY ON WAY FOR BLUE COLLAR  
WORKERS AND FAMILIES. YARMON 06, D-1-7  
D 21,A-17-3 RACE  
COSTS \$10,664 YR FOR FAMILY OF 4 LIVING IN CITY TO MAIN-  
TAIN INTERMEDIATE STANDARD OF LVING

—1971— 0 31,EX<sup>1</sup>X F-14-3  
TODAY'S WELL-HEELED POOR—SHAW

—1972— AP 27, A-2-1  
COSTS \$7,214 A YR. FOR AVERAGE AMERICAN FAMILY OF FOUR  
TO LIVE ON LOW BUDGET.

MY4, E-1-1  
FAMILY AFFAIRS COUNCIL BALANCE SHEET FOR FINDING YOUR  
FAMILY'S NEW WORTH—T—

-----1972-----

JL17, A-3-4

WASH---MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME TOPPED \$10,000 LAST YEAR FOR  
FIRST TIME IN U.S. HISTORY

024, C-6-3

10 EASY WAYS TO SHORE UP YOUR FINANCES---MARGOLIUS

-----1973-----

JAN2, C-1-1

SHOULD CHILDREN WITH JOBS PAY TO LIVE AT HOME?---YOURIST

AP1, F-1-1

ABOUT ALL THOSE MARITAL BATTLES OVER MONEY---DANFIELD

AP1, F-3-1

'OUR SEX LIFE STOPPED ON PAYDAY'---DANFIELD

JL 14, D-1-2

US LABOR DEPT. SAYS AVERAGE FAMILY OF 4 CAN HAVE MODERATE  
STANDARD OF LIVING IN DET IF THEY EARN \$12,726 YR.

--1974---023F-5-1

HERE'S WHERE TO GO FOR FINANCIAL ADVICE. 0 30, F-6-1E

MSU COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. HELPING FAMILIES WITH LIMITED  
INCOMES ECONOMIZE THRU EXPANDED NUTRITION PROGRAM-KIRBY

-----1975--- AP6, G-3-1

IMPORTANCE OF SAVINGS IN FAMILY FINANCIAL SETUP- COURTENAY



1975

FAMILIES - FINANCES

AP 13, D-8-1  
AUTHOR OF 'THE MONEY BOOK', ROBT. ROSEFSKY SAYS DISTASTE FOR  
PAPERWORK CAUSES MANY MONEY WOES-GOOD ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~  
-----1976----- MR 21, C-3-1  
NY-REVISE YOUR MONEY RULES-YARMON AP 9, C-7-6  
FAMILY CASH UP; SPENDING OUTLOOK GOOD-KAUFMAN  
MY 3, C-2-5  
NY-FAMILY OF 4'S INCOME NEEDS DOUBLE IN 1976 TO MAINTAIN  
SAME STANDARDS OF 1960 MY 6, A-4-1 ST  
WASH-LABORDEPT. REVISED FAMILY BUDGET, FAMILY OF FOUR NEED  
\$15,318 TO MAINTAIN LIVING STANDARDS MY 23, B-12-2  
DC-MORE WIVES WORK FULLTIME JOBS FOR MORE MONEY  
-1977- AP 17, C-12-1 D  
TALLY SHEET FOR NET WORTH, STUFF OWNED, OWED  
AP 27, A-1-2  
WASH-LABORDEPT. SAYS COSTS \$16,236 OF FAMILY OF 4 LIVE MODER-  
ATELY

---1977---MY 3, A-1-2

COST OF RAISING CHILD NOW \$64,000.

MY11, A-3-4

WASH- CONSUMERS ARE SPENDING MORE FOR TRANSPORTATION  
THAN ON FOOD.

MY25, E-8-4-1

STATISTICS SHOWING AMERICAN FAMILY DOING WELL IN MAKING  
ENDS MEET.

JE 1, G-1-4

SUZANNE SILLERY SAVES ENERGY & MONEY BY COOKING DINNER ON  
HIBACHI & SHOPPING CAREFULLY-MYERS

JL 3, A-1-2

HOW AMERICANS SPENDING THEIR MONEY-DUNN

JL 10, A-6-1

DC-AREA COST-OF-LIVING UP DUE TO TAXES-PETERSON

JL 20, B-1-1 W

PAUL SPITZER, BUDGET COUNSELOR HELPS PEOPLE WITH MONEY PROBLEM  
-FULLER

-1978-

JA 20, G-1-1

SURVEY SHOWS YOUNG FAMILIES JUST SCRAPE BY-LESEM

-1981-

AP 24, A-3-

NOW COSTS FAMILY OF 4 \$23,000 TO MAKE IT.

Ap 28, F-4-1N

April has been designated Family Affairs Month by the Greater Detroit Advisory committee.

My 2, A-9-1E

Accountants group gives budget advice-Buck

-1986-

F 12, E-7-1E

DC-study says oldsters have more money than any other age group=-

Ap 10, E-2-1D

Lawyers, bankers offer help in family fiscal affairs with the 27th annual Family Affairs Month program under way.-  
Burgess

JL 19, A-1-6

DC- Blacks trail in wealth, census says.

--1987--

Je 12, A-3-1

Report said profound economic shifts have made it more difficult for young workers to support families.

J113 A-3-5

DC-Low-paid families will be hit by 'marriage tax'

0 6 A 1-1

NY-40% of Americans polled by Money mag. Reagan policies have caused their financial situation to worsen

-1990-

Je 11 A 3-1

Working women's income to their families economic well-being grew significantly in 8 yrs said Hous Ways and Means Comm.

-1995-

Ja 02 A 10-6

Everyone should have up-to-date financial plan

FAMILIES: FORUM: DETROIT

1972

JE12, D-4-1 D.  
DETROIT PUBLIC SCHOOL ARE SPONSORING A PROGRAM CALLED  
"FORUM FOR FAMILIES" BEGINNING JE19 AT FOUR CENTERS:  
CENTRAL, NORTHERN, NORTHEASTERN AND PERSHING HIGH SCHOOLS

FAMILIES : FRANCE

1980

JE 22, A-12-1

PARIS-GOVT ENCOURAGING FAMILIES TO PRODUCE 3 OR MORE KIDS.

# FAMILIES - GENERATIONS - FIVE

1927

D 29, 32-3

Mrs. Mary Burleson in Det. from Flint to  
enjoy five generation reunion

---1934---

MARY ANN SCHULTZ OF ROYAL OAK, MICH. FIFTH LIVING GENERATION ON HER  
MOTHERS SIDE.

MR 15, 40-4 1H(P)

N 8, 6-3

5 GENERATIONS HELD BETTY ANNE RANDALL CELEBRATE 10TH BIRTHDAY

---1937---

N 25, 12-6

DAUGHTER OF WM LINDENMUTH A GREAT-GREAT GRANDCHILD

---1942---

S 15, 11-2

DANIEL EDWARD, ROBT. G. THORNTON & VIRGINIA C. WOOD FOUND TO BE 5TH GEN-  
ERATION BABIES IN 3 MICH. FAMILIES ---1946---

MY 26, 1-4-2

MRS CLARA K HAMILTON HOLDS GREAT-GREAT GRANDDAUGHTER

FAMILIES - GERMANY

1935

Form 1656

F 3,1-2-4 MICH

REICH PRESSES 'BACK TO THE FAMILY' MOVEMENT

JL 9, 11-4

BRIT MILITARY GOVT ORDER DISCONTINUANCE OF MARRIAGE LOANS

-----1955-----

MR 7, 2-1 1H

BONN-FRANZ JOSEF WUERMEILING, GERMAN GOV'TS MINISTER FOR FAMILY AFFAIRS,  
& HIS JOB KEEPING FAMILY RELATIONS CEMENTED

-1991-

D 2, A-3-3

Bonn-govt tells families to quit browbeating kids



FAMILY : GT. BRITAIN

1927

N 27, 5-20-4

L.C.C. figures show Londoners adhering to  
smaller family idea

---1945---

JE 12, 1-6

\$1 A WEEK PER CHILD TO BE GIVEN

FAMILIES - ~~LARGE~~

*Health*

1928

Je 18, 2-2

15 members Kebler family & children hold reunion, Ann Arbor, Je 17

FAMILIES - ILLINOIS

1957

CHI-WALTER MIZWICKI & 7 SONS MEET FIRST GIRL

AP 17,1-1 1H

Mr 25, 1-12-8

10 fathers of Udine, Italy, win rewards for  
large families

Ap 24, 1-2

St. Car companies in 2 cities offer free passes to  
families of 7 or more children

Je 1, 2-8

Bonus for large families given to Italians  
abroad

**FAMILIES - ITALY**

**1929**

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 17, 5-20-7

**Fascisti birth drive seen as fanatic hysteria**

1930.

Ag 17, 1-8-3

**Death taxes abolished for families with 2 or more children**

1931

Ag 24, 2-8

Families to be given houses for having 3 children within time of 4 yrs

---1934---

AP 8,1-8-7 MICH

**IL DUCE TELLS LANDLORDS TO WELCOME CHILDREN**

Form 1656

ITALIAN NEWLEWEDS GIVEN BIRTH BOOK BY MUSSOLINI

AFTER 6<sup>TH</sup> CHILD IS BORN, THE LIFE POLICY IS PAID UP, UNDER MUSSOLINI'S  
GREATER NATION CAMPAIGN1<sup>st</sup> JA 28, 1-14-7 24JE 10, 1-18-2-2<sup>nd</sup>

JE 13, 28-5-CS

JE 13, 28-5-CS

SAVONA-NICCOLO BENNI BECAME THE FATHER OF HIS 23<sup>RD</sup> CHILD TODAY

---1935---

F 3, 1-2-4 MICH

SIGNOR VINCENZO CARRARA, FATHER OF THE ALPS, TOILS IN STUBBORN LAND

---1941---

O 1, 1-6

IMPERIA-MRS. PASQUALINA STADENNI, GIVES BIRTH TO 21<sup>ST</sup> CHILD, 3<sup>RD</sup> THIS  
YR.

TO CONTINUE SYSTEM OF FAMILY DICTATORSHIP

S 4, 30-8

---1947---

NEW LAW GIVES GIRLS RIGHT TO PICK OWN MATES-BEECH

S 25, 4-1

-1992

My 14 A 7-1

Brainchild of Japan Efficiency Corp doing booming business  
renting families to the lonely

0 7, 7-5

DAWSON SPRINGS-POLICE CHIEF BILL COUCHER ARRESTS HIS FATHER & TWO  
BROTHERS FOR DRUNKENESS



FAMILIES: LARGE: AFRICA

1956

JOHANNESBURG-MRS. ANNE ELIZABETH VAN VUUREN IS MOTHER OF 33 CHILDREN

D 30, A-12-2

FAMILIES: LARGE: ARIZONA

1966

PHOENIX-SYLVESTER PRIMONS BECOMES DAD FOR 26TH TIME

FAMILIES : LARGE : ARKANSAS

1946

MARKED TREE-ROSA LACEY HAS 22 BABIES IN 21 YEARS

AG 4, 1-1-8

FAMILIES : LARGE : BULGARIA

1939

Form 1656

JA 22, 1-8-7 2\*

LOANS TO BE AWARDED NEWLY MARRIED COUPLES; FATHERS OF BIG FAMILIES TO  
PAY REDUCED TAXES

FAMILIES : LARGE : BURMA

1956

L 12,1-3

MANDALAY-MA MYA MAY,41,GIVES BIRTH TO 22ND CHILD

FAMILIES: LARGE: CALIFORNIA

1936

LOS A.-NELSON KAGARISE OFFERS HIS EMPLOYEES \$100 FOR EACH BABY THEY HAVE IN 1936, HAS 125 EMPLOYEES

Form 1656

JA 4, 7-3

SAN RAFAEL, CALIF.-TIM WONG HEADS FAMILY OF 14

---1942---

JE 20, 3-6

SAN JOSE-MRS. MARIA G. BRANDON, 88, DIED AG 20, LEFT 107 DESCENDANTS

AG 21, 28-7

---1944---

JA 31, 4-5

LOS ANGELES-LORENZO VILLEGAS, FATHER OF 10, FACES DRAFT.

---1951---

Ap 4, 1-3

VENICE-JESUS VALDEZ & WIFE HAVE 20TH CHILD

---1952---

MY 5, 31-4

LOS ANGELES-GEORGE VON EUDER, FATHER OF 8 GIRLS, FINALLY HAS A SON

---1953---

N 4, 29-5 NITE

MR & MRS EVERETT THOMPSON HAVE ENOUGH BOYS TO FORM FOOTBALL TEAM  
11 BOYS NO GIRLS

---1955---

S 16, 16-4

FRESNO-FRANK C. BENTE, BACHELOR, TO MARRY WIDOW WITH 12 CHILDREN

O 20, 78-3

BENTE SAYS WEDDING HAS BEEN POSTPONED

---1956---

MY 3, 3-6

OCEANSIDE-MRS ROSE VIANEGO, 40, GIVES BIRTH TO 14TH CHILD

---1957---

D 27, 27-6 1H

LYNWOOD-CORNELIUS SCHOUTEN HAS HIS 15TH CHILD BORN CHRISTMAS DAY

-----1959----- JA 25, A-1-1  
SANTA MONICA, CALIF.-PARENTS OF LENNON SISTERS WHO SING WITH LAWRENCE  
WELK, HAVE NEW DAUGHTER, THEIR 11TH CHILD

-----1961----- S 9, B-10-4  
CARMEL-FRANCIS LOUIS BEARDSLEY, WIDOWER WITH 10 CHILDREN TO MARRY MRS.  
HELEN NORTH, WIDOW WITH 8, TODAY --1962-- MY 15, A-3-5  
CARMEL-WIFE OF NAVY CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER FRANCIS LOUIS BEARDSLEY TO  
HAVE 19TH CHILD-ALL OTHERS GIRLS JL 15, A-16-3

FORT ORD-MRS. FRANCIS L. BEARDSLEY GIVES BIRTH TO SON, ENLARGING FAMILY  
TO 19 CHILDREN --1963-- MR 31, A-2-2

SALINAS-CHILDREN OF MR. & MRS. FRANCIS L. BEARDSLEY LEGALLY BECOME BROTHERS  
& SISTERS-HE HAD 10 KIDS, SHE HAD 8 WHEN MARRIED IN 1961  
S 25, C-9-1

MRS. MYRON ORY, 46, LA, HAS 14TH CHILD, A DAUGHTER-OLDEST IS 24  
N 20, C-12-1

LA-DR. JOSEPH PATRICK CLARK & WIFE EXPECTING 11TH CHILD IN AP ARE ADOPTING  
10 MONTH OLD CHRISTOPHER TO MAKE IT AN EVEN DOZEN

-----1964----- D 26, A-1-4  
EL CAJON-MRS. RICHARD WATSON GAVE BIRTH TO TWINS-HAS EVEN DOZEN NOW

**FAMILIES - LARGE - CAN**

**1929**

Form 1656

The Detroit News ~~3/17~~ **F 17, 1929**

**Quebec priest urges special gov't grants for**

**1930**

**Ja 22, 1-5**

**Ottawa: Louis Dubue, has 30 children, believes he holds record for Canada**

**1931.**

**S 11, 1-6**

**"indsor-<sup>u</sup>elbert Middleton with 14 kids escapes traffic fine by threatening to throw family on city for sustenance**

**1932**

**Ag 4, 12-2**

**MR & MRS ENOCH EVANS, 13 CHILDREN, HE IS OUT FOWORK**

**---1934---**

**D 7, 24-5**

**RIVERSIDE, ONT-MRS HENRY KNABBER HAS 9 KIDS**

**---1935---**

**JA 13, 1-9-4**

**LEADERS IN BABY DERBY, PSONSORED BY WILL OF CHAS VANCE MILLAR, GROW BITTER & DETERMINED**



---1935---

MOTHERHOOD RACE IN TORONTO CLOSE

MY 3,10-4

AG 28,7-4

TORONTO-MRS. JOHN NAGLE, MRS. MATTHEW KENNEY TIED IN STORK SWEEPSTAKES  
WITH 10 CHILDREN EACH

S 4,12-4-1H-W

MR. & MRS. TELESPORE GARANT & MR. & MRS. ARTHUR BELANGER TOED FOR HONORS  
WITH 15 EACH AT WINDSOR FIREMAN'S FIELD DAY

S 22,2-6-4

MR & MRS GUS GRAZIANO ENTER CHAS MILLAR'S MATERNITY DERBY-

---1936---

F 4,2-6-MAIL

MRS. MATTHEW KENNY GIVES BIRTH TO 10TH CHILD SINCE 1926-

F 6,1-4-CITY

MRS. KENNEY STILL LEADS IN \$500,000 STORK DERBY

MR 1,1-9-3-1\*

6 MONTHS TO GO IN \$500,000 DERBY; MRS. KENNY LEADS

J 12, 3-11-1

FAMILIES IN QUEBEC PROVINCE HAS FR 22 TO 32 CHILDREN

AG 25,20-5

A MRS. "X" TIED FOR 2ND IN TORONTO STORK DERBY

S 20, 1-3-2 1\*

TORONTO ABY MARATHON HE DACHES AWAIT JUDGES

O 18, 1-1-6

MRS. GRACE BABNATO EXPECTS 24TH BAMBINO

N 1,1-1-2

STORK DERBY CLOSES, 6 MOTHERS CLAIM \$500,000

---1937---

F 18, 1-6

GODERICH, ONT-MRS JAMES MASSE HAS 21ST CHILD; 43 YEARS OLD

AP 11, 1-10-3

RELATIVES OF CHAS V MILLER APPEAL TO INVALIDATE WILL-TORONTO

O 31, 1-4-1

6 EXPECT TO WIN OR SHARE AWARD OF CHAS V MILLER

---1938---

F 13, 1-5-6

ONT. SUP CRT ACCEPTS CLAIMS OF 4 TORONTO MOTHERS IN STORK RACE

4 LEFT IN STORK DERBY RACE OF CHAS V MILLAR  
 HOW FAMILIES OF TORONTO DERBY WINNERS ARE GETTING ALONG  
 ---1946---  
 THOMAS FOSTER LEAVES \$10,000 FOR 4 STORK DERBIES  
 ESKIMOTRIBES GET FAMILY ALLOWANCES: BLAMED ON CANADA  
 ---1947---  
 NOISE PAPINEAU LEAVES 122 DESCENDENTS: BELLE RIVER, ONT.-  
 ---1948---  
 ELMVALE, ONT.-MRS. ANNIE SMITH WINNER IN STORK RACE DIES  
 ---1951---  
 PAUL MARTIN TELLS UD PUBLIC FORUM CHILD SUBSIDY BENEFITS PROGRAM  
 ---1954---  
 FT. KENT-MRS HELIODORE YR HAS 25TH CHILD 17 STILL AT HOME  
 FxxxRxx1  
 D 26, 1-1-3  
 MRS MARIE CYR GIVES BIRTH TO 26TH CHILD IN 26 YRS  
 -----1955-----  
 ST. JOSEPH D'ALMA, QUE.-MRS. PAUL-EMILE TREMBLAY, WHO GAVE BIRTH TO HER 6TH  
 SET OF TWINS IN 9 YRS LAST YR, HAS HER 14TH CHILD

 MR 20, 1-14-1  
 N 13, 1-1-3-MICH

 MR 12, 1-6  
 AP 28, 1-2-4

D 24, 2-4

JA 21, 30-3 BS2

D 3, 5-1

B 3, 4 -3 5\*

D 26, 1-1-3

JE 15, 1-8

-----1956----- AG 15, 49-5  
KITCHENER, ONT.-DAVID B. MARTIN HAS 11 BOYS; BABY GIRL FINALLY BORN

-----1958----- MR 27, 29-7  
CARTIER, ONT. MRS JOHN LAFLEUR, 43, GIVES BIRTH TO 21ST CHILD

-----1959----- JA 16, 41-3  
TORONTO-CITY OFFERS \$2,500 TO MOTHERS WHO GIVE BIRTH TO MOST CHILDREN  
IN DECADE THAT ENDED D 10, 1958 -----1961----- AP 21, A-1-2

WOODSLEE-MRS. IRENE DIEMER, 38 HAS TRIPLETS, 3 BOYS-MAKES 15 CHILDREN  
-----1963----- MR 24, E-1-4

TORONTO-CHARLES VANCE MILLAR, ATTY LEFT WILL PROVIDING HALF A MILLION  
DOLLARS TO WOMAN IN TORONTO WHO HAD MOST BABIES IN 10 YRS AFTER HIS  
DEATH-4 WOMEN WITH WON WITH 9 BABIES A PIECE

FAMILIES : LARGE : COMMENT

1946

AP 28, 1-1-7 1\*  
MRS FRANCES BRADY, NY, SAYS EVERY FAMILY SHOULD HAVE 12 CHILDREN  
~~---1949---~~ JE 13, 1-3  
VASSAR COLLEGE GRADUATES 269: DEAN R MCINTOSH TELLS THEM TO HAVE LARGE  
FAMILIES

FAMILIES:

LARGE:

CONNECTICUT

1939

Form 1656

JE 26, 1-3

PUTNAM; -MRS. LYDIA FIFIELD, MOTHER OF 6 SETS OF TWINS, GIVES BIRTH TO A  
SINGLE CHILD

--1941--

AG 14, 1-5

EAST THOMPSON, CONN. - THE HARRY FIFIELDS HAVE NO. 17

FAMILIES: LARGE: CONNECTICUT

1954

DANBURY-MRS. EDW. SCHLEMMER, 41, MOTHER OF 15 CHILDREN, GIVES BIRTH TO  
TRIPLETS

\$ 29, 21-1

# FAMILIES - LARGE - DET.

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 25, 22-3

Maj. Eugene I. Van Antwerp and his 10 children  
at Xmas

1932

Ag 12,2-3

MRS EMMA CLAVE, 9 CHILDREN

---1934---

D 5, 1-5

MRS JAS LILLIS, 25, MARRIED 9 YRS, HAS HAD 8 CHILDREN, 7 NOW LIVING, 1  
EACH YEAR AT XMAS TIME

---1935---

My 12,1-1-7

13 CHILDREN, 9 OF THEM GIRLS, ENLIVEN MOTHER'S DAY FOR MRS JOS. P.  
CARNIGHI, DETROIT-AVERY

My 17,10-5

MRS GERTRUDE SHOWATER, HER 8 DAUGHTERS & 7 GRANDDAUGHTERS TO ATTEND  
MOTHER-DAUGHTER BANQUET AT IMMANUEL PRESBY CHURCH

Ag 5,7-1

4 GENERATIONS OF REED SIFORD'S FAMILY AT REUNION

Ag 4-S 13,6-1

HAROLD MUEBLEIN HAS 4 LIVING GRANDPARENTS & 6 LIVING GREAT-GRANDPARENTS

---1936---

JA 13,4-4 BL ST

JOHN ESTELLE ADDS THEM UP & FINDS HE HAS 37 CHILDREN

AP 4, 19-2

JOHN SHARPE & WIFE & 10 CHILDREN HUNT FOR HOME IN DET.

---1939---

MR 21,4-2

BENJAMIN COLANGELO'S WIFE DIED MAR.17, LEFT HIM ALONE WITH 9 CHILDREN

--1939--

HENRY HILL, FATHER OF 18, WINS "FAMILY CHAMPIONSHIP WEEK" CONTEST SPONSORED BY DET. OLD TIMERS ASSN

JE 16, 33-8

JE 19, 1-2

MRS. MICHAEL E. WATERS GIVES BIRTH TO 12TH CHILD

---1940---

MR & MRS HENRY HILL, 18 CHILDREN IN COURT

AP 28, 1-14-4

D 21, 2-3

TOO MANY CHILDREN CHARGED IN EVICTION OF HENRY LAMONTAGNE, WIFE & 10 CHILDREN FR HOME

---1943---

O 4, 3-2

PAUL GUTMANN, YOUNGEST OF TEN BROTHERS, ENTERS SERVICE

---1944---

JA 7, 4-2NITE

VENNERS PERNICANO HAS FAMILY OF 11 SONS, 5 STARS TO FLAG, 2 TO ADD

MR 2, 5-1

MICHAEL PETTY HAS 4 SONS IN SERVICE

MR 29, 2-6

LEO SUTTER, 43, IS FATHER OF 19

JA 12, 3-1

BEN KRAUSE HAS 13 STARS IN SERVICE FLAG

---1945---

O 26, 35-6

FRANCIS N. HARDY PICKED UP FOR LOITERING; HOME WAS TOO CROWDED WITH 16-CHILDREN

---1947---

JA 19, 1-2-2

MICHEL DI MARIA HAS 9 GIRLS, 1 BOY: HITS CONTENTION COUSIN, PHIL

---1949---

JA 16, 1-14-2

CARDINAL MOONEY AIDS JOSEPH A WALKER FAMILY OF 13 - REX WHITE, F 14, 1-6  
12TH CHILD BORN TO MR & MRS ANTHONY PORTA, ST. VALENTINE'S DAY

---1950---

S 27, 2-8

MRS LEANOR HARDY BEARS 18 CHILDREN AT HOME: IN HOSP FOR NO. 19

O 8, 1-4-3

DR & MRS WM WALSH HAVE 12 CHILDREN: HE'S 38, SHE'S 37 - SCHINHART



FAMILIES - LARGE - DETROIT

1953

PATR. LAWRENCE WILLIAMS' WIFE HAS 12TH

JL 18, 2-1

ANDREW PARTIDA HAS 9 CHILDREN IN HIS FAMILY  
-----1954-----

D 14, 44-5

MR. MRS. NATIVDAD PARENTS OF NEW SET OF TWINS; NOW THEY HAVE 13 IN FAMILY-ANDERSON  
MRS FRANK LOVE WITH 10 CHILDREN HELPS IN TORCH DRIVE

F 3, 1-6

N 7, 1-14-1

ALBERT S HARDY WINS FREEDOM FR TRAFFIC CHG BECAUSE OF HIS 16 KIDS-1  
13TH CHILD IS BORN TO PATROLMAN LAWRENCE J WILLIAMS AND WIFE

D 3, 1-1-5\*

MR 27, KIDS-1

MY 23, 38-1

CHICAGO-DR. STEVE L. CHOJNACKI OF MILWAUKEE & HIS WIFE & 11 CHILDREN  
SPEND WEEK END HOLIDAY IN 4 ROOMS OF PALMER HOUSE  
FAMILY OF ROBERT GALLAGHAN HAS 15 CHILDREN-DARCY

JE 5, 1-1-4

AP 29, 1-15-3

14 MEMBER DUTCH FAMILY (NICO DOOYES) SETTLE IN DETROIT  
MRS. DAISY JOHNSON, MOTHER OF 17, FREED ON DOG BITE CHARGE

MY 17, 11-1

JE 24, 8-10-6

150 RASHID FAMILIES IN U ET. TO HOLD HUGE REUNION-LUTZ  
DET. HOUSIN COMMS. OK'S RELEASE OF 15 BLOCKS FOR BIG FAMILIES & AGED-  
WELLS

S 21, 61-1

-----1956-----  
MRS. JOHN CALLAGHAN & HER FAMILY OF 16 OF DET.-LUTZ

D 9 A-1-1

-----1957----- MY 12, A-4-1  
MRS. SAMUEL T. KASE SEES HER FAMILY OF 10 TAKE PART WHEN DAUGHTER MARRIES  
ESTURIN.

/-----1958----- D 1,  
13 CHILDREN MRS WM SINGLETON PAY TRIBUTE TO HER ON MONTER'S DAY-RIPLEY  
MY 11, A-1-1

MRS. THOS. DORRIS COMMENTS ON HER 8 CHILDREN-FODOR

My 29, 16-1

JOB OF JOHN CALLAGHAN, FATHER OF 19, TO MOVE FROM DET. TO BIRMINGHAM,  
MICH.-GILL

O 5, D-13-3

GERTRUDE HUMBERT, 4 FT. 11 INCHES TALL, HAS HER 9TH CHILD

N 17, 29-1 MAIL

-----1959-----  
WM G KOERBER'S 7 SONS, 1 DAUGHTER GROW UP IN DET-LEVITT

J 26, A-20-1

MRS. ADDY ROBERTS, 44, GIVES BIRTH TO 19TH CHILD

D 2, B-11-1

MR. & MRS. DONALD REINHARD AND 10 CHILDREN TAKE JESUS HUMBERTO BARREDA  
9 INTO HOME IN MOUTH FOR UNDERSTANDING TEEN-AGE EXCHANGE PROGRAM

D 6, G-9-1

-----1960-----  
MRS. DANIEL PEESE GIVES BIRTH TO HER 8TH CHILD---ALL BOYS

D 30, A-13-8

-----1961-----  
BOOT & SHOE WORKERS UNION GIVE SHOES TO 13 CHILDREN OF ROOSEVELT  
TURNER & 15 OF JOSEPH GONZALES

Ap 13, B-10-1

FAMILIES: LARGE: DETROIT

1961

LESLIE JAMES & HIS 10 CHILDREN ALL GOING TO ST. JOHN PERCHMANS SCHOOL-  
ARRIS Je 4, A-3-1  
---1962--- My 11, D-20-4

12 DET. AREA MOTHERS WITH 12 CHILDREN EACH HONORED BY CENTRAL BUSINESS  
DISTRICT ASSOCIATION AT CHEAPER BY THE DOZEN LUNCHEON

MRS. ALBERT CARTER, 4211 LENOX, GIVES BIRTH TO 12TH CHILD IN 12 YEARS-  
TELLS DOCTORS 'I MAY BE BACK NEXT YEAR' JES20, ALB-4-1  
---1963--- JL 28, C-23-7

MRS. ALEXANDER W. HALATSIS GIVES BIRTH TO 15TH CHILD, A NEW SON, AT ST.  
JOSEPH MERCY HOSPITAL, NOW HAS 9 GIRLS & 6 BOYS ALL BORN AT ST. JOSEPH'S  
-MAHARRY ---1964--- MY 30, A-1-2

MRS. JOSEPH DEMENIUK GAVE BIRTH TO 17TH CHILD, A BOY-NOW 8 GIRLS & 9  
BOYS ---1965--- MR 14, B-10-1

GEORGE JOSEPH FAMILY OF 11-ALL TALENTED MUSICIANS-JIM CRELLIN

MR. & MRS. DON LARK, 14001 MENDOTA PARENTS OF EVEN DOZEN CHILDREN  
---1966--- Je 23, A-3-1  
F 21, A-8-1

WHEN 13 CHILDREN OF LESTER MUSE TURNED UP AT MICH. BANK BRANCH ON  
PLYMOUTH TO DEPOSIT \$10 EACH THE BANK ADDED ANOTHER \$10 TO EACH OF  
THEM

--1966--

JE 11, A-1-5

HENRY GEORGE ARSENAULT, WIDOWER WITH 7 CHILDREN MARRIED MRS. DELORES Mc-  
MILLAN, WIDOW WITH 10 CHILDREN-GREGORIK

AG 28, A-1-1

LAWRENCE MCHENRY, FATHER OF 10, TO SPEND 10 DAYS IN JAIL  
RATHER THAN PAY \$100 FINE HE NEEDS TO FEED HIS CHILDREN WITH  
HE IS CHG. HAVING LARGE FAMILY IN TOO SMALL HOUSE-BLANCHARD

AG 31, C-10-4

HOUSING COMMSN. DROPPED PLANS FOR PUBLIC HOUSING FOR 50 LARGE  
FAMILIES IN DET. EAST SIDE BECAUSE OF OPPOSITION BY RESIDENTS  
OF THE AREA

O 22, A-6-1

DE. AREA CHAPTER OF LARGE FAMILIES OF AMERICA INC. NOW NUMBERS  
115 FAMILIES IN 17 MICH. CITIES-GREGORIK

--1967--

MR 27, A-1-6

MRS. JOSEPH DEMENIUK, 44, GAVE BIRTH TO 19 CHILD, AN 8 PD, 120x  
BOY

-----1972-----

S29, B-1-1 D

MRS. MARJORIE KNORP, RELAXES FOR FIRST TIME IN 25 YEARS  
AFTER 10 CHILDREN-LACEY

FAMILIES & LARGE : FLORIDA

1950

ST. PETERSBURG--R. & MRS. ROBT. GOSFORD HAVE 18TH CHILD S 17, 4-6-4

-----1956-----

AP 20, 3-6

DOVER, FLA.-ALEX MAY & WIFE HAVE SET OF TWINS; ALREADY HAVE 15 CHILDREN

-----1966-----

JL 27, D-8-1

RIOWANDA-JOE CALLAHAN, WIFE & 12 CHILDREN IN STATION WAGON RETURN TO HOME IN ORLANDO, FLA. AFTER VISITING RELATIVES

FAMILIES : LARGE : FRANCE

1940

Form 1656  
BABY-BONUS PLAN OF FRENCH GOVT. EXPLAINED-J.T. WHITTAKER JA 1, 9-1  
---1948--- JA 10, 3-5  
DUNKERQUE-MRS ANDREE VERNIEUWE GIVES BIRTH TO 22ND CHILD  
---1950--- AP 18, 1-8  
AMKENS-PAUL DEMAIE, 70, BECOMES FATHER OF 36TH CHILD  
-----1953----- O 19, 13-1  
FESTUBERT-FAMILY OF MR. MRS. SOCKEEL-TROUART NAMED AS FRANCE'S FINEST  
-----1954----- D 15, 36-7  
NIORT-MRS. ROGER DEVAUD GIVES BIRTH TO HER 24TH CHILD  
-----1957----- MY 22, 1-4  
BETHUNE-MRS. RAYMOND LECIGNE MARKS 40TH BIRTHDAY MY 21ST BY GIVING  
BIRTH TO HER 19TH CHILD -----1958----- JA 7, 1-7  
NIORT-MRS. JEANNE DEVEAUD GIVES BIRTH TO 25TH CHILD

1936

FAMILIES : LARGE : GERMANY

Form 1656

MR 26, 1-6 BL STK

BONUS TO BE PAID FOR LARGER FAMILIES-HITLER

---1937---

O 8,50-1

RETHEM;-AUGUST THIELE HAS 38 CHILDREN

--1940--

JL 29,20-6

6 SISTERS AWARDED THE NAZI GOLDEN MOTHER'S CROSS OF HONOR FOR BEARING

TOTAL OF 82 CHILDREN

---1952---

JL 8,2-3

SARREGUEMINES SAAR-MRS NICHOLAS WINTERSTEIN, 41, MOTHER OF 19, HAS TRIPLETS

FAMILIES:

LARGE:

GREAT BRITAIN

1939

LONDON; <sup>Form 1656</sup> WM. ANDREWS, 69, IS FATHER OF 31 CHILDREN

JA 29, 1-8-6-1\*

---1945---

O 14, 1-2-7

GRIMSBY-<sup>M</sup>MRS EMILY D RUSSEL HAS 14-LB BOY: 19TH CHILD

---1946---

MY 29, 16-7 NITE

LONDON-LORD PACKENHAM, HOUSE OF LORDS, BOASTS OF HAVING 7 CHILDREN

---1951---

N 4, 1-4-2

NEWARK, NG-MRS. ELSIE MAY MARSHALL, 47, MOTHER OF 22, WEDS ROBT. KERRY, 22

---1954---

AG 20, 33-2

SHELFORD, ENG.-DR. MERVYN SEYMOUR PEMBREY & WIFE, 10

AG 20, 33-2

---1957---

F 3, 8-4-2

26 IN ONE FAMILY LEAVE FOR CANADA

---1960---

JE 6, A-3-1

PETERBOROUGH, ENG.-<sup>M</sup>R. MRS. RONALD NICHOLS ARE PARENTS OF THEIR 19TH CHILD; WANT TO GIVE IT AWAY

---1964---

D 28, A-13-2

LONDON-NOVELIST ELSPETH HUXLEY CALLED FOR PUNITIVE TAXES ON PEOPLE WITH LARGE FAMILIES TO HELP CURB WORLD POPULATION EXPLOSION

---1966---

JE 1, A-1-6

BIRMINGHAM-MARGARET MCNAUGHT, WIFE OF JOHN, GAVE BIRTH TO 22ND CHILD



FAMILIES: LARGE: GREECE

1953

MR 22, 1-23-2

MICHAEL MAVRAKIS, 80, HAS 31 CHILDREN BY TWO MARRIAGES; 23 GRAND-CHILDREN

BLANDINSVILLE-MR. & MRS. LLOYD BREINER HAVE 12 DAUGHTERS, 13TH IS BOY  
 ---1948--- MY 11, 2-5  
 AG 16, 2-3

ARGENTA-LYNN MCCONKEY & FAMILY OF 29, TAKE VACATION TOGETHER  
 ---1951--- MY 15, 16-2  
 E 12, 4-5

CHI-MRS HENRY DRABNIK HAS 6 DAUGHTERS: HOPE FOR 4 MORE  
 HI-FRANK AURELIO, 45, FATHER OF 12, GIVES WIFE DOZEN ROSES  
 ---1952--- F 14, 27-4

JOLIET--- MRS RAYMOND BAKER, 40YR. OLD GDMOTHER, HAS 18TH CHILD  
 ---1953--- MR 18, 7-1 NITE

NAPERVILLE-MRS. LOUIS JOHNSON SAYS AFTER GIVING BIRTH TO 17 CHILD  
 SHE WANTS ONE WITH BLOND HARI AND BLUE EYES N 19, 1-8

CHICAGO-POLICEMAN ROY McNALLY, GETS TURKEY FOR HAVING LARGEST AT HOME  
 FAMILY ON POLICE DEPT. 11 CHILDREN ---1955--- Q 28, 1-6 5\*

CHI-MRS JANE WEINGART 41, GIVES BIRTH TO 16 CHILD  
 ---1956--- MR 25, B-5-7

CHI-19TH CHILD BORN TO MRS AUGUST HOFFMAN, 39  
 MR 26, 6-1

CHICAGO HEIGHTS-MRS. AUGUST HOFFMAN GIVES BIRTH TO HER 19TH CHILD AT  
 39 YRS OF AGE ---1957--- D 9, 31-7

CHICAGO-MRS. J. RAYMOND O'BRIEN GIVES BIRTH TO HER 9TH SON  
 ---1958--- N 10, 1-3

CHICAGO-MRS. MARIE SMITH, 22, MOTHER OF 4, TAKES OVER 14 OF HER BROTHERS  
 & SISTERS WHEN HER MOTHER DIES

CHICAGO-DR. WALTER T. HACKETT, 8 HIS 8 BOYS WEAR BASEBALL CAPS TO HOSPITAL TO SEE WIFE & 9TH SON

---1960---

F 10, A-1-1

HINSDALE, ILL-MRS RANDOLPH HAS 15 CHILDREN AGES 4-19, HUSBAND IN HOSPITAL HAD HEART ATTACK 0 10, NO CAR, BAD FURNACE, CHILD ON WAY, BUT IS NOT DISCOURAGED, LOOKS FORWARD WITH OPTIMISM

---1965---

0 13, B-22-2

FAMILIES : LARGE : INDIANA

1939

Form 1656

MR 5, 1-4-7

BRAZIL-MRS CLEVELAND GRISBY, GRANDMOTHER OF 17, HAS OWN 18TH BABY

---1947---

F 15, 14-3 NITE

RAFALGAR-MRS LESTER SMITH GONE ONE NIGHT: O BEAR HER 28TH CHILD

---1948---

S 21, 1-8

FT WAYNE-LAURENCE TIPPAN BUYS BUS TO CARRY 12 CHILDREN TO SCHOOL

---1959--- AP 29, 3-3

INDIANAPOLIS-CLARENCE PETERMAN & WIFE BECOME PARENTS OF THEIR 19TH CHILD

FAMILIES : LARGE : IOWA

1949

DES MOINES-LUIS CARROZALES,90, HAS 11TH CHILD

D 5, 1-6

FAMILIES: LARGE: IRELAND

1958

DUBLIN-BRENDAN SCOTT IS 19TH LIVING CHILD OF JOHN SCOTT, 5 OTHERS HAD  
DIED AG 13, 34-4  
-----1960----- 0 10, A-1-2  
DUBLIN-MRS. ARGARET MAGUIRE, 51, GIVES BIRTH TO 20TH CHILD, WHOULD LIKE  
MORE

Form 1656

MUSSOLINI GREETES 95 MOTHERS & COMPLIMENTS ON FAITHFUL ADHERENCE TO  
PROGRAM OF 'MORE & BIGGER BABIES'

D 21,4-4

D 22,1-4-6

POPE PIUS & MUSSOLINI PAY TRIBUTE TO 95 MOTHERS, MARRIED WITHIN LAST  
10 YRS & HAVE 616 CHILDREN

D 25,1-2

ROME-QUEEN ELENA GIVES HOMES TO 6 LARGEST FAMILIES

---1936---

AG 28,37-1-NITE

MUSSOLINI TELLS ALL ITALIANS TO KEEP STORK BUSY

---1937---

MR 2, 16-2

MINISTER OF NATL EDUCATION NEW JOB TO INSURE BIGGER CROP OF BABIES

MR 3,4-6

MUSSOLINI SEEKING STATE TO INCREASE BIRTH RATE

D 28, 3-2 NITE

ROME-SIGNORA ELENA FERRUCCI BEARS 20TH BABY IN 26 YEARS

---1938---

D 20,23-1

\$26,000 DISTRIBUTED TO MOTHERS BY GOVT.

---1939---

D 21, 32-8

ROME-MUSSOLINI REWARDS MOTHERS OF LARGEST FAMILIES

---1941---

O 1, 1-6

IMPERIA-MRS. PASQUALINA STADENNI, GIVES BIRTH TO 21ST CHILD, 3RD THIS YR.

---1956---

AP 22, ROTO 32

PIRANI FAMILY OF CAMPO CAVALLO, ITALY, 46 OF THEM, LIVE IN SINGLE HOUSE

---1956---

MR 24, A-1-7

RAGUSA, SICILY-MRS. GIOVANA ARRABITO, 44, BORE HER 18TH CHILD, SHE & HER HUSBAND, SAY THEY WANT 24

---1970---

N 12, A-10-1

BRINDISI-MRS MXX MARIA ADDOLORATA CASALINI GAVE BIRTH TO 32ND CHILD



FAMILIES : LARGE : JAPAN

1949

TOKYO-MRS YOKO TAKAHASHI, 43, MOTH R OF 22 CHILDREN  
SUKEJIRO SUGA, 73, HAS OVER 60 GRANDCHILDREN-TOKYO

MR 21 1-1  
S 7 39-3

LEXINGTON--WIDOW SAYS 16 PERSONS IN HER 6-ROOM HOUSE TOO MANY  
 ---1950--- AG 17, 1-4-4  
 WALLINS CREEK-JOHN L. OSBORNE, 95, HAS 290 DESCENDANTS MY 22, 15-5  
 -----1957----- F 21, 45-1  
 LERANON-MRS. ANNABELLE GREENWELL HAS 19 CHILDREN, ALL SINGLE BIRTHS  
 AG 25, A-6-3  
 DAYTON/MRS. RALPH BLACKBURN HAS 19TH CHILD  
 -----1959----- N 30, A-21-1  
 DWENTON-PERRY MCCOMAS, 72, FATHERS HIS 27TH CHILD

FAMILIES - LARGE - LOUISIANA

1966

NEW <sup>U</sup> ORLEANS-MRS. MAURICE BOWLER GAVE BIRTH TO 17TH CHILD, A GIRL

JE 30 A-18-3

PITTSFIELD-MRS. LLOYD BROOKS, GIVES BIRTH TO 13TH DAUGHTER ON FRIDAY THE 13TH

MR 13, 1-4

MR 19, 2-1

SAYS IT LOOKS LIKE THE ONLY WAY HE'LL EVER HAVE A BOY IS TO ADOPT ONE; REST OF FAMILY PLEASED WITH BABY

MR 25, 35-2

PITTSFIELD-LLOYD BROOKS, WIFE & 13 DAUGHTERS DECIDE FREE TRIP TO NY TO DO EASTER SHOPPING IS TOO HECTIC; STOP STRIP

-----1954-----

O 25, 1-4

PITTSFIELD-LESLIE BROOKS, BOY, IS FIRST BORN IN FAMILY OF 13 GIRLS

-----1959-----

JE 18, 3-4

FORT KENT, ME-MRS. MELIDORE B. CYR HAS 27TH

-----1961-----

AP 15, B-4-7

WATERVILLE-MRS. DOLORES GRENIER, 43, GIVES BIRTH TO 20TH CHILD

-----1964-----

AP 15, A-1-4

WATERVILLE-MRS. MAURICETTE HAMLIN IS PROUD MOTHER FOR 20TH TIME

AP 19, A-1-2

FAIRFIELD-MRS. ROBERT (MAURICETTE) HAMLIN, 39 GAVE BIRTH TO 20TH CHILD, A DAUGHTER AP 14-HUSBAND IS \$125 A WEEK TRUCK DRIVER

FAMILIES - LARGE - MASS.

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 2, 1-18-4

Mayor J.M. Curley would give employment preference to fathers of families--Boston

---1949---

F 27, 1-18-4

BOSTON-MRS JOHN E. DESHIRO, 35, GIVES BIRTH TO 15TH CHILD

---1950---

JL 7, 17-5

DALTON-FELIX J MONGUE HAS CHILD IN SCHOOL OVER 51-YR SPAN

JL 29, 1-1

DEDHAM-16TH CHILD BORN TO MRS JOHN DESHIRO, 37

-1952---

F 24, 1-1-4

HOLYOKE-MRS. JOS. MCCLAIN, 35, GAVE BIRTH TO 19TH CHILD AP 14, 1-6BS2

WORCESTER -MRS JOHN F. MAY HAS TWINS -MAKES 22 CHILDREN

---1954---

21, 4-6-8-2\*

MRS. IRENE DEMELLO OF RI HAS 23 CHILD AT FALL RV. MASS

JE 24, 24-3

CAMBRIDGE-ANTONIO SARDO, 51, & WIFE MADELINE REUNITED IN COURTROOM; THEY HAVE 16 CHILDREN & HAD WANTED TO PART

N 28, 1-1

MRS ANNA MARTELL GIVES BIRTH TO 17 CHILD ON 43 BIRTHDAY

-----1954-----

D 7, 38-4

METHUEN-MRS. RUDOLPH KREY GIVES BIRTH TO HER 16 CHILD

-----1956-----

Ag 28, 1-2

ATTLEBORO-MR. MRS. WILFRED JOUBERT PARENTS OF 12 CHILDREN WITH BIRTH  
OF TWINS

-----1958-----

D 17, 71-5 1H

BANDITS STEAL \$5,500 FROM APT. HOME OF NORMAN WOOD & WIFE AT 440 FARN  
SWORTH AVE.

D 17, 71-5 1H

BOSTON-MRS. BERNARD QUINLAN, 43, GIVES BIRTH TO HER 17TH CHILD

FAMILIES: LARGE: MEN IN SERVICE

1944

SAGINAW-CLIFFORD B. LOCKHART, FATHER 0656

MR 30, 3-2

**FAMILIES - LARGE - MEXICO****1930**

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 5, 14-5

Two women in Mex. have 32 living children; the most prolific mother, will be crowned "Mother Queen of Mex", on Mother's Day, My 10



FAMILIES: LARGE MICHIGAN

1 9 1 3

Form 1656  
JOHN COLE, OF ARGYLE, HAD FAMILY OF 14 CHILDREN

S 26,16-2

---1918---  
MR. & MRS. W.S. EVELETH, CORUNNA, HAVE 20 CHILDREN, OCCUPY 3 HOUSES

MR 9,5-1

N 27,9-2

MR. & MRS. JOHN HILL, 419 CLEMENTS ST., MARRIED 26 YRS, HAVE 18 LIVING CHILDREN, 4 DEAD

✓

# FAMILIES - LARGE - MICH

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News 29, 1-5-3 Mich

Mr and Mrs Albert Cunningham, of Breitung, have 16 children, the oldest is 22 and the youngest 2 months, they live in a 3 room house

D 25, 12-3

Rehse family of Roseville has 40 at family reunion.

1930

Ja 15, 32-3

Ferndale: Ernest Jubelt, has family of 15 children

N 2, 1-1-6 Mich

Muskegon- Rev. Wm. Paulson supports family of 9 on \$2,450 a year

---1934---

AP 20, 2-2 FINAL

LUDINGTON-MR & MRS EBER VAN BROCKLIN HAVE 17 KIDS

JE 10, 1-1-5-MICH

BERRIEN SPRINGS-MR. & MRS. WM. ZECH, RAISING 3 MORTGAGES & 11 CHILDREN

OVER

-----1934-----  
NORTH BRANCH-MR & RS JOHN SWOISH, HAVE 18 CHILDREN; TELL OF RAISING  
A LARGE FAMILY-GAMBLE -----1935-----  
OLIVET-MRS ROY COY GIVES BIRTH TO TWINS, MAKING FAMILY OF 18  
MOSCOW-JAS H PRICE & WIFE HAVE 19 HEALTHY CHILDREN.  
S 30, 2-8-1  
MY 28, 2-7 C M  
JL 22, 1-5

-----1936-----  
MRS. HENRY CHOLETTE, OF LINCOLN PARK, HAS 14TH CHILD, A GIRL, OTHER 13 ARE  
ALL BOYS  
D 1, 4-2  
D 14, 1-2  
BENTON HARBOR-21ST CHILD BORN TO MRS FRED HUNGERFORD

-----1937-----  
BENTON HARBOR-MRS FRED L HUNGERFORD, WITH 19 LIVING CHILDREN, SAYS BIG  
FAMILY SOLVES JUVENILE PROBLEM-KIMBALL  
JA 3, 1-11-5 1\*  
JE 29, 7-1 W S C  
ST. CLAIR SHORES-MRS JESSE MAISON HAS 20TH BABY IN 20 YEARS

D 12, 1-5  
CROWDS JAM HOME OF IVAN NICHOLS NR RANSOM TO SEE TRIPLETS, 5 TWINS &  
6 OTHER CHILDREN-KIMBALL  
-----1939-----  
JA 1, ROTO 2

HILLSDALE CO-MR & MRS IVAN NICHOLS & 14 CHILDREN MICH. HAPPIEST FAMILY-  
KIMBALL  
D 12, 42-4  
MT. CLEMENS-MR. & MRS. RICH. RIVARD ANNOUNCE BIRTH OF 16TH CHILD

-----1941-----  
QUINCY-31 MEMBERS OF FAMILY OF HARVEY PRICE ATTEND CHRISTMAS DINNER  
INCLUDES 18 OF 19 CHILDREN  
D 26, 19-2  
F 22, 1-3-3 2\*  
-----1942-----

HANCOCK-5 DAUGHTERS BORN TO JOHN WALSTROMS IN 20 MONTHS

18 RATION BOOKS FOR FAMILY OF GERRIT KOOIENGA

Form 1656

S24, 7-1

S 25, 1-5

MR AND MRS. GEO. PHILLIPS AND 8 SONS UNABLE TO FIND HOME  
MRS. RYING CHAMBERLAIN, LITCHFIELD HAS 8 STARS IN SERVICE FLAG

-----1944-----

JA 29, 13-7

ALBERT FLUITT OF GROSSE POINTE FARMS HAS FIVE SONS IN THE SERVICE

F 13, 1-3-8 3XM

PETERSBURG- ELMORE ZIBBELL FAMILY HONORED FOR HAVING 6 SONS IN SERVICE

F 13, 1-3-1 3XM

CHARLOTTE- 2 CHARLOTTE CHILDREN HAVE 14 GRANDPARENTS

MY 30, 17-4

PORT HURON- WILBERT FLEURY, FATHER OF 13, VOLUNTEERS FOR DRAFT

AG 6, 1-5-6 5XM

MR. AND FRANK EMERY OF CEBAR SPRINGS, MICH. HAVE 7 SONS, 1 GRANDSON IN SERVICE

AG 7, 12-2

GRAND RAPIDS- 6 SONS OF MRS. CHAS. SWAN WANT CHICKEN DINNER WHEN F- DAY ARRIVES

N 14, 4-1 BS

CADILLAC- CORNELIUS CATTS LEAVES 350 DESCENDANTS

---1945---

AG 26, 1-2-5 3"

AUGUST NEUMANN, 87, DIES: LEAVES 106 DESCENDANTS

---1946---

JA 9, 10-2 NITE

FREMONT- 16TH CHILD BORN TO MR. & MRS. FREEMAN HUNT

---1946---

GD RAPIDS-MRS GERRITT KOOIENGAS GIVES BIRTH TO 5TH SET TWINS

MR 18, 1-2 FINAL

D 11, 1-3 FINAL

PT. HURON-14TH CHILD, GIRL, BORN TO MRS. WILBUR FLEURY

---1947---

JA 28, 4-2

NEW BALTIMORE-HENRY A SCHMID, 56, LIVES ON ANCHOR BAY WITH 29 MEMBERS OF IMMEDIATE FAMILY

JL 17, 19-5

JACKSON-AEROQUIP ORP. PAYS EMPLOYEES PREMIUM FOR FAMILY

---1948---

MY 8, 9-1

CAMDEN-CLIVE RIDDLE 15 CHILDREN FIRST NAME START WITH A: ANOTHER NAME NEEDED

---1949---

F 7, 4-6

SANDUSKY-MRS ELMER MESSING WELCOMES 19TH BLESSING-

MR 5, 20-1

SAGINAW- TWINS BORN TO MR & MRS FLOYD DINNINGER TOTAL 19 CHILDREN

AP 4, 1-5

MOSCOW-MRS BERNARD F SAUBER, 39, GIVES BIRTH TO 17TH CHILD

MY 4, 11-4

KAZOO-CHARLES ROOT, 79, AWAITS 100TH DESCENDANT

AG 23, 1-1

GD RAPIDS-MALVERN CRAWFORD HAVE 10 CHILDREN TO GET READY FOR SCHOOL

MR 20, 1-4 BS 2

---1950---

HILLSDALE-17TH CHILD BORN TO MR. & MRS. CLIVE RIDDLE

AP 5, 7-1

KAZOO-CENSUS TAKER HITS JACKPOT IN JOHN VAN RAVENSWAY'S FAMILY OF 14

MY 21, 1-6-5 - 1951-8

ALMA-MRS. MARY ALICE COON, DIED AT 77, LEAVES 110 DESCENDANTS

AP 23, 8-6

ZEELAND-INFALTION TOUGHT ON GERRITT KOOIENGA FAMILY OF 23

MY 3, 27-1

ZEELAND, GERRITT KOOIENGA NAMED FATHER OF LARGEST FAMILY FOR 1951

- CENTERVILLE-HARVEY VEONS RAISED 61 CHILDREN-ONLY ONE WAS THEIR OWN  
 ---1952--- JL 22, 1-1-3  
 AG 23, 13-5
- LAKE LEELANAU- BB TEAM OF 9 SONS OF U.A. COURTIER TO PLAY GAME HERE  
 O 12, 1-7-1
- JOHN FWILLETTS, WIFE, 11 CHILDREN, EVICTED, FIND HOME-DEARBORN  
 ---1953--- MR 15, 1-1-3
- MRS. HARRIET LA PLANTE IS USED TO HAVING BABIES; THEN RUSHING BACK TO  
 WORK TO HELP SUPPORT THEM-NOBLE AP 9, 19-4 FINAL
- MASON- GEO. W. STOWE, WHO DIED AT AGE OF 87, SURVIVED BY 80 DESCENDANTS  
 S 8, 1-6
- HILLSDALE- 16 CHILDREN OF MR. MRS. JOHN BILDNER FINALLY FINISH SCHOOL  
 O 15, 1-2
- ANN ARBOR- NAMES 15TH CHILD AMEN BORN TO MRS. ALEXANDER OW  
 N 8, 8-17-1
- REED CITY- 147 DESCENDANTS HAS GREAT-GRANDFATHER MRS. MARY RUPPERT  
 N 20, 1-6 NITE
- MOSCOW- TWINS OF MR. & MRS. ALONZO BASCOM BRING FAMILY OF CHILDREN TO 17  
 N 20, 1-2 5\*
- LAWTON- MR. & MRS. WM. F. KUMREI, JR. HAVE 7 GIRLS & 1 BOY WHAT TO NAME HIM  
 IS PROBLEM N 26, 74-1
- MRS. MRS. HARVEY VEON CELEBRATE THANKSGIVING WITH 64 OF THEIR ADOPTED  
 CHILDREN-SULLIVAN

-----1954-----

F 10, 1-1

ELKTON-EDWARD WIDERHOLD, FATHER OF 11 CHILDREN, LOSES HIS WIFE IN AUTO ACCIDENT

Mr 5, 15-7

E. DET. MRS. MINNIE WEITZEL, 90TH, MOTHERED TWO FAMILIES OF 9 CHILDREN EACH-GLAZIER

Mr 8, 28-6

MRS CHARLOTTE BRALEY GIVES BIRTH TO 17TH CHILD IN CAR

Mr 17, 21-4

KALAMAZOO-BORGESS HOSPITAL HERE WILL PROVIDE FREE CARE FOR MOTHERS WHEN THEIR 5TH, 6TH, 7TH OR 8TH CHILD IS BORN

Mr 28, 4-17-8

KERRIT KOOIENGA KEEPS ONE OF HIS 21 CHILDREN HOME FR SCHOOL

JE 1, 38-1 BB

IONIA-LOUIS LANDEROS'S WIFE GIVES BIRTH TO 13TH CHILD

JE 8, 1-1

MT. CLEMENS-ROB'T DLUGE, IS FATHER OF HIS 15TH CHILD-DIDZUN

N 25, 1-7

MR AND MRS JOHN B. BRONKEMA HAVE GIRL AFTER 9 BOYS IN FAMILY

-----1955-----

AP 9, 2-8

PONTIAC-MR S BLAS C ORTEGA HAS 21ST BABY

AP 10, 1-4-1

MRS BLAS C ORTEGA, HAS 21 CHILDREN

JE 4, 14-2

MRS WILLIAM DONAHUE OF EMMETT HAS RAISED 30 FOSTER CHILDREN

-----1956-----

JE 26, 33-4

MRS FRANCISCO VILLAUEVA HAS HER 16TH CHILD

Mr 7, 48-4

ZEELAND-ELMER DOGOLIER, WIFE, 20 CHILDREN-GERRIT KOOIENGA, WIFE, HAVE 21

Mr 14, 2-1

GD RAPIDS-KELLY GREENE TO BE MADE HONORARY IRISHMAN-ALSO GERRIT KOOIENGA AND THEIR 21 CHILDREN

- GD. RAPIDS-ALLEN BIXLER & HIS FAMILY OF 9 LIVE IN 37 FT. HOUSE, TRAILER  
 MR 28, 55-1  
 3 RIVERS-WERNER HAGELMANN & 7 MOTHERLESS CHILDREN FIND HOME IN 22 RAM-  
 MY 13, B-1-3  
 BLING ROOMS  
 JE 17, 1-1-7  
 MRS. ARTHUR B. LANDRY, BLOOMFIELD HILLS, PRESENTS HUSBAND WITH 7TH SON  
 FOR FATHER'S DAY-SIMMONS  
 J 15, B-6-1  
 NILES-MR. & MRS. HAROLD PAYNE HAVE 14 CHILDREN  
 S 16, A-1-7  
 6 GROSSE ILE COUPLES WITH TOTAL OF 41 CHILDREN AMONG THEM FORM AN EX-  
 CLUSIVE CLUB-WORKMAN  
 S 21, 3-4  
 MT. CLEMENS-ROB'T ZIMMERMAN JUST HAS HIS 15TH CHILD  
 N 10, 3-1  
 MUSKEGON-MR. MRS. NEESON VAN LENTE & MR. MRS. RALPH VAN LENTE BOTH HAVE FA-  
 MILIES OF 10  
 -----1957----- F 16, 2-1  
 DIMONDALE-SYLVESTER MARCINIAKS ARE PARENTS TO 19TH CHILD  
 F 27, 3-6  
 MACKINAC ISLAND-GRANDMOTHER MRS E. IZ CADOTTE HAS HER 15TH CHILD-  
 MR 21, 17-4 1H  
 FOWLerville-JOSEPH B BENNETTS HAVE 3RD SET TWINS-NOW HAVE 15 CHILDREN  
 MR 24, A-1-1  
 HOWELL-JOS. BENNETTS HAS 3RD SET OF TWINS IN 3 YRS;-GILL



-----1958----- JA 6, 3-4 5\*

UTICA-BLAISE TEWINSKI HAVE 3RD PAIR OF TWIN'S; HAVE 8 CHILDREN IN ALL

JE 1, A-20-6

FLINT-REV. PAUL L. KOLEDA, 65, & HIS 10 SONS ALL MINISTERS

D 21, C-18-1

FRASER-DR. OTIS MCKINLEY, OPERATOR OF AIRPORT, & FATHER OF 10 CHILDREN,  
PURCHASED BUS TO TRANSPORT FAMILY-GLAZIER

D 24, -14-5

LANSING-1ST CHRISTMAS AS WIDOW, MRS. FREDERICK LENHARD, MOTHER OF 12,  
KEEPS YULE TRADITION

D 25, 42-1

WIDOW & MOTHER OF 12 OF FREDERICK LENHARD CARRIES ON CHRISTMAS IN  
LANSING HOME

-----1959----- JA 23, 3-3

PONTIAC-MRS. ISABELLE CRAIG, WIDOWED WITH 7 CHILDREN

F 9, 25-3

TEMPERANCE-PEDIATRICIAN, DR. THOS. KEANE & HIS FAMILY OF 15, NAMED "PED-  
IATRIC FAMILY OF THE YEAR"

JE 20, 1-4

DEARBORN- 7TH. BOY BORN TO GERARARD SARB OF DEARBORN

JL 26, A-1-4

LIVONIA-10 CHILDREN UNDER 18 PUT PENSIONER TOMAS HERNANDEZ ON EASY ST-  
REET-DONDY

AG 7, 7-4

SOUTHGATE-ROBT RIST & HIS WIFE & 10 KIDS TAKE OVER OLD SCHOOL BUS  
FOR VACATION-FODOR

S 4, A-6-3 IH

CLINTON TWP.-JOBLESS KENNETH PAYNE, WIFE & 10 CHILDREN FOUND SLEEPING  
IN CAR

# FAMILIES : LARGE : MICHIGAN

1959

S 6, A-6-1

CLINTON TWP.--JOBLESS KENNETH PAYNE & FAMILY OF 12 GIVEN MOTEL FREE, TO STAY IN

JA 21, C-17-1

CHARLOTTE--FUNERAL TO BE HELD JA 29TH FOR MRS. MAGGIE L. MCCLANE WHO DIED LEAVING 118 SURVIVORS

---1960--- F 2, A-3-4

BAY CITY--ARRIVAL OF 17TH CHILD TO MCGILLEN FAMILY

F 13, A-1-1

MUSKEGON--MRS. ARION CALKINS GIVES BIRTH TO 14TH CHILD 2 DAYS BEFORE VALENTINE'S DAY

Ap 2, A-1-2

BIG RAPIDS--DAUGHTER No. 12 WAS RECORDED AT BIG RAPIDS COMMUNITY HOSPITAL FOR MR. MRS. JOHN FREDERICK

My 9, A-18-3

UNION CITY--MRS. CLYDE PALMATIER GIVES BIRTH TO 12TH CHILD

My 18, E-15-4 NW

KAWKAWLIN--MRS. DAMON COYER GIVES BIRTH TO 17TH CHILD

Ag 5, D-1-1

19 CHILDREN IN FAMILY OF JOHN CALLAGHAN OF BIRMINGHAM, MICH.--WILLIAMS

Ag 6, A-1-8

PETOSKEY--POLICEMAN FRANK BOON LEOW WHO SPENDS HIS WORKING HOURS ISSUING TICKETS FOR PARKING METER OVERTIME VIOLATIONS ASKS PUBLIC FOR AID

---1961--- Mr 5, A-8-1

ADRIAN--MRS. MARY KRUTZ, 27, & HER 3 SETS OF TWINS & ONE SET OF TRIPLETS

---1961---

0 8, F-1-1

MRS. GEORGE SIMON OF GROSSE POINTE BUSINESS MOTHER OF 8 AS CHR. OF  
CHRIST CHILD SOCIETY CIRCUS CARNIVAL-WHITEHEAD

---1962---

MY 19, G-14-1 Z 4

JOHN F. CALLAGHAN & WIFE, BIRMINGHAM CELEBRATE 25TH ANNIV. WITH 19  
CHILDREN-LUTZ

---1963---

MR 17, D-24-1 3\*ST

PINCONNING-MR. & MRS. FRANK CLOUTIER, PARENTS OF 16 LIVING, 1 DEAD, CHILDREN  
S 19, A-1-4 LF

EATON RAPIDS-EVELYN & MARTIN McNAMARA JUST HAD 15TH CHILD IN EATON  
RAPIDS COMMUNITY HOSPITAL-SINCE 14 OF THE CHILDREN BORN IN THAT HOSPI  
TAL THEY WILL NOT HAVE TO PAY FOR 15TH-IS ON THE HOSPITAL

---1964---

JA 26, D-16-3 3\*

BATTLE CREEK-CLYDE PALMATIER WIFE GAVE BIRTH TO 15TH CHILD LAST WEEK-  
HAS 8 SONS & 7 DAUGHTERS

MY 10, E-1-1

MRS. JACK McNALLY SAYS THINKS WILL HAVE BIGGEST MOTHER'S DAY OF ALL-  
HAS 11 CHILDREN CELEBRATING EVENT-SCHAFER

---1965---

F 5, A-3-1

GD. RAPIDS-MRS. ORVILLE STOUT, 40, MOTHER OF 9, IS ONE OF THE KITTENS THAT  
WAIT ON TABLES AT THE KITTEN CLUB

JE 16, A-3-1

YPSILANTI-MRS. JOSEPH A. LeBLANC HAS 17 CHILDREN-HUSBAND OWNS MACHINE  
TOOL & DIE FACTORY IN INKSTER

0 14, E-1-6 Z 3

BOB & KAYE DURIVAGE HAVE 11 CHILDREN-O'LEARY

FAMILIES - LARGE - MICHIGAN

1965

JOHN OLDANI & 13 CHILDREN OF HOLLY, MICH. MOVING TO TEXAS-PHILLIPS

D 28, A-1-6

---1966---

MY 15, A-3-6

STORK'S LANDING IS ROUTINE. FOR 15TH CHILD OF MRS. FRED J WOELKER JR  
-AUMENTE

JL 15, A-1-3

RONALD REDMAN, 20, GIVING UP CAREER IN MARINE CORPS TO RAISE FAMILY THAT  
10 CHILDREN MAY STAY TOGETHER, AFTER MOTHER HAS DIED OF CANCER-SIMON

S 30, D-20-1

FRANCIS FARR FAMILY SHOW OFF 1ST SON AFTER 99 DAUGHTERS

O 20, E-4-1 Z 7

EDWARD THIELK & WIFE OF GROOSE PTE PK. HELD FAMILY REUNION  
HAVE 10 DAUGHTERS, 5 SONS & 50 GRANDCHILDREN

---1968---

D 19, E-8-1 Z 6

LEBEAU FAMILY OF 13 FINDS STUDENTS REALLY CARE

D 27, B-9-3

MR. & MRS. A. JEROME GEISLERS, 7 CHILDREN, & SPOUSES & 42 GRANDCHILDREN AT HOLIDAY CLAN-BAKE D 22, DR. & MRS. GEO. RODGERS HAVE 9 CHILDREN

D 30, B-1-3

BIRMINGHAM - MR. & MRS. A. JEROME GEISLER HAVE FAMILY PARTY WITH 5 DAUGHTERS,  
2 SONS, THEIR SPOUSES & 42 GRANDCHILDREN

~~-----1973-----~~

Mr7, F-4-1 E

JOSEPH AND STELLA DEMENIUK OF FRASER HAVE 20 CHILDREN---  
LADD

-1981-

F 20, B-3-2 AM

LANS-MORE BIGGER FAMILIES JOINING WELFARE ROLLS

-1987-

Ja 5,, B-3-1

Mesick, Mich-Ron & Ella Cochrane adopted 4 boys from Brazil  
1 last June. Now have 20 kids (14 adopted)

-1996-

D 12 A-1-3

John and Betty Oldani of Ann Arbor have 16 kids.-Bondi

MRS ADOLPH ERICKSON, 43, GIVES BIRTH TO TRIPLET GIRLS <sup>MR 8, 29-2</sup> 14 OTHERS  
--1952--  
ALEXANDRIA-18TH CHILD BORN TO MRS. BERNARD WAGNER <sup>JA 4, 37-3</sup>  
-----1953----- <sup>JA 1, 1-3</sup>  
MINDEN CITY-ELMER MESSING FAMILY HAS 16 CHILDREN-COUSINS  
-----1957----- <sup>AG 25, D-17-4</sup>  
BLUE EARTH-MRS. FRANCIS BLEESS BEARS HER 17TH CHILD I N 18 YRS  
--1961-- <sup>AG 12, A-1-4</sup>  
ST. PAUL-MRS. ELNA SAWICKI, DIVORCEE WITH 10 CHILDREN, TO ACCEP \$4,000  
PRIZE SWIMMING POOL DISPIE RECEIVING PUBLIC WELFARE AID

ST. LOUIS-MRS CARL SCHAEFFER AWAITS 17TH CHILD: HUSBAND UNWORRIED  
JA 27, 1-3 CITY

---1955---

ST LOUIS MRS GREGORY JANSON, HAS TWINS, RAISING NO IN FAMILY TO 19  
AG 3, 1-7 5\*

---1961---

S 3, A-11-3

ST. LOUIS-INCARNATE WORD HOSPITAL PICKS UP TAB FOR MRS. WALTER MAYFIELD  
BIRTH OF 12TH CHILD

FAMILIES : LARGE : NEW HAMPSHIRE

1939

Form 1656

BERLIN-ARTHUR P MORELS ANNOUNCE BIRTH OF 24TH CHILD

O 28, 1-5

---1940---

N 20, 2-8

BERLIN-ARTHUR MOREL BECOMES FATHER OF 25TH CHILD

---1954---

S 12, B-17-6

EBANON-MR AND MRS MERTON GOSS RAISE 37 CHILDREN FOR WELFARE DEPT



FAMILIES : LARGE : NEW JERSEY

1951

CLIFFWOOD BEACH—MRS CLARA CAREY, 34, HAS 18 BIRTHS IN 18 YRS. JA 15, 1-7  
———1957——— S 16, 1-6  
MORRISTOWN—WM. PATRICK BESTON'S WIFE GIVES BIRTH TO 12TH DAUGHTER, NO  
SONS

FAMILIES: LARGE: NEW YORK

1937

Form 1656

MR 10, 39-1

JAMESTOWN-21ST CHILD BORN TO MRS. BERTHA C. JOHNSON - AG 10, 29-7-BLST

JAMESTOWN;-16TH CHILD BORN TO MRS. CARL HALLQUIST

---1943---

JA 13, 1-5

NYC-ANTHONY A. CHRISTIAN, FATHER OF 11, GETS \$190 A MONTH AS ARMY PRIVATE

---1948---

MY 24, 4-2

ANTHONY DUPRE, 68, FATHER TRIPLETS, NY 23

---1954---

JA 8, 13-1

JOS. GEORGE IS FATHER OF TWIN GIRLS, HIS 15TH & 16TH CHILDREN

MR 16, 7-2

WATERTOWN-MRS. LAWRENCE MITCHELL GIVES BIRTH TO HER 20TH CHILD IN 26 YRS

AG 20, 4-8

NEW YORK-ARTHUR WALLCE & WIFE HAVE 13TH CHILD

---1957---

S 13, 38-4

NYC-MRS. MALAGURA FOLK, 45, MOTHER OF 25 CHILDREN

---1958---

AG 20, 12-1

MAHOPAC-MRS. JOHN GALLAGHER GIVES BIRTH TO 19TH CHILD AUG 19T

---1961---

MY 26, A-4-4 LF

ONEIDA-MRS LOUIS A RUDOLPH HAS 16TH

---1964---

MR 1, B-11-2 M

NYREP. HUGH L. CAREY, NY DEM., WIFE GIVES BIRTH TO 13TH CHILD

---1964---

MR 29, D-6-1

WASH.-REP. HUGH L. CAREY IS PROUDEST FATHER ON CAPITOL HILL HAS FAMILY  
OF 13 CHILDREN, LIVES NEAR PROSPECT PARK IN BROOKLYN-COYE

FAMILIES : LARGE : NORTH CAROLINA

1947

BURLINGTON-DR J L JOHNSON SAYS MRS J W STROUTH GAVE BIRTH TO 16TH CHILD

S 19, 1-3 BS 2

FAMILIES : LARGE : NORTH DAKOTA

1946

MINOT-CLARENCE SCHOFIELD HAS 14TH SON, 20TH BABY

AP 28, 1-3-7

ATHENS-MRS HAROLD GILLETTE, 34, GIVES BIRTH TO 11TH STRAIGHT DAUGHTER  
 HENRY SOLOMON PAYS No 98 \$25 BONUS TO TENANTS WHO HAVE BABIES

O 13, 51-5

---1951---

JA 11, 2-1 BS 2

---1953---

AG 6, 4-3

ATHENS-MRS. GLADYS TUCKER, 44, HAS 20TH CHILD

-----1957----- MR 19, 2-6

GALLIPOLIS-BIRTH OF 9TH SON TO JOHN GRIFFINS, NO DAUGHTERS SO FAR

N 7, 1-4

OLMSTED-NEW MAYOR OF THIS TOWN & HIS 14 CHILDREN

---1960--- JA 18, B-9-3

CUYAHOGA Co.-JUDGE JOHN DOWLING, FATHER OF 10, TO BECOME JUDGE OF DOMESTIC RELATIONS COURT

---1964---

AP 12, B-17-5

ELYRIA-LORAIN Co. TREASURER, J. GRANT KEYS FATHER OF 11

---1966---

MY 15, A-1-4

CLEVELAND-'I DO' UNITES BRIDE, GROOM & 15 CHILDREN ROBERT J LALLY

JL 14, 6-1  
MRS. ED. WHITLOCK IS MOTHER OF 10TH BABY UNDER NEW "CHEAPER BY DOZEN"  
PLAN AT ST. ANTHONY HOSPITAL IN OKAL. CITY

-----1954----- N 11, 22-1  
ULSA-MRS. BERTHA EVANS, 44 YR OLD WIDOW, GIVES BIRTH TO HER 18TH CHILD

1953

FAMILIES : LARGE : OREGON

JARED W.SUMMERHAYS DIES SURVIVED BY 36 BROTHERS & SISTERS; FATHER WAS  
A MORMON WITH 4 WIVES

JE 10, 6-4 5\*

~~1958~~

O 30, 3-1

PORTLAND-MRS.C.N.CUSTER GIVES BIRTH TO 11TH GIRL



Form 1656

ALLENTOWN-MRS. EDWIN TRAPP GIVES BIRTH TO 19TH CHILD JA 15, 1-4  
 UNIONTOWN-ROY HOTSTETTER ANNC 2 2N CHILD BORN TO WIFE, MY 26, 1-3 NITE  
 LOCK HAVEN-JAS. ROY HILL FATHERS 18TH CHILD D 4, 48-4

---1942---

ALTOONA-HENRY B. LYTLE, 86, DIED, LEAVING 10 CHILDREN, 46 GRANDCHILDREN AP 12, 1-2-3 6\*  
 & 47 GREAT GRANDCHILDREN, 4 GREAT-GREAT GRAND CHILDREN

N 6, 12-2

JAS ROY HILL BECOMES FATHER OF 19TH CHILD-LOCK HAVEN, PA D 22, 1-3  
 PVT. THOS. HALASZYSKI, MCKEESPORT, IS FATHER OF 11 CHILDREN

---1945---

JE 24, 1-2-6

MRS SARAH BOUGHAMER, DIES LEAVING 101 LINEAL DESCENDANTS, 6 CHILDREN, 31  
 GRAND CHILDREN & 64 GREAT-GRANDCHILDREN

---1946---

MY 2, 1-8

BROCKTON-MRS. JOHN KEIP, 48, HAS 20TH CHILD

---1951---

JA 28, 1-1-4

PITTSBURGH-MRS. ARTHUR GRISER, 36, BEARS 18TH CHILD N 29, 8-6

CHAMBERSBURG-17 CHILDREN OF HOWARD KERLIN, 68, RETURN TO BE WITH HIM  
 BEFORE OPERATION ---1952---

MR 10, 1-4

SCRANTON-TWINS BORN TO MRS REXFORD OAKLEY, MAKING 17 & 18TH CHILD

---1952---

AP 20, 1-7-1

WICONISCO-GEORGE RESSLER & WIFE BREAK UP FAMILY OF 12 CHILDREN

-----1953----- J 14, 42-1  
CARBONDALE-MRS. REXFORD OAKLEY, 44 GIVES BIRTH TO HER 19 TH CHILD

-----1954----- N 9, 23-4  
ALLENTOWN-FRANK HUDAC PLACES 10 OF 12 CHILDREN IN CATHOLIC HOME

D 12, 4-14-5 3\*  
SCRANTON-MRS. REXFORD OAKLEY GIVES BIRTH TO SON, HER 20TH CHILD

-----1956----- S 3, 4-4  
HARRISBURG-WAMBACH FAMILY STAYS AT STATE HOTEL-ALL 11 OF THEM

-----1958----- O 12, R-7-1  
PHILA-MR. MRS. CARMAN DE NOFA ARE PARENTS OF 18 CHILDREN  
-----1959-----3 F 22, A-1-3

ASHLAND-MRS. VERNA LUCAS, 44, GAVE BIRTH TO 21ST CHILD IN 29 YRS.

-----1960----- F 25, R-4-1  
LEVITTOWN, PA.-8 SONS OF THOS. RILEY FAMILY FINALLY GET SISTER, LISA  
ANN

-----1961----- O 11, A-1-3  
HARRISBURG, PA.-MRS. MARY GRAB, 44, GIVES BIRTH TO HER 19TH CHILD IN 22  
YEARS

-1976- N 17, D-2-1

DARBY-MR & MRS FRANCIS GIBBONS

FAMILIES : LARGE : POLLS

---

1946

51% OPPOSES BABY BONUS PLAN IN US

S 14, 2-1.

PROVIDENCE-4 OF 6 CHILDREN VINCENT G SITTNICK FAMILY BORN ON JL 23  
JL 24, 29-4

---1952---

JL 23, 16-3

EDGAR D.ROBINSON,LADEWOOD,HAS TWIN,MAKING IT FAMILY OF 10

---1954- -

F 19, 1-8

TIVERTON-MRS.IRENE DEMELLO,GIVES BIRTH TO HER 23RD CHILD

MY 2, 1-18-8

MR AND MRS ORION HAD 25 CHILDREN IN 28 YRS

FAMILIES : LARGE : RUSSIA

1941

Form 1656  
\$245,000,000 DISTRIBUTED IN 1940 TO MOTHERS OF LARGE FAMILIES  
--1944--  
Moscow- MARIYA YEGORVANA SMAGINA , MOTHER OF 10, IS FIRST TO WIN SOV-  
IET MATERNAL DECORATION -NICHOL ---1947---  
GOVT.CUTS 50% OFF GRANTS PAID MOTHERS OF 3 OR MORE CHILDREN

AP 28, 27-7 CITY

JL 16, 1-6-2

N 27, 58-6

FAMILIES : LARGE : SOUTH CAROLINA

1939

Form 1656  
CONWAY-~~E~~ J ROBERTS, 69, IS FATHER OF 28TH CHILD  
---1940---  
CONWAY-30TH CHILD BORN TO MRS. ED ROBERTS

F 5, 1-2-8

N 4, 2-1

FAMILIES: LARGE : SPAIN

1956

SORIA-OVER 8,000 FAMILIES WITH OVER 7 CHILDREN IN FAMILY IN SORIA PROVINCE  
-----1958-----

AG 12,1-1-4

F 3, 1-2

CARMEN BERMUDEZ RIVRA SURE HER 26TH WILL BE GIRL

-----1962-----

Ap 2, A-7-1 FIN3

MADRID-JULIO ALCAIDE INCHAUSTI ,GOV'T STATISTICIAN, THEY HAVE 18 CHILDREN

FAMILIES - LARGE - TENN.

1949

JASPER-MRS RAYMOND HIX BEARS TWINS 2ND SET LESS THAN YR  
 ---1951--- AG 17, 1-5  
 JL 8, 1-7-5

CHATTANOOGA-FRANK BLAKE, 73, FATHER OF 26  
 ---1955---

JOHNSON CITY-EMORY HARRISON'S WIFE GIVES BIRTH TO THEIR 14TH STRAIGHT  
 SON ---1956--- AP 9, 19-2 1

JOHNSON CITY-MRS F J ARQUETTE GIVES BIRTH TO 6TH SET TWINS-NOW HAS  
 19 CHILDREN F 21, 2-6  
 ---1958--- AP 30, 1-1

JOHNSON CITY-EMORY HARRISON'S WIFE GIVES BIRTH TO GIRL; HAVE 13 SONS  
 TILL NOW



FAMILIES : LARGE : TEXAS

1940

Form 1656

AP 21, 1-3-5

HOUSTON-FISHERMAN MARRIED:HAS 24 CHILDREN:WED 25 YRS

---1944---

MR 29, 2-7

HOUSTON,TEX-IRA KNAPP,FATHER OF 30,ASKS INSURANCE

---1947---

F 7, 4-7

DALLAS-EDDIE JOHNSON'S GET 20TH & 21ST CHILDS TWINS ARE BORN

---1954---

JA 21, 4-2

PECOS-MR.& MRS.C.A.FISHEL,SURPRISED WHEN DAUGHTER MRS.E.W.HAWTHORNE  
ARRIVES FR.GERMANY WITH FAMILY,3 SETS OF TWINS & GIRL IN FAMILY

---1958---

N 24, 1-5

DALLAS- MRS.MERVIN RAMER GIVES BIRTH TO HER 18TH CHILD,WANTS 6 MORE

D-1, 1-5

DALLAS-MERVIN RAMER'S WIFE GIVES BIRTH TO 18TH,KEEPS BIRTH RECORDS IN  
FAMILY BIBLE

FAMILIES : LARGE : UNITED STATES

1941

Form 1656

AG 17, 1-2-4 3\*

DR. FRANCIS H. HIGGINS URGES OBSTETRICIANS TO LOWER FEES TO HELP COUPLES  
PRODUCE MORE BABIES

S 14, 14-1

BAKERSFIELD-90 YR MOSES RYEA, FATHER OF 23 CHILDREN, HOPES FOR MORE

-----1957----- MR 25, 6-6 5\*

SPRINGFIELD-MRS. HUGH COLURN GIVES BIRTH TO HER 18TH CHILD

FAMILIES : LARGE : VIRGINIA

1942

Form 1656  
NARROWS-16TH CONSECUTIVE SON BORN TO MRS. GROVER C. JONES JA 20, 1-1 BS

WASHINGTON, D.C.

FAMILIES: LARGE: ~~DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA~~

1958

MRS. JAS. A. BURNS, 62, WIDOW MOTHER OF 10 CHILDREN, 9 OF WHOM ARE IN CATHOLIC RELIGIOUS ORDERS, BECOMES NUN HERSELF

F 16, A-1-1

—1965—

F 17, D-8-1

MARJORIE MUSOLINO, WIFE OF ARCHITECT, ANTHONY F. MUSOLINO GAVE BIRTH TO 10TH DAUGHTER ON VALENTINE'S DAY

FAMILIES: LARGE: WASHINGTON

1954

D 22 38-3  
SPOKANE-MR. MRS. RAY BARNES ARE PARENTS TO TWISN THEIR 17TH & 18TH  
CHILDREN

FAMILIES: LARGE: W.VIRGINIA

1954

CHARLESTON-JACOB ATKINS,105,DIES & LEAVES 143 DIRECT DESCENDANTS

MR 22, 23-4

---1956---

F 17, 15-7

MRS HERMAN BURD 36 GIVES BIRTH TO 18TH CHILD

- S SOLDIERS GROVE-MRS FRED SCOVILLE, 37, MOTHER FOR 18TH TIME SINCE 1925  
 MARRIAGE---1950--- AG 3, 1-16-5  
 SOLDIERS GROVE--19 CHILDREN GONOR MR. & MRS. FRED SCHOVILLE ON 25TH WED-  
 DING ANNIV. ---1951--- AP 16, 1-17-1  
 VIROQUA-MRS FRED SCHOVILLE GIVES BIRTH TO 21ST CHILD MR 15, 46-4 BS 2  
 ---1954--- S 2, 1-7  
 MANITOWOC-MR & MRS MATTHEW WAGNER HAVE 11TH SON S 3, 23-1  
 MANITOWOC-MRS MATTHEW WAGNER HAS 12TH SON IN ROW J A 26, 3-3  
 ---1955---  
 MR S GEORGE STARINA GIVES BIRTH TO 17TH CHILD IN 23 YRS  
 ---1957--- MR 13, 52-1  
 HARTFORD-MRS. JOHN BERG GIVES BIRTH TO 18TH CHILD  
 ---1958--- JE 29, 8-13-7  
 MANITOWOC-MATTHEW WAGNER HAVE 13 BOYS-WIFE GIVES BIRTH TO GIRL  
 ---1959--- JE 28, A-1-5  
 SUN PRAIRIE-FRANCIS HEBL'S WIFE GIVES BIRTH TO 12 TH BOY D 2, A-3-8  
 MANITOWOC-MRS. MATTHEW WAGNER GIVES BIRTH TO 1ST GIRL AFTER 13 BOYS



FAMILIES : LARGE : YUGOSLAVIA

1949

GOVT.OFFERS BONUSES TO YUGOSLAVES WHO HAVE BABIES

D 4, 1-6-7

FAMILIES--LARGE

1927

~~Sample~~ Ja 12, 2-2

Sample Babb, Inman, S?C. has 18 children; father,  
both grandfathers had same

Mr 7, 1-5

Wife of Leander C. Gentle, championn daddy, received  
by congress, says husband's ambition have 30  
children won't be realized; 29 enough

My 16, 40-4

Anthony Shields, 79, negro parson, New Bern, N.C.  
has 47 children by 2 wives; claims daddy title

Je 27, 17-2

Photo Jos. Dugal family, 13 children

# FAMILY - LARGEST

1927

S 4, 1-8-1 3#

Mr. and Mrs. Jos. Kohler, Iron Mountain, Mich.  
have 17 children; use checking system to see  
whether all the family are in or not

S 9, 53-2

Mr. Mrs. Thos. DeBolt, Rudolph, O. have 7 sons weighing  
1,500 pounds & 2 daughters

N 8, 1-6

3 Ohio mothers gave birth to 20th child in 1926

FAMILY - LARGEST

1927

N 14. 18-5

W.J. Lawrence, Middletown, Conn, with 12 children all of whom play some kind of instrument, claims largest musical family

FAMILIES : LARGE

1927

D 24, 17-1

Dr. Ellsworth Huntington says college men  
have biggest families

FAMILY - ,LARGEST

1928

Ja 10, 30-2 1H.

Photo of John Talbot and his family, the  
largest in Pontiac S 12, 1-5

Anton Rosener, Goodhue, Minn, reared 26 children  
18 living, dies at the age of 67 S 17, 16-5 Sp.

Signor Dominico Rolando and wife get auto-  
graphed photo of Mussolini for having 19  
children O 4, 1-1

Mrs Thomas Leclair, Matawatchan, Ont, is  
mother of 25, all but 4 are living

FAMILY - LARGE

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News O 21, 1-14-8

Whitesburg, Ky: Nelson R Webb, Direct decendent  
of Daniel Boone, has 24 children D 21--21-1

Mussolini distributes cash premiums for  
D 23, 1-3-7

Barga Italy-Population 11,605 - 802 families-  
7 to 18 children in each

FAMILIES - LARGE

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 28, 1-5

25 children in 28 yrs born to Costa Rica pair Mr 25, 12-5  
 Demmin Germany-18 children in 9 yrs. born to mother only  
 28

Ap 13, 1-4

Valentine Polek, of Toledo, has family of 16, lives on  
 \$22.50 a week

Ag 14, 35-8

Ammeter family descends on Canada, 73 strong.  
 Ag 18, 10-8-7

Mr and Mrs Chas. Hart, Cazenovia, N.Y. have 18 children

in 25 yrs

1931

F 18, 1-2

Franklin, W. Va-Jacob Harvey Plaugher, 87, has been  
 father of 30, 22 now alive, youngest is 4.



FAMILIES: LARGE

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 12, 1-4-4

Lowell, Ind-Daughter of Louis Cantone has 76 living  
ancestors.

My 8, 14-1

Mrs. Mary Cook's 9 daughters to celebrate mother's  
day at home, 1714 Eleven Mile rd. ~~maxx~~

Jl 13, 1-7

Bowman, Ga-Mr. & Mrs. J. R. Ginn have 16 kids named alphabetically  
from B to Q &

1932

My 2, 2-3

AUSTIN EVERSON FAMILY OG 9 STARTS TOURING AGAIN IN SEARCH OF WORK

Ag 16, 1-5

WHITESBURG, KY-34TH CHILD, A SON, BORN TO JOHN L SLOAN S 30, 2-3  
CLEVELAND-MR & MRS HONG FOGG AND 12 CHILDREN LEAVE FOR CHINA

---1933---

F 7, 30-7

DOLOMITE, ALA-JOHN SANDERS HAS 21 CHILDREN IN 21 YRS F 20, 23-3

MARION, O-GEO W COCHRAN, 40 & WIFE 36, HAVE 13TH  
7 HEALTHY SO S BORN TO DENORA CAROLA PEREX, GEORGETOWN, BRITISH GUIANA

O 24, 33-1 C S

1933 N 26, 1-1-5  
 OMAHA-ANTON SKOCZ HAS 16 KIDS ANDE ARNS \$16 A WEEK D 14, 1-2  
 NEW LONDON, WIS-PHILLIP WILLIAMS, 52 & WIFE, 40, CELEBRATE BRTH OF 29TH  
 CHILD, A GIRL D 24, 2-4-1  
 PSYCHOLOGISTS DISCUSS QUESTION - DOES FUTURE CIVILIZATION DEPEND ON  
 LARGE FAMILIES-BIRD ---1934--- JA 14, 5-11-5  
 ST. LOUIS, MO-18TH CHILD BORN TO MRS GRACE BURROUGHS JA 21, 1-4-7 2\*  
 STORK COMES TO L H KINSEL FAMILY WITH NO. 17, & FINDS WELCOME  
 DONALD F ROSE SEES BENEFITS IN BIG FAMILIES F 1, 23-4 CITY  
 CHI-GREEN COX, AGE 53, BECOMES FATHER OF 29TH CHILD F 28, 1-1 FINAL  
 JOHNSTOWN, PA-MRS ROYAL G GOUGHNOUR, 45, MOTHER OF 22, DIES AP 9, 16-1  
 KANSAS CITY-ROY TUTTLE, FATHER OF 11, THINKS 7 OR 9 OF HIS CHILDREN  
 MOBBER HIM AP 27, 9-4  
 NORRISTOWN, PA-MRS FRANK STILES, WITH 21 CHILDREN, TOLD BY COURT THAT  
 THAT IS ENOUGH MY 11, 22-4  
 MRS ELMER L CEPALLIA, 34, DAYTONA BEACH, FLA HAS 14 MY 30, 19-3  
 VANCOUVER, BC-WM H HIGGINS DIES AT 92, LEFT 11 CHILDREN OLDEST 60  
 YEARS OLDER THAN YOUNGEST JE 3, 1-2-2 MICH  
 JE 3, 1-22-2 MICH.  
 BERLIN TO GIVE BONUSES TO 2,000 LARGE FAMILIES. JE 26, 7-8  
 MRS TOM SING, OF KING SING, CHINA, GIVES BIRTH TO 8 CHILDREN AT ONCE

Form 1656

ROCK RAPIDS, IA-ROY BOWEN & WIFE HAVE 15TH; 14TH WAS NAMED 'FINIS'; CANT  
 DECIDE ON NAME FOR 15TH; 'EPILOGUE' OR 'POSTSCRIPT'

BUDAPEST, HUNGARY-MRS ANTAL KRAMER HAS 21 KIDS

CHICAGO-WIFE OF MIKE LATORRA HAS 22ND CHILD

HAPPENINGS OF PAST YEAR MAKE OLD DOC STORK TIRED OF HIS JOB-STREETER

MRS MARIETTA BROMITO, BEDFORD, OHIO HAS 18

STUTTGART-TABLET HONORS BARBARA SCHMOTZER WHO BORE 53 CHILDREN

DEDHAM, MASS-JOS SEARS HAS 35 CHILDREN; IS 84 YRS OLD

ETHUEN, MASS-MR & MRS HENRY DUBOIS, MARRIED 19 YRS, HAVE 16 CHILDREN

CHAMPION ITALIAN MOTHERS GATHER IN ROME FOR HONORS

MOSSULINI REWARDS 94 LEADING MOTHERS

WILBUR, WASH-MR & MRS CECIL JERRED, HAVE 19 CHILDREN, INCLUDING 2 SETS OF

TWINS

SCOTTSBLUFF, NEB-WM PLATZ HAS 24 KIDS

CLIO, MICH-MRS ELIZABETH M RHOADES LEAVES 81 DESCENDANTS

BROCKTON, MASS-MRS FRANK SANTARO HAS 23RD CHILD

AG 11,1-1

AG 21,6-4

O 4,1-5-MAIL

N 4,1-10-2 2\*

N 25,1-1-5 2\*

N 30,1-5

D 10,1-7

D 19,16-5

D 21,12-5

D 22,8-2

D 28,6-2

D 30,1-2-8

JA 4,12-3

JA 10,16-6

-----1935-----

TOWANDA, PA.-MR & MRS DOMINICK KINGSLEY HAVE 13TH, WEIGHT 13 LBS, 13 MON  
-THS AFTER 12TH

MILWAUKEE-MRS JOS. ZAVERNICK, MOTHER OF 17TH, SAYS GIRLS ARE EASIER TO  
RAISE THAN BOYS

MIDDLETOWN-18TH CHILD BORN TO MRS ALFRED MILLER  
COLUMBIA CITY, INDIANA-NANCY ELAINE SPANN, 10 MONTHS, WAS 10 GRANDPARENTS  
WHO ARE STILL LIVING; NAMES

NEWCASTLE, ENG-MRS E NEWMAN HAS 19 KIDS, SHE'S 39 YRS OLD

WOOD RIVER, ILL-MRS CLEVELAND PATE GIVES BIRTH TO 16TH CHILD ON HUSBAN  
'S BIRTHDAY

REGENT MORTHY URGES BIGGER FAMILIES

-----1936-----

JACOB PLAUGHER, FATHER OF 29, DIED JAN. 4, BEAVER DAM, OHIO

GUYRA, N S W-WOMAN DIED RECENTLY, AGE 90, LEAVING 224 DIRECT DESCENDANTS

WILDWOOD-MRS WILLIAM ANDERSON GIVES BIRTH TO 16TH  
MRS. ANDREW JACKSON ROBERTSON OF WALLA WALLA, WASH., GAVE BIRTH TO 7 CH-  
ILDREN IN 33 MONTHS

FLORIDA MAN, AGED 90, HAS 37 CHILDREN, YET APPLIES FOR RELIEF; EDIT

T. W. PRTH, TEXAS-MRS. U. R. BENNETT HAS 18 CHILDREN

MR 11, 12-1

AP 28, 1-20-2 3\*

JE 17, 11-5 1 HOME

JE 12, 12-4 MAIL

AG 18, 1-9-2 2\*

N 8, 30-1 C M

N 17, 5-1-1 MU

JA 5, 1-2-8

F 10, 4-3

F 14, 14-5

MR 4, 29-4 CM

AP 20, 14-3

N 10, 6-8

FAMILIES:

LARGE:

Form 1656

D 13, 1-20-3

2 OR 3 CHILDREN IDEAL FAMILY, SAY VOTERS; FROWN ON TORONTO BABY DERBY;  
AMER INST. OF PUB OPINION ---1937---

D 8, 1-2

NEW ATHENS, OHIO; -MR. & MRS. THOS. CARTER, PARENTS OF 18, RENT TOWN GYM TO  
CELEBRATE 50TH WEDDING ANNIV ---1938---

JE 8, 9-4

MRS. ROBT. W. ROLLIN HAS 11TH CHILD, SAYS THAT'S ENOUGH JL 6, 1-8

HOULTON, ME.; -20TH CHILD BORN TO MRS. LORNE H. SCOTT, 39 -D 11, 1-2-5-2-

GRACEVILLE, FLA.; -WILEY WILLIAMS SAYS HE HAS OVER 3,000 LIVING RELATIVES  
---1939---

JA 21, 7-2

SHREVEPORT, LA. -MELINDA PALMER, 36, GIVES BIRTH TO 21ST CHILD

AG 4, 2-6 BS

SYRACUSE, NY -TWINS FOR MRS PEARL DARLING, 38, ARE HER 17TH &amp; 18TH

O 2, 2-4

ED J. ROBERTS, MAYOR OF CONWAY, S.C. IS FATHER OF 28

---1942---

AG 22, 1-7.

NAPERIA, ITALY  
COLTON, WASH -JNO. KRIPES HAS 78 LIVING DESCENDANTS  
---1943---

JA 20, 1-2

MOLINE, ILL. -TWINS RAISE CHESTER MILLER FAMILY TO 19. S 30, 29-6BS  
FORT DES MOINES, IA. -MR. AND MRS. L.M. VAN COUTREN HAVE 10 IN SERVICE

---1946---

JA 25, 2-2 FINALMO

LEXINGTON, KY-MRS GARRETT GRAY GIVES BIRTH TO 21ST CHILD -AP 16, 2-2  
\$100 TO BE GIVEN FATHER WITH GREATEST NO CHILDREN JUNE 16-

AP 18, 46-4

PARIS-MRS. ANTOINETTE JAILLON BEARS 30TH CHILD AP 25, 27-2  
SOLDIERS GROVE, WIS.-MR. & MRS. FREE SCOVILLE HAVE 17 CHILDREN -O 25, 1-4  
AUGUST WICKEY, WIFE, GRANDPARENTS OF 106TH GRANDCHILD -BERNE, IND.

N 12, 13-1

GREELEY, COLO-MRS MARY SCHEMP, 86, DIES: LISTS 124 SURVIVORS -N 12, 1-2 BS 2

LAMESA, TEX-MRS BEN LOPEZ GIVES BIRTH TO 25TH CHILD -N 19, 1-2

BERWICK, PA-MRS JAMES CAMOLOCCI BEARS 20TH CHILD N 21, 30-1

BERWICK, PA.-MRS. JAS. CAMOLOCCI PROVES RUSSIA HAS NO MONOPOLY-EDIT

N 21, 21-6

NEW LONDON, CONN-MRS. JOS. FINE GIVES BIRTH TO 21ST CHILD

---1947---

JE 5, 24-1

MRS. GERTRUDE CERDENY ONE OF 21 CHILDREN NEAR B. D. AVE, MICH. -JE 20, 1-6

GD RAPIDS, MICH-MRS GERRIT KOOIENGA, 39, BEARS HER 20TH CHILD-AG 23, 2-4

MME COUSIN SMAGGHE HAS GIVEN BIRTH TO 27 CHILDREN, BETHUNE, FRANCE

S 18, 54-8

SEATTLE-FAMILY OF SGT JOS D FERGUSON, 9 CHILDREN, OFF FOR JAPAN

- SPARTA, WIS- MRS WM STELTER GIVES BIRTH TO 19TH CHILD D 26, 25-2  
 ---1948--- MR 1, 1-1
- ATLANTA, GA- 38 YR OLD MRS MAUD POPE WAITS NO 22 CHILD -JE 16, 9-3  
 ATLANTA- MRS AUD E POPE, 38, EXPECTING 24TH CHILD JL 28, 17-4
- ATLANTA- 22ND CHILD BORN TO MRS. WM. POPE AG 12, 25-6 NITE
- LOS ANG- GUSTAV B. IEDERMANN, 57, WIFE, 12 CHILDREN LICHENSTEIN MIGRATE TO CALIF.- AG 26, 22-3
- TOKYO- SGT. JOS. D. FERGUSON'S WIFE GIVES BIRTH TO 10TH CHILD- S 18, 2-3
- JOLIET, ILL- MRS. NORA BAKER, 37, BEARS 16TH CHILD S 21, 36-4
- MRS. RAYMOND BAKER GIVES BIRTH TO 16TH CHILD- JOLIET, ILL. O 29, 4-4BS 2
- SACRAMENTO- MRS EDITH CHAPMAN, 44, GIVES BIRTH TO 19TH CHILD- D 23, 4-7
- FT COLLINS, COLO- SANTA VISITS 13 ARTHUR DORSEYS IN 2 ROOM TAR- PAPERED SHACK ---1949--- F 5, 1-7
- PVT HERMAN D BURDY, 29 WIFE GIVES BIRTH TO 11TH BABY HUNTINGTON, W. VA. Ap 9, 9-5
- ALBUQUERQUE- MRS REUBEN LOPEZ HAS HAD 35 CHILDREN -MY 25, 47-1
- MRS JOHN J WALSH, QUINCY, MASS., HAS DAUGHTER AFTER HAVING 3 SETS BOY TWINS JE 8, 1-1
- BANGOR, ME- GEO E CHAPMAN'S WITH 17 CHILDREN, NOW HAVE TRIPLETS- JE 11, 1-3
- NY- MRS CLIFFORD HARTLEY WARNED SHE BE CHILDLESS: GIVES BIRTH TO 12

---1949---

S 27, 1-2

TROY, NY-HARRY BAYLY, WIFE, 14 CHILDREN TAKE VACATION IN BUS

---1950---

AG 1, 10-4

POTTSVILLE, PA-MRS THOMAS SHAW, 41, GIVES BIRTH TO 17TH CHILD

S 14, 76-2

DR. & MRS. WM. E. WALSH BRINGS HIS FAMILY OF 13 TO DET. BY PLANE

S 14, 1-2 FINAL

MEMPHIS, TENN.-MRS. CHAS. RAY PARKER MOTHER OF 13

---1951---

JA 5, 1-5 BS 2

LOS ANGELES-5 CHILDREN, 2 SETS OF TWINS, BORN TO MR. & MRS. JOSE PEREZ  
IN 30 MONTHS

AG 13, 3-3

BIG FORK, MONT-MRS. IDA BOYER, 83, KEEPS FILE ON 101 DESCENDANTS

S 21, 53-6

PITTSFIELD, ME-LLOYD BROOKS WIFE HAS 12TH DAUGHTER

D 16, 4-8-5

GD RAPIDS-MRS. WM F HILLARY TO GO TO FLORIDA INSTEAD OF ENTERTAINING  
HER BROOD OF 8 CHILDREN AND 40 GRANDCHILDREN

---1952---

AP 5, 1-3

WILLIAMSTON-MRS. VIOLA BROWN, 23, GAVE BIRTH TO TRIPLETS MAKING 15  
CHILDREN IN ALL

JE 16, 1-7 BS 2

KING IBN SAUD, SAUDI ARABIA, HAS 64TH CHILD

-----1953-----

AP 15, 2-7

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH THOMPSON, WHO DIED AT 97 YRS OF AGE, SURVIVED BY 107

MY 3, 1-31-1

N.J.-FAMILY OF MR. & MRS. JOHN WASHINGTON 1ST TO MOVE INTO LOW RENT PRO  
JECT 17 IN FAMILY



FAMILIES : LARGE

1953

- THE THOS.V.BRENNAN OF CHICAGO GREET THE OHMA FAMILY IN TOYKO WITH 12 CHILDREN THE BRENNAN'S HAVE 11 MY 21, 29-1  
NASHVILLE, TENN-JOHN NASHWORTHY LEAVES HOME; HOME CONSISTS OF 43 BROTHER & SISTERS JE 16, 35-1  
MICH-13 IN FAMILY OF MCGURES SHARE WORK-SMEE AP 4, 3-1-1  
HOORN, HOLLAND-PETRUS METTES & CORNELIA SMITH MARRIED HERE; THEIR 31 CHILDREN ATTEND WEDDING JE 20, 1-4-3  
FAMILY OF SGT. ARTHUR M. HUNTER WANTS TO GO TO GERMANY WITH HIM. G 27, 24-1  
MR. AND MRS. MEAD, HEAD ON VACATION, ACC. LEAVE ONE OF 7 CHILDREN BEHIND 4, 1-5-1  
LOS ANGELES-DR. RUTH REIMER SAYS BIG FAMILIES MAY RETURN JE 6, 22-4  
LOS ANGELES-BRENTON & RUTH GREGORY FULFILL HONEYMOON PROMISE OF 1939, HAVE 11 CHILDREN JE 16, 3-4  
GEORGE D NOBLE JR, WIFE & 11 CHILDREN CHECK IN AT SHERATON-CADILLAC-B. JL 17, 1-108  
WILLIAMS JL 18, 11-2  
GEORGE D NOBLE JR FAMILY LIVING IN 6-ROOM SUITE-  
CHICAGO-FAMILY OF 12 CHILDREN FORMED WHEN WIDOW ROBERT WALSH MARRIED WIDOW KATHEEN, HE HAD 5 CHILDREN SHE 7-KITCH AP 9, E-13-1, 7-1

—1961—

JE 16, A-3-5

MRS. ALEXANDER HALATSIS GIVES BIRTH TO 13TH CHILD ALL BORN AT ST. JOSEPH  
MERCY HOSPITAL-GILL

D 17, A-4-1

TEHRAN-MRS. FERDOUS NURUZI, 28, MOTHER OF 15 RECEIVES ROYAL AWARD

—1962—

O 20, A-1-2

WASH-REP. HUGH L. CAREY, N.Y., WIFE HELEN GAVE BIRTH TO THEIR 12 CHILD

—1964—

JA 19, C-22-8

CARMEL, CALIF-FRANCIS & HELEN BEARDSLEY EXPECTING 20TH CHILD IN APRIL

—1965—

N 12, A-3-6 3\*

FT. MYERS, FLA.-EDMUND GAVINS BECAME PARENTS OF THEIR 20TH CHILD, HAVE  
BEEN MARRIED 30 YRS.

N 14, B-17-2

DARWIN SAVAGE OF SAGAMORE HILLS, OHIO WITH 7 CHILDREN MARRIED FORMER  
MRS. EDITH ECKERT, WIDOW WITH 5 CHILDREN

—1966—

AG 28, B-7-3 2\*

WHITE BEAR LAKE, MINN-CHARLES HALONEN & WIFE ANNA HAVE 99  
LIVING LIVING GRANDCHILDREN BETWEEN THEM-SHE IS 2ND WIFE

—1968—

AG 19, A-3-1

2-FAMILY GAMBLE TURNS 7 INTO 11 WITH TWINS BECOMING TRIPLETS

-LOCHBILER

—1970—

AG 16, B-11-1

JACK OLDANI FAMILY ARRIVES IN GRAND ISLAND NEB WITH FATHER  
MOTHER 15 CHILDREN, 2 DOGS & BIRD

FAMILIES: LARGE

1970

OXNARD, CALIF--BOOKER T LEE ,ONE OF 34 CHILDREN BECAME PAR-  
ENT OF 18TH CHILD; WIFE 39

S 5, A-2-3

----1972----

MY21, F-1-1

MARY AND STAN MULLINS, A WIDOW AND WIDOWER MARRY AND HAVE  
FORMED COMBINED FAMILY OF 10 CHILDREN---DE VIEW

---1977-----F26, B-8-1

MANSFIELD OHIO O.P.SIMPSON AGE 74, HAS 15TH CHILD WITH  
3RD WIFE.

Ag 17, A-3-5

DC-DIVORCE MAKING LARGE FAMILIES A THING OF THE PAST

-1978-

N 6, D-2-3

WHY RICH, POOR HAVE OR DONT HAVE KIDS

-1982-

JA 10, B-2-4

SHULLSBURG, WIS--LEWIS 49 & NAOMI JENSON 47 WELCOME THEIR 22  
CHILD.

---1985---

J1 5, A-1-2

Tek Kor, meatball vendor, 7 wives-22 children refuses vasec-  
tomy if no money given in Bangkok Thailand

-1985-

0 22, D-8-1

Rabbi Shalom Blank of Miami Beach has son after having 11 daughters

-1988-

AP 21, C\_1-5

Bill Jamieson happy with his family, 6 daughters; fewer large families now-COlbom

-1990

Ja 17 A 3-4

The big family is becoming rarer in the U.S. 2 child household is nation's most popular family size

Ag 5 A-3-1

Pair's 12th child delivered free at Valley View Hosp in Glenwood Springs, Colo.

## FAMILIES: LEAVE

1992

0 1, A-13-4

House fails to override Pres.Geo.Bush veto of family leave bill -1993- Ja 27 A 2-5

Congressional Comm moved swiftly on family leave and "motor voter" legislation. F 4 A 1-1

Senate GOP threatening to tie up family leave legis unless Demos permit vot on banning homosexuals from military

F 5 A 1-4

Family leave bill approved by Congress.Clinton scheduled to sign the Family and Medical Leave Act today F 7, D-3-5

DC-Pres Clinton signs family-leave law. Highlights of bill listed Je 3 A 5-2

DC - Labor Dept announced regulations that will give the American worker the right to take time off from their jobs for family emergencies.

-1993-

Ag 2, F-8-1

What new law does for you & your workplace-Joyner

-1995-

Ap 30 A 2-2

Details of Family and Medical Leave Act; important for employees to know before emergency

My 19 A 12-1

The Cost of Family Leave-edit

Je 29, A-2-2

NY-Employees wary of family leave, flextime offered by firms

1999

My 24 A 1-2

Grambling, La.-spoke at Grambling State U., pushing for paid family leave

My 25 A 6-1

Comment on Clinton's family leave extension proposal; would be better to just cut taxes-Ed

Je 10 B 3-2

Geneva-Swiss women must take 2 months off work after childbirth-but no law saying they will get paid; to vote on

change 6/13

let states use unemployment

Comment on Clinton's proposal to insurance funds to pay for

workers on family leave-Ed

FAMILIES: MICHIGAN: FAMILY OF THE YEAR

1952

FAMILY OF 12 OF HENRY J. ROGGENBUCK CHOSEN "CATHOLIC FAMILY OF YEAR" 0 20, 31-5

Form 1656

0 3, 3-4

FORMATION OF FAMILY RESEARCH BUR TO STUDY DISINTEGRATION CAUSE CONSIDERED

---1941---

JA 25, 5-4

CENSUS SHOWS AVERAGE DROPS TO 3.76 PERSONS PER FAMILY

--1944--

JL 9, 1-5-8 5XM

CHARLOTTE- L. G. LEMMON PROUD OF FIGHTING FAMILY

0 15, 1-3-3 5X<sup>M</sup>AS SOON AS HE ARRIVES HOME ON FURDOUGH SERGT. JOSEPH BARKZEWSKI  
TAKES OVER DUTIES OF FATHERING SIX BROTHERS AND SISTERS

---1945---

MY 4, 24-8

2DAY INSTITUTE TO AID IN SOLUTION TO PROBLEMS OF MY 9  
PAUL P. YODER FAMILY HAVE SERVED IN WAR IN SOME WAY

MY 13, 1-16-2 2\*

---1951---

0 30, 17-2

CLAWSON-SWITZERLAND PICKS FAMILY OF CARL E. RAY AS TYPICALLY US

---1952---

F 1, 7-4

CLAWSON CARL RAY FAMILY GETTING MAIL FROM ALL PARTS OF EUROPE

F 10, 4-5-3

CLIO-PAUL KOLENDA &amp; HIS 10 SONS HAVE PARTNERSHIP IN VACUUM CLEANER BUSINESS

---1953---

JL 24, 32-5 5\*

SURVEY BY C.I.T.FINANCIAL CORP.SHOWS MICH.IS A GOOD CREDIT RISK;OTHER  
RESULTS OF SURVEY

N 8, 1-7-2

MODERN FAMILIES HAVE DIVIEDE INTEREST SAY MICH. YOUTH COMM.



-----1955----- S 23, 59-5  
D.RAPIDS-FAMILY LIFE COUNCIL FORMED HERE

-----1956----- JL 8, 1-11-1  
LLEWELLYN M.CASE, 90 THROWS PARTY, 128 DESCENDANTS ATTEND

-----1957----- O 22, 18-3  
CALUMET-MRS EUGENE PINI & MRS FRANCES LOCATELLI, IN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL  
MATERNITY WARD, BOTH GAVE BIRTH TO 12TH CHILD

-----1961----- JA 19, A-17- 1  
CATHOLIC CHARITIES OF MICH.OFFER PROGRAM TO STRENGTHEN FAMILY LIFE

-----1964----- MR 4, G-8-4 Z3  
CHANGING ROLES IN AMER.FAMILY LIFE & CHANGELESS VALUES THAT MAKE LIFE  
WORTHWHILE TO BE EXAMINED AT HENRY FORD COMM.COLLEGE

-----1966----- AG 4, A-14-1  
UCS TO SUPPORT DOWNRIVER EFFORT TO AID DISTRESSED FAMILIES-IS FAMILY  
& NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES FOR SOUTHERN WAYNE CO.

-----1972----- AP 17, D-4-1 W  
DEARBORN-ROLAND BERKEBILE FAMILY BOUGHT & PAID FOR POOL  
TABLE TOGETHER-NOW STANDS IN LIVING ROOM-BREITMEYER

-----1973----- JL23, D-2-2  
MSU OFFERS 'FAMILY DAY' CLASSES--CHILD CARE CONSUMER CLASS  
AUG.13 -1977- N 23, A-8-2

LANS-DOMESTIC COURSES URGED BY BILL

JA 4, C-1-1  
UNDER ONE ROOF: STRAIN INVOLVED WITH MULTIGENERATION FAMILIES  
LIVING TOGETHER, -WALTER

N19, C-8-1N  
FAMILY FOCUS AGENCY HELPS FAMILIES BECOME FRIENDS.

--1984--

JA 11, XAF-1-1

STOREN FAMILY OF BLOOMFIELD HILLS ADHERE TO TRADITIONAL  
VALUES. -BREITMEYER

AP17, B-4-1E

PARENTS AND CHILDREN TOGETHER (PACT) GROUP HAS STUDENT INTER  
HELP TROUBLED FAMILIES

-1985-

0 29, A-1-2

Rising number of young adults living with their parents - Dur  
n

-1991-

Ap 5 B-1-1

Mich's Families First program which lets troubled families  
stay together instead of putting kids in foster care  
getting attention in DC. -Angell

-1991-

O 4 B 5-1N

Mt. Pleasant-Families First a program who work with the families at risk of losing their children to foster care, one the program survived by Gov. Engler cut

---1992---

F 13, A-1-1

Larry Migoski, Livonia, is stressed out American family-Farrell

S 30, B-5-5 WW

Social Service experts praise Judson Center, Royal Oak, for showing how to provide better family services for less--Ourlian

-1993-

Mr 14 C 7-5

Families First program has saved taxpayers £80millino, DSS says-Freedman

-1994-

Mr 2 A 2-3

Photo cap of James Earl Jones, Trudy Archer, Connie Binsfield & Michelle Engler at the Det Historical Museum where Engler announced the MI International Year of the Family program.

Mr 15 B 3-2 N

Kellogg Foundation is providing money to establish a program to tackle youth violence by stopping welfare families from breaking up. - McClear

Ag 24 B 4-1

Lans-Engler offers plan "Strong Families/Safe Children" to aid stressed-out families; grant to local communities-Hoffman

-1995-

Je 6 D 4-1

Lans-Families First program to stop children abuse draws praise

-1996-

S 6, C-5-1

Susan Ann Benson and area merchants help families who work hard at staying together.-Ilka

1999

My 31 A 7-4

News looking for readers to share family history, esp. if it goes back 5 generations

FAMILIES : OFFICE FOR

1979

0 15, A-6-6-4DOT

KANSASCITY-CARTER TO FORM NEW OFFICE WITHIN HEW.

FAMILIES : OHIO

1956

0 10,84-6

ANDERSON TRUCK TERMINAL IS OWNED & OPERATED SOLEY BY THE ANDERSON FAMILY-21 PARTNERS, ALL ANDERSONS

FAMILIES:

ORIENTAL

1937

Form 1656

F 28,3-15-3

FAMILY TAKES 1ST PLACE IN ORIENT, INDIVIDUAL HASN'T MUCH CHANCE

**FAMILIES RECORDS**

1974

MY 16, D-5-1

**FAMILY AFFAIRS CHECK LIST DETERMINES IF RECORDS ARE IN ORDER-DEVIEW**



FAMILIES - RUSSIA

1935

Form 1656

FAMILY REGAINS STANDING UNDER NEW SOVIET SYSTEM

MY 26,1-18-1 1\*

- |   |             |
|---|-------------|
| 1-FIRST OF 5-HAPPINESS IS NOT GOAL OF GOOD MARRIAGE | My 3, E-1-1 |
| 2-HOW TO ENJOY YOUR FAMILY                          | My 4, 19-7  |
| 3-THE ADVENTURE OF FAMILY LIVING                    | My 5, 31-6  |
| 4-TALK OUT ALL YOUR CONFLICTS                       | My 6, 46-Q1 |
| 5-HOW TO MAKE YOUR LOVE KEEP GROWING                | My 7, 41-5  |

FAMILIES: SERIES IN THIS WEEK

1959

WHAT MAKES HAPPY FAMILIES HAPPY?-POLLACK

S 13, 6-11-1

WHAT MAKES A GOOD FAMILY GO BAD-POLLACK

S 20, C-24-1

# FAMILIES: SERIES BY GAIL SHEEHY

1970

1ST-CHILDLESS BY CHOICE---	JA 18, F-1-1
2ND-APPLICATIONS MOUNT AT ASS. FOR VOLUNTARY STERILIZATION---	JA 19, D-1-1
3RD-CHILDLESS BY CHOICE AND FEAR---	JA 20, D-2-1
4TH-CHILDLESS BY CHOICE:STRAINS ON THE COUPLE---	JA 21, E-5-1
5TH ARE THEY SUBSTITUTE PARETNS.- SHEEHY	JA 22, C-1-7

# FAMILIES - SERIES

1963

1 OF 2 ARTICLES-ANTHROPOLOGIST DR. MARGARET MEAD SAYS PARENTS DON'T GET  
ALONG IN WORLD AS WELL AS CHILDREN  
2-FAMILY HIT FOR ALLOWING 'COLD WAR' IN EDUCATION

MR 7, C-1-4

MR 8, B-1-3

# FAMILIES : SERIES

1975

1-FATHERS & SONS -STORCH

Ag 3, E-1-2

2-MOTHERS & DAUGHTERS-MANSER LAST

Ag 4, D-1-1

- My 14, C-1-1
- AMERICAN FAMILY: A FOUNDERING ARK?-DEVIEW My 14, C-1-2
- NY-MARGARET MEAD: A VOICE FOR FAMILY SURVIVAL-DEVIEW  
My 14,
- RENT-A-TRUCK REUNITES REPORTER TO FAR AWAY FAMILY ON  
HOLIDAYS-LEE My 15, C-1-5
- MANY 'NONFAMILY' COMBINATIONS POPULAR-LEE My 16, D-1-1
- QUOTES ON THE FAMILY My 16, D-1-2
- BATTERED WIFE RECALLS TERROR My 16, D-1-2
- STATISTICS My 16, D-1-5
- FOR BRUTALITY, NOT PLACE LIKE HOME-RUSSELL My 17, F-1-3
- FAMILY-HOT TOPIC IN MAGAZINES, BOOKS-RUSSELL My 17, F-1-3
- TVs FUZZY FAMILY PICTURE-LEE My 17, F-10-3
- NY-BROADWAY MIRRORS THE TIMES-DEVIEW My 18, C-1-1
- RICH & POOR GIRLS STORIES My 18, C-1-1
- POOR SUZANNE ROMERO RICH IN SPIRIT, ZEST-DEVIEW My 18, C-1-1
- RICH CAROL MEATHE LIKES BALLET-DEVIEW

-1978-

MY 18, C-2-1

RICH GIRL WRITES ABOUT DYING GRANDMA  
WHO WILL RAISE THE CHILDREN, NOT STRICTLY MOTHERS' DOMAIN  
NOW-LEE

MY 19, D-1-3

MY 19, D-1-3

FAMILY HONOR AMONG ITS MEMBERS NO MATTER WHAT AGE-RUSSELL  
MY 21, C-1-2

THE BARRINGTONS, BLACK FAMILY, FINDS THAT LOVING & FIGHTING &  
HELP THEM SURVIVE TOGETHER-LEE

MY 21, C-1-2

DR. ROBT. R. COLES FINDS THAT PARENTS NOT CHALLENGING KIDS, HAS  
NEW BOOK, "CHILDREN OF CRISIS"

MY 21, C-1-2

WHITHER SAILS FAMILY? FINDS NO CLEAR COURSE IN SIGHT YET FOR  
TODAY'S FAMILY/-DEVIEW/LEE/RUSSELL



## **FAMILIES : SIBLING RIVALRY**

**1980**

**AG 20, G-1-2**

**RIVALRY USUALLY MILD & SOON OUTGROWN. BUT OFTEN IS INTENSE &  
LONG LASTING.**

**-1989-**

**N 26 C-4-1**

How to avoid 'space wars' when children have to share room

S 13 A 4-3

Govt of Singapore offered poor families housing & educational grants if they limit themselves to 2 children

**FAMILIES : SINGLE-PARENT**

**1980**

**Ag 17, A-3-6**

**DC-NUMBER OF FAMILIES MAINTAINED BY 1 PARENT JUMPED 8% IN  
PAST DECADE**

FAMILIES : SMALL

1978

~~D 7, A-5-3~~

AMER WOMEN WANT TO HAVE AVERAGE OF 2.1 CHILDREN-DUNN

FAMILIES : STEP

1987

Ja 21, D-7-1N

The reality of most step families is jealousy & frustration

-1995-

N 22 D 10-5

Problems of stepfamilies; helpful hints

FAMILIES: STATISTICS

1936

Form 1656

MR 22,1-16-4

WM.F.OGBURN SAYS LARGE CITIES ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR CHANGES IN FAMILY  
LIFE

--1940--

D 8, 4-18-4

CENSUS SHOWS NUMBER OF FAMILIES HAS GROWN AT MUCH FASTER RATE THAN  
TOTAL POPULATION

--1948--

JL 22, 15-4

STATISTICS SHOW FARM FAMILY STILL LARGEST BUT EDUCATED WOMEN BEARING  
MORE BABIES

FAMILIES: SUBSIDY: INDIA

1967

JE 11, B-1-1 2\*

BOMBAY-GOVT.OF MAHARASHTRA ANNOUNCED THAT FAMILIES WHICH DO NOT RESTRICT THEIR TOTAL OF CHILDREN TO 3 WILL NOT BE GIVEN SUBSIDY

FAMILIES: SURVEYS: DETROIT

1956

07, A-4-1

U OF M. TO HOLD SURVEY ON WHO MAKES BIG DECISIONS-HUSBAND OR WIFE-SHOEN  
FIELD



FAMILIES - TRAINING

1965

0 12, 6-6-3

WASH-OEO WORKING ON SCHEME TO RESETTLE POOR YOUNG COUPLES IN CENTERS  
WHERE ENTIRE FAMILY COULD BE TRAINED TO TAKE PLACE IN SOCIETY-McGRORY

NEW <sup>A</sup>THENS, ILL-<sup>P</sup>EARL WILDY, 67, SPENDS \$15,875 <sup>\$ 5, 35-5</sup> ON FAMILY TREE

FAMILIES - TYPICAL

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 13, 4-2

Here's the man to represent the nation-Merrill J. Brown,  
Indianapolis is typical American-edit

---1940---

O 22, 1-5

D.E. LEATHERS, TEX., US TYPICAL FAMILY, IN DET.-HARFEL

-----1953-----

JE 5, 14-3

MYRON CRISWELL & FAMILY, VACATIONING THRU NEBRASKA, GIVEN PRESENTS AS  
"TYPICAL" US FAMILY

Form 1656

PROF. CARLE C. ZIMMERMAN WARNS U.S. TO RETURN TO 4-CHILD FAMILY JL 26, 8-6 NITE  
 ---1944---

CENSUS BUREAU EXPECTS THE PEAK YEAR OF POSTWAR GROWTH TO COME IN 1947-BAUMGARTEN JA 23, 4-7-6  
 ---1945---

MRS. ROOSEVELT FAVORS 4 OR 5 CHILDREN IN FAMILY S 7, 12-3

AIPO POLL SHOWS WOMEN NOW FAVOR BIG FAMILIES-FIGURES

FAMILIES IN US PLACED AT 36,240,000 BY CENSUS BUREAU MY 20, 11-3  
 ---1948---  
 CEN BUR REPORTS 37,300,000 FAMILIES IN US IN APR., 1948- D 19, 1-1-5  
 -----1956-----

THERE ARE SOME 37 MILLION MARRIED COUPLES IN U.S.; OTHER FIGURES JA 20, 52-3

CESNUR BUREAU REPORTS SHARP RISE IN FAMILIES-FIGURES JE 14, 47-3

2 PUB. HEALTH SERV. RESEARCHERS LINK ILLNESS TO MALADJUSTMENT-BALL D 10, 1-3

SOUTHERN FAMILIES ARE THE LARGEST, CENSUS BUR. REPORTS TODAY; THE SMALLEST FAMILIES ARE IN THE WEST AG 4, 6-5  
 FIGURES ON 2-CHILDREN HOMES IN U.S. SINCE 1948 N 18, 5-3

76,000,000 HOUSEHOLD PREDICTED BY '80 ~~1958~~ ~~1959~~  
 REPORT US FAMILIES GROW IN NUMBER & SIZE IN 1958  
 FRIEDRICH NGLES & HIS LAW TO SAVE WORKING MAN FROM CAPITALIST OPPRESS  
 ON-LIVINGSTON  
 CHICAGO-DR. CHAS. WILLIE'S STUDY OF STATUS SYMBOL; FINDS HUSBAND INITIATE  
 FAMILY MOVE  
 GD. RAPIDS-MRS. JAMES C. PARKER, NAT'L PTA HEAD CITES LINK BETWN HOME,  
 SCHOOL  
 AVERAGE U.S. FAMILY INCREASED IN SIZE BY 4 PER CENT DURING LAST 10 YRS  
 THE CENSUS BUR. REPORTS  
 DR. ROBERT A. HARPER URGES FAMILY TO GIVE UP FAMILY CONFORMITY FOR  
 INDIVIDUALITY  
 CENSUS BUREAU REPORTS CITY HOUSEHOLDS DROP IN SIZE  
 WIVES ACCURATE IN PREDICTING 5 YR HIKE IN FAMILIES  
 FAMILIES BIGGER IN U.S. SINCE 1950 REPORTS CENSUS BUR.  
 NY-DR. JAMES P. DIXON SAYS AMER. FAMILY CHARACTER IS CHANGING

D 22, 33-4 IH  
 JE 18, 9-1

JL 8, 69-1

N 12, C-1-1

F 16, A-19-1

JA 10, B-13-5

AP 11, B-4-1

AP 24, B-7-6

MY 5, A-10-4MET 2

HOENFIELD

JE 12, A-10-8

O 30, E-3-1

FAMILIES - UNITED STATES

1965

WASH-LABOR DEPT. REPORT ON "THE NEGRO FAMILY" WARNS OF NEGRO FAMILY  
LIFE BREAKDOWN SEEN AS SEED FOR NEW NEGRO CRISIS-WHITE  
---1966--- AG 23, A-6-1  
JE 3, D-9-2

NY-CHRISTIAN & JEWS JOINED TO WORK FOR STRENGTHENING OF MARRIAGE & FAM  
ILY LIFE IN AMERICA -----1969-----JL 28, A-15-7

WASH-50 MILLION FAMILIES SET AMERICAN RECORD AS INSTITUTION.  
---1970--- D 13, D-9-5

GOV STUDY SHOWED ONE OF EVERY 10 FAMILIES IN AMERICA HEADED  
BY WOMAN, 36% HAVE INCOMES BELOW POVERTY LINES  
---1972--- MR 12, B-9-1

COMMSN ON POPULATION GROWTH & THE AMERICAN FUTURE RECOMMEN  
DING 1 CHILD LIMIT PER FAMILY  
-1976- AP 15, B-4-2

CHICAGO-FAMILY ON WANE? YOUNGER WOMEN ALTERING LIFE STLYES,  
NEW SOCIAL & ECONOMIC TREDDS SAYS VINCENT P BARABBA DIR  
OF U.S CENSUS-MLECZKO

WOMEN IN 25 34 AGE GROUP DECIDING AG NST LARGE  
FAMILIES- STATISTICS GIVEN ---1977---F11, B-3-5 1DOT

1-977-

F 22, D-1-4

AMERICAN FAMILY UNIT CHANGING-YOURIST

Ap 3, A-1-2

CASUAL LIFE CHANGING U.S FAMILY-DUNN

Ag 28, C-4-4

WELLSLEY, MASS-MANY EXPERTS DECLARE THAT AMERICAN FAMILY IS DYING

S 18, C-3-3

WELLSLEY-DR MARY JO BANE SAYS U.S FAMILY NOT FALLING APART

S 26, A-1-4

US REPORTS FINDS LIVE-ALONE LIFE-STYLE GAINING AS TRADITIONAL US FAMILY SHRINKING-DUNN

O 26, F-8-1 D

WASH-NEW US LIFE-STYLES CHANGE FAMILY LOOK OF LIVING TOGETHER-BLACKMAN

-1978-

JA 29, E-1-3

RESEARCH FIRM SAYS SUBURBAN LIVING TREND TO CONTINUE

F 23, C-7-1

PROF. LINDA J. WAITE SAYS WOMEN WITH BETTER JOBS TEND TO HAVE SMALLER FAMILY-DUNN

My 14, C-1-1

VIEWS ON FAMILIES: DECAYING OR VIABLE?

1978

FAMILIES - UNITED STATES

MY 24, A-7-1

WASH-BILL TO HELP VICTIMS OF FAMILY VIOLENCE LOSES INHOUSE

-1-979- F 16, D-1-1

AMERICAN FAMILY VERY MUCH ALIVE, FACES PROBLEMS IN CHANGES-

MCCORMACK

O 15, A-6-5-4DOT

KANSASCITY-CARTER TO FORM NEW "OFFICE FOR FAMILIES" WITHIN  
HEW.

N 21, D-1-2

NY-WOMEN'S MOVEMENT ENTERING 1980S PRO-FAMILY-LEONARD

-1980- N 19, D-1-6

DC-MARRIAGE UNIVERSALLY PREFERRED-CIMONS (CENSUS)

-1981- MR 3, A-1-5

NUCLEAR FAMILY BECOMING AN ANTIQUE PIECE SAYS MANUEL DIAZ-  
MCCANN

-1982- JE 18, A-7-4

DC-FAMILIES HEADED BY 1 PARENT HAS DOUBLED SINCE '70.

DC-DC-TRADITIONAL FAMILY IS OBSOLETE AND DAY CARE USE AS  
TRIPLED SAYS CENSUS BUREAU.

JL 30, A-4-1AM



-1982-

Ag9, A-4-4

DC-CENSUS FINDS 20% OF CHILDREN LIVE IN ONE-PARENT HOMES;

OTHERS FINDINGS LISTED

-1983-

AP12, A-1-5

AP 18, A-1-5

DC-U.S. ALARMED BY MOTHERS IN POVERTY

PITTS-HIGH COST OF HOUSING IS ALTERING SHAPE & SIZE OF AME

RICAN FAMILIES-DUNN

My 6, A-4-3

AMER WOMAN INTEND TO HAVE ONLY 2 KIDS-DUNN

O 25, B-8-4

AMER FAMILY WIL SURVIVE SAY 2 U-M RESEARCHERS-DUNN

-1984-

AP23, A-1-1

DC-STUDY BY JUSTICE DEPT FINDS VIOLENCE RIFE IN FAMILIES

JE 15, A-2-1

DC-FAMILY VIOLENCE CRISIS GROWING SAYS GEORGE MILLER

JE 17, A-8-1

DC-REAGAN SAYS FAMILIES BETTER OFF THAN IN 1980

Ag 21, A-2-5

NEW YORK : Only thing more dangerous than the family home  
are street crime and war, sociologists say. Je 12, C-8-6

5.7% of 83.5 million US households consist of working dad,  
homemaker mom & 2 or more kids.

-1986-

Je 12, A-18-1

NY-Reports of death of Amer family exaggerated

N 5, B-8-1

Professionals in Det to examine the family as political unit  
at conference-Jones

N 14, A-1-2

DC-Panel calls for strengthening the traditional Amer family.  
Panel recommends tax, welfare, educ etc reforms-Katz

Many women raising children without financial help from  
fathers.

N 14, A-1-5

	-1986-	N 15, A-12-1
The Decline of Family Income-Edit		
	-1987-	My19,C-5-1
'80s struggle:balancing career, family-Belloil		
	-1988-	Ja 21 A-1-1
DC-One-parent families grow.		Je 2 A-1-1
DC-Baby bust blamed for family fizzle.		
		S 4 A 15-1
Putting Government to work for the family		
	-1989	O 13 A 1-1
Decline of the family		D 7 A 3-5
Size of family shrinks-But living alone is going out of style		
	-1990	Ja 17 A 3-4
The big family is becoming rarer in the U.S.-2child house-		
hold is nation's most popular family size		

NY- 'Rain Man' director Barry levinson plunges into new  
waters: the demise of extended family households in  
'Avalon' -1991- O 13 C-1-6  
My 15 A 6-1  
Since 1973 median family income has risen less than 25, but  
per capita disposable income has risen 27 %-edot

DC-The US Chamber of Commerce announced support for a famil  
y leave bill that gives workers first crack at the next  
opening My 15 G 2-6  
My 15 H 1-1

Preparing a child for the birth of a sibling can be too  
much preparation-Pollack

Springfield-polls find 84% say morals instilled at home

DC-family make=up stumps experts

N 18, A 3-4

N 17, A-8-11dot

-1991-

N 21, A-22-1

DC-family life oppl's results poles apart

-1992

My 24 A 3-5

Most men and women say they wouldn't cheat on their spouses

-1994-

F 9 A 2-1

DC-American society is spinning out of control, William Bennett said as he released a list of moral red flags that emphasized single-parent families

J1 14 A 5-2

DC-SEN.Moynihan says breakdown in 2-parent family may be creating new species of human

Ag 30 A 3-1

DC-Half of US children live in traditional 2-parent families

O 2 B 1-1

There is a meltdown of the traditional nuclear family. It now makes up only half of all families-Dickerson

D 21 A 1-2

Families are in some ways stronger than they were 20 yrs ago & having positive impact on student performance

O 16 A 5-2

D.C.-Slight increase in 2-parent families; still outpaced by growth in singleparent families

-1996-

Mr 07 A 5-1 nodot

DCPopulation rEference Bureau says 2-parent, married families increased, divorce, out-of-wedlock births slowing

Mr 31 A-5-2

Burbank, Ca-Jim and Wendy Etter are deep in debt, but he keeps Car collection

My 03 A 5-1

DC-Census forecast says # of childless homes to rise by 2010; more middle-aged will be living alone

N 26 A 1-4

D.C.-Only 1 in 4 U.S. households has married mother & father at home

1999

N 24 A 4-1

Chicago-# of traditional U.S. households (married couples  
w/children) dropped to 26% in 1998

FAMILY : VIOLENCE

1984

S 20, E-15-1

DC-LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS URGED TO CRACK DOWN ON SPOUSE  
BEATING, CHILD ABUSE & MISTREATMENT OF ELDERLY.

-1990-

My 2 A-1-4

Drug addicts attacking parents in wave of family violence  
--Ingersoll



# FAMILY WEEK

1940

Form 1656

JE 10, 5-1

DET. BUSINESS PIONEERS & DEPT. OF REC. SPONSOR FAMILY COMPANIONSHIP WEEK  
STARTING JE 10

--1943--

MY 1, 12-4

MANY DET. CHURCHES TO OBSERVE NATL. FAMILY WEEK NEXT WK.

--1949--

AP 4, 1-8

TRUMAN PROCLAIMS NATL. FAMILY WEEK MAY 1-8

---1950---

MY 10, 46-4

FAMILY SERVICE SOC. OF METRO. DET. OFFERS ADVICE TO TROUBLED COUPLES

--1965--

MY 2, D-18-5

NATIONAL FAMILY WEEK TO BE OBSERVED THIS WK. BY FAMILY SERVICE ASSOC.  
OF WAYNE, OAKLAND & MACOMB COUNTIES

--1971--

S 14, B-2-2 WGOV

GOV MILLIKEN DECLARED WEEK OF SEPT 19-25 CHILD & FAMILY  
SERVICES OF MICHIGAN WEEK

## FAMILIES: OF THE YEAR

1952

- KALAMAZOO-JOHN VAN DYKE FAMILY NAMED ABOVE BY RADIO PROGRAM  
—1953— D 26, 4-7  
S 24, 10-4
- KANSAS CITY-JOE GRIESEMER FAMILY NAMED CATHOLIC FARM FAMILY OF YR  
—1956— O 21, A-2-1 3\*
- SIOUX FALLS, S.D.-STEPHEN WEBER FAMILY NAMED CATHOLIC FAMILY OF THE YR  
—1958— O 18, 2-3
- JAS DETWEILER FAMILY OF BURBANK, CALIF NAMED METHODIST FAMILY OF THE YR  
—1959— AP 9, 21-1
- BOYS CLUB OF HIGHLAND PK NAMED ITS FAMILY OF THE YR & BOYFOR THE YR-  
ALLIE AGEMY FAMILY & JACK BEAN, 16 --1961-- JA 4, A-3-6
- BERNARD HOTZE FAMILY OF LEOPOLD, MO, NAMED CATHOLIC FAMILY OF YR  
—1962-- JA 5, B-4-3
- FRANK O'DOWD, FAMILY OF WILMETTE, ILL, NAMED CATHOLIC FAMILY OF THE YR  
JA 5, B-4-2 FIN3
- CHIC-MRS. FRANCIS EDMUND O'DOWD, MOTHER OF 8, NAMED CATHOLIC FAMILY OF  
THE YR O 5, A-3-5
- DR. JOHN ANTHONY WHITE FAMILY NAMED '62 METHODIST FAMILY OF THE YR  
—1963-- JA 10, A-2-5 FIN3
- MINNEAPOLIS-RICHARD T. SEIDEL FAMILY NAMED NATIONAL CATHOLIC FAMILY  
OF '62 BY NAT'L CATHOLIC WELFARE CONF --1965-- JA 7, B-10-B
- WASH. WILLIAM R. COURTADE FAMILY OF HAMBURG, NY, NAMED "CATHOLIC FAMILY  
OF THE YEAR"

--1972--

F 20,B-10-1

ADRIAN---CARL E YODER FAMILY TO RECEIVE MICH RECERATIONAL  
VEHICLE FAMIY OF YEAR AWARD AT DET CAMPER & TRAVEL  
TRAILER SHOW

# FAMILIES: MISCELLANEOUS

1927

Form 1656	The Detroit News	O 5, 4-2
ED-WHAT DET.COMMUNITY UNION MEANS TO THEM.		O 27, 23-4
PROF.A.E.WOOD, U OF M, TELLS DET.CHURCH AUDIENCE FAMILIES DISINTEGRATING		D 4, 1-5-1
INTERNAL REV.BUREAU DEFINES HEAD OF AS PERSON SUPPORTING, MAINTAINING.		O 5, 2-1
-----1928-----		
MRS.SARAH BROMLEY, HORSMONDEN, KENT, ENG.98 GT.GRAND CHILDREN & 77 GT-GT		N 17, 2-3
GRANDCHILDREN.		D 28, 48-1
2 WISCONSIN FARMERS ENGAGE WIVES & 6 CHILDREN.		
PROF.W.F.OGBURN FINDS FAMILY LIFE DECLINING; BLAMES CITIES.		AG 2, 18-1
-----1929-----		
US CHILDREN'S BUREAU RECOMMENDS DOMESTIC RELATIONS CLINICS.		JA 26, 2-16-1
-----1930-----		
LOUIS BROMFIELD, NOVELIST, GIVES IDEAS ON HOME LIFE.		N 19, 18-3
WHITE HOUSE CONF.ON FAMILY & PARENT EDUCATION PRESENTS REPORT.		JL 2, 18-8
-----1931-----		
SURVEY SHOWS IDEAL FAMILY WITH 2 OR 3 CHILDREN.		JL 9, 27-6
SYCAMORE, ILL.PASTOR SAYS FATHER NO LONGER HEADS FAMILY.		
-----1932-----		
ATLANTIC CITY-FACTS OF AVERAGE FAMILY GIVEN TO AM.SCIENTISTS.		D 27, 4-5 WSC

---1933---

AP 29, 7-6 MAIL

J PRENTICE MURPHY SEES HOME TIE GROWING WEAK

AG 20, 2-5-1

NEW DEMOCRACY OF THE HOME, DEBUNKS IDEA THAT EITHER WIVES OR HUSBANDS ARE SUPERIOR TO EACH OTHER-FLETCHER

D 21, 28-5

WOODWARD, OKLA-6 GENERATIONS OF BARNETT FAMILY ALIVE

---1935---

JA 7, 3-1 1 HOME

NEW RESTON, CONN-7 GENERATIONS OF WHITTLESEY FAMILY TOIL ON FARM

---1936---

MR 16, 13-6 CITY

WOMEN IN 85% OF AMER FAMILIES HANDLE FAMILY CASH

MR 27, 18-3-NITE

PROF. WM. A. CORNELL VIEWS MOTHERS AS BOSS

O 17, 10-3

FAMILY OF REV. RAY L BROADWAY HAS 7 MEMBERS & NO BLOOD RELATIONSHIPS - MOON

N 28, 1-5

FRONT ROYAL, VA.-GIRL BORN TO MR. & MRS. L. C. GRANNIS, FOR 250 YEARS ONLY SONS HAD BEEN BORN THE GRANNISES ---1937---

JL 8, 4-5

KELLSTROM FAMILY BOASTS 5 GENERATIONS

O 24, ROTO 16

LITTLE IRRITATIONS IN THE HOME-REX WHITE

O 31, ROTO 5

ANNOYANCES OFTEN FIGURE IN DIVORCES-REX WHITE

---1938---

JA 16, 1-16-1

H. G. WELLS TELLS OF FAMILIES OF FUTURE

MR 12, 8-8

EPISCOPALIANS STUDY FAMILY LIFE IN DIOCESE OF MICH.

AP 29, 1-2

DR. WM. F. OGBURN SAYS AMERICAN FAMILY IS SAFE AS LONG AS HUSBAND & WIFE LOVE EACH OTHER

S 17, 7-1

PROF. JOS. K. FOLSOM SAYS MODERN FAMILIES ARE TOO SMALL

# FAMILIES : MISCELLANEOUS

1939

Form 1656

AP 1, 22-2

E H LOTT SAYS MOST FAMILY QUARRELS LAID TO MONEY MATTERS  
SOMETIMES FAMILIES CRAMP OUT STYLES

AP 30, 6-2-1  
D 13, 1-5 CITY

MR & MRS. HARRY FROWEN NAMED "AVERAGE AMER. FAMILY"

CLEVELAND, OHIO

MR. AND MRS. KONSTANTY CHMIELEWSKI, FOUR SONS, FOUR DAUGHTERS CHOSEN  
AS ONE OF THREE IDEAL FOREIGN AMERICAN FAMILIES IN U.S.

N 24, 12-4

-- 1945 --

JE 23, 9-6

MR & MRS HENRY P HUNTER WIN WAR BOND FOR HAVING 207 RELATIVES IN SERVICE

JL 7, 1-2

ERNEST E DESJARDEIN OF CHEEKTOWAGA, NY, IS 7TH SON OF A 7TH SON, IS NOW  
77 YRS OLD

-- 1949 --

MY 2, 20-3

FAMILY SQUABBLES BIGGEST PROBLEM REPORTS FAMILY SERVICE ASSN.

O 14, 48-5

MRS MAURICE KENNEDY FAMILY TOTAL AGE IS 897 YRS; CLAIMS IT IS RECORD

-- 1952 --

JL 21, 6-5

MRS DOROTHY KAUFMAN WINNER OF GOVT COURSE OF FAMILY LIFE STUDY IN  
DENMARK- WILL TAKE CHILDREN WITH HER

----- 1955 -----

MR 30, 1-5

LOS ANGELES- BLASTS PARENTS CHANGE OF ATTITUDE AROUND 5 O'CLOCK IN AFT  
ERNOON- OLIVER

---1955;: AP15, 31-2  
FAMILY FORMATION IN US HAS WIDE SWINGS

JL 23, 24-6  
REVIVAL OF FAMILY CIRCLE AROUND TV SET IS URGED-PORTER  
WHEN 100 FAMILIES MOVE IN-CIT PLANNING-EDIT.  
O 4, 26-1

---1956--- F 5, 6-7-1  
WHAT HAS HAPPENED TO FAMILY DINNERS-? JE 17, 1-18-1

FAMILY LIFE CONF. RECOMMENDS MIDDLE-AGED COUPLES BUILD "MUTUAL INTEREST  
BANK" N 4, ROTO 42

GABRIEL DROUIN OF MON REAL MAKES LIVING BY TRACING FAMILY HISTORY WAY  
BACK & FORMING FAMILY TREES D 2, 6-11-1

PROBLEMS OF AVERAGE AMERICAN FAMILY -----1957----- MY 19, E-1-3

RETURN OF LARGE FAMILIES & SUMMERTIME BEING FAMILY TIME -AG 1, 51-1  
U OF M'S RONALD FREEDMAN FINDS FAMILIES PLAN 3 CHILDREN-SHOENFIELD  
N 3, A-7-1

NEW DELHI, INDIA-83 NATION RED CROSS CONF. URGES EFFORTS TO UNITED FAM  
ILIES SEPARATED BY WAR, & POLITICAL BARRIERS

---1958--- JE 5, 18-1  
80 YOUTHS DRAW UP BEHAVIOR CODE FOR YOUTHS IN DET JE 15, A-16-1  
RECALLING H.C.L. JACKSON'S STORY "WHAT MAKES A FAMILY?"

O 19, C-21-5 3\*  
CHICAGO-MRS. KATHERINE BROWNELL OETTINGER OF FED. CH LDREN'S BUR. WARNS  
THAT TOO MUCH "TOGETHERNESS" IS FAMILY PERIL

FAMILIES - MISCELLANEOUS

1959

DR. MAX LERNER OPEND 13TH ANNUAL JAN. INSTITUTE OF WOMEN'S DIV., JEWISH  
WEEFARE FED. OF DET. HAS WORDS FOR PARENTS -B. WILLIAMS

JA 15, 53-4

F 15, 6-9-1

RECALLING BACK IN 1923 WHEN U.S. SAVED RUSSIA-WOLFE

MY 17, 8-19-1

HOUSTON, TEXAS-MRS. AVELINE SUAREZ, 26, GIVES BIRTH TO HER 10TH BABY HERE  
TODAY

N 22, 6-4-1

DR. BOSSARD LEADS RESEARCH TEAM ON STUDY OF FAMILIES TRADITIONS

—1960—

MR 31, D-2-1

FAMILY WHICH SHARES IDOLIZED BY EXPERTS AT WHITE HOUSE CONF. ON CHILD-  
REN & YOUTH-OSBORN

O 6, C-5-1

CIR. CT. JUDGE NATHAN KAUFMAN, DR. JOHN M. DORSEY, & RABBI MORRIS ADLER,  
GIVE VIEWS ON LOVE ON "GLIMPSE AT THE AMERICAN FAMILY" PANEL-CUTLER

D 1, C-1-5

ABOVE ROLE IS CHANGING-SMITH

D 3, 6-4-1

1ST OF SERIES ON FAMILY TOGETHERNESS-ROBERT J. KIRKPATRICK FAMILY-COPE

—1962—

MR 13, A-6-8

DR. OTTO POLLAK SAYS HUSBAND-WIFE FIGHTS HURT CHILDREN



---1962---

O 4, E-1-7

ANN ARBOR-SOCIOLOGIST ROBT O. BLOOD JR. SAYS RELIGION FOSTERS STABLE MARRIAGES-FAMILIES THAT PRAY TOGETHER STAY TOGETHER

---1963---

MR 7, C-5-1

CHANGING VALUES THAT SUBMERGE INDIVIDUALS & "SPLINTER FAMILIES" OFFER GREAT CHALLENGE TO FAMILY AGENCIES SAYS RABBI M. ROBERT SYME-SMITH

JL 26, B-1-4

PARIS-DR. PAULINE PARK WILSON KNAPP SAYS EDUCATION IS KEY TO STRONG FAMILY UNIT

---1964---

AP 26, 6-6-1

THE CONDITION OF THE AMERICAN FAMILY TODAY-ACKERMAN

JE 29, B-5-5

ANN ARBOR-500 SPECIALISTS ATTENDING CONF. CALLED BY U O F M DIV OF GERONTOLOGY ON THE MULTIGENERATION FAMILY ROLES, RELATIONSHIPS

D 27, 6-6-1

SOCIOLOGISTS, PSYCHIATRISTS & OTHER FAMILY EXPERTS SEE MANY CHANGES IN FAMILY LIVING IN NEXT 20 YRS-TOGETHERNESS TO END

---1965---

N 12, D-7-3

DELEGATES TO BIENNIAL CONF OF FAMILY SERVICE ASSN TOLD THAT MEDIUM SIZED FAMILY MIGHT SOON BECOME STATUS SYMBOL

D 8, C-2-1

LANSING-GOV ROMNEY ASKED FOR AID IN STRENGTHENING OF FAMILIES

---1969---

S 11, D-1-1

SAN FRANCISCO-EDWARD LAUMANN, SOCIOLOGY PROF. SAID THAT TV SET IS A DEAD GIVEAWAY OF ONE'S SOCIAL STATUS-

FAMILIES: MISCELLANEOUS

1970

SOCIOLOGISTS DR. GRAMS AND DR. RODMAN COMMENT ON AMERICAN FAMILY, THAT IT SURVIVES TURBULENT '60'S---HITSKY

JA 1, C-7-1

---1971---

F 18, E1-0- 23

ROOSEVELT REGAINS JR PROMISED DYING FATHER WOULD KEEP 11 BROTHERS & SISTERS TOGETHER---WITH MOTHER DEAD IS REAL STRUGGLE

MY 21, D-14-1 XXXX  
MY 27, A-3-3

---1971---

ART LINK LETTER BLAMES TV FOR DESTROYING FAMILY TIES

---1972-----JA 14, C-4-1

U-M CONFERENCE HELD ON AMERICAN FAMILY AND ITS PROBLEMS  
HITSKY

F 17, C-5-1

MOST YOUNG MARRIED WOMEN PLAN TO LIMIT FAMILIES TO FEWER THAN 3 CHILDREN

--1973--

O 8, C-1-1

BOB & JOAN WILT, BOTH 26, CHOOSE CHILDLESS LIFE & PROMOTE NAT'L ORG. FOR NONPARENTS (NON)-MEAGHER  
PROF. ANDREW BILLINGSLEY, HOWARD UNIV. SAYS AMER. FAMILY IS THRIVING AT MERRILL-PALMER INSTITUTE MEETING-STORCH

O 16, C-3-1

---1975----

F 18, B-12-3

INTELLIGENCE LINKED TO FAMILY'S SIZE IN STUDY BY 2 U-M RE-  
SEARCHERS, FIRST-BORN BRIGHTER-BULLARD

MR 9, B-4-3

WSU PROF. DR. ROSS ESHLEMAN SAYS AUTO DOES NOT CONTRIBUTE TO  
ANY BREAKDOWN OF AMERICAN FAMILY IN RESPONSE TO STEWART UDALL'S  
RECENT STATEMENT-LOCBILIER

JE 23, C-1-1

ATTITUDES SHIFT AS MORE US MOTHERS WANT 'ONLY CHILD'

AG 9, A-13-3

CHURCH LEADERS CONCERNED OVER FAMILY STRENGTH; PLAN HEARINGS

AS 10, F-1-1

PROF. URIE BRONFENBRENNER WORRIES ABOUT NEXT GENERATION, CON-  
CERN OVER FAMILY BREAKDOWN

---1976----F8, C24-1

BIG FAMILIES ARE OUT! TODAY'S NORM AS 2 CHILD LIMIT.

---1977----JA 18, D-1-3

MARRIAGE AND PARENTHOOD  
YOURIST.

NO LONGER THE SAME.  
S 11, A-21-1 HOME

NY-CARNEGIE COUNCIL ON CHILDREN STUDY OUTLINES PLIGHT OF FAMILIES AS EX  
STATE IS AWKWARD & CLUMSY PARENT

**FAMILIES: MISCELLANEOUS**

1977

D 18, C-3-1

ROCHESTER, NY-MORE PSYCHIATRISTS TRYING FAMILY THERAPY IN  
TIMES OF STRESS-KIRKPATRICK -1978- F 15, A-1-2

DC-GOVT STUDY FINDS ONLY WAR & RIOTS HAVE MORE VIOLENCE  
THEN FAMILIES F 16, A-14-1

DC-BEATING OF ELDERLY PARENTS GROWS F 17, A-9-1  
WASH-RICHARD J. GELLES FINDS THAT MOTHERS TOP CHILD ABUSERS IN  
FAMILY, SONS ABUSED MORE THAN DAUGHTERS F 21, A-1-5

SHARRY L. HAWKE WROTE BOOK "ONE CHILD BY CHOICE" SPOILS MYTH THAT  
ONLY CHILD IS EXHIBITOR-DUNN MR 12, B-3-1

NEW LIFE-STYLES ARE CHANGING OUR SOCIETY-SAYS DR MICHAEL  
USDAN-WALTER -1978- AP 5, H-1-1

E LANS-DR VERA BOROSAGE PREDICTS EXTENDED FAMILIES FOR  
GENERATION WITH LONGER LIVES MY 22, A-15-1

WASH-RESEARCHERS FIND THAT PARENTS WITH TROUBLED MARRIAGE  
THAT STAY FOR KIDS, MAY BE WORSE FOR CHILDREN PSYCHOLOGICALLY

---1978---

O 22, C-1-2

ONLY CHILD SOMETIMES LIKES BEING ALONE WITHOUT BROTHERS OR  
SISTERS-KENYON

-1979-

MR 11, ROTO 26

PERSON'S RANK IN THE FAMILY AFFECTS PERSONALITY DEVELOPMENT  
MR 12, A-2-1

-SELIGER & CAPOS

DC-1-PARENT FAMILIES GROWING.

EDITH SCHAEFFER SAYS

O 10, G-1-3

XXXXXX PLANT, READ KIDS' MEMORIES-FLOREN O 10, G-4-1

ROCHESTER-DR RODNEY SHAPIRO STUDIES FAMILIES, VIOLENCE-

BARBOUR

D 2, C-1-6

GRANDPARENTS ANONYMOUS CREATED FOR THOSE IN AGONY OF LOSING  
VISITING RIGHTS OF GRANDKIDS-LADERMAN

-1980-

JA 2, D-1-1

REVIVAN OF FAMILY SEEN DURING EIGHTIES-LEE AP 27, A-1-4

MADO LIE OF GR PTE PK HAS BEEN USING DY-DEE DIAPER SERVICE  
FOR 20 YRS-MCALEENAN AP 30, F-1-3

COST ON FAMILIES OF PUTTING ELDERLY IN NURSING HOMES-BLAIR

MY 4, C-16-1 W

PACT PROGRAM AIDS FAMILIES GET CHILDREN RETURNED, LEAD  
MORE NORMAL LIVES-ASHLEY

My 21, F-1-2

PERIL IN STEPFAMILIES-LEE

My 22, C-8-1 N

MIKE HARRIES OF TROY COUNSELS FAMILIES TO STOP DYCLE OF  
VIOLENCE-GALLAND

My 28, F-1-2

WHAT CAN PARENTS WITH GROWN CHILDREN AT HOME DO?-

My 28, F-1-6

MANY HOUSEHOLDS BECOMING MULTIGENERATIONAL-ABRAHAM

JE 3, A-3-1

DC-GAULUP POLL FINDS IMPORTANCE OF FAMILY LIFE GROWS

JE 7, A-3-1

NEWS TELE-POLL- TRADITIONAL FAMILY IS DYING. AG 20, G-1-2

MANY THINK GOVT POLICIES HAVE HARMFUL EFFECT ON FAMILIES-

BLAIR

AG 27, G-4-1

WHITE HOUSE CONF URGES CHANGES IN GOV T POLICES ON

FAMILIES-BLAIR

-1980-

S 4, A-1-5

DC-MORE DISPUTES OF HEART HEAD FOR COURT-BARBASH

S 7, C-1-1

FAMILY OF FARMER OSCAR BUD NICHOLS, ARKANSAS-MORGAN

O 19, B-8-2

GRANDRAPIDS-FRANCES VANNORDEN HAS 3 KIDS BEHIND BARS

N 2, C-1-3

3 PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATES OPINIONS ON FAMILY-RUSSELL

D 31, B-12-1 AM

ITHACA-PROF SAYS SMALLER FAMILIES BEAT INFLATION

--1981--

JA 14, F-1-2

TROUBLED HOME ENVIRONMENTS MORE LIKELY TO PRODUCE DELIN-  
QUENT GIRLS THAN BOYS - C. BENNETT

JE 10, G-1-3

LINCOLN NEB-BRUNO BETTELHEIM OFFERS HIS VIEWS-KRUCOFF

JE 10, G-1-4

LINCOLN-6 COMMON FACTORS IN 'STRONG' FAMILIES

**FAMILIES : MISC**

1981

**LANS-FAMILIES GETTING SMALLER SURVEY SHOWS**

S 28, B-6-4 E

D 13, F-1-5

**BETTY FRIEDAN TALKS ABOUT FAMILIES**

D 21, B-4-1D

**WEDNESDAY NIGHTS ARE FAMILY NIGHTS AT COVENANT BAPTIST CHURCH IN W. BLOOMFIELD-GREENBURY.**

-1982-

JA 6, C-1-2

**DC-MORE FAMILIAL RELATIONSHIPS BEING FORMED WITH NOT BLOOD RELATIVES-KRUCHOFF (FRIENDS AS FAMILY BY KAREN LINDSEY)**

MR 17, E-1-1

**MORE PEOPLE HAVING ONLY ONE CHILD.-LADERMAN**

-1983-

AP 6, E-1-6

**HULDA PIERCECCHI OF LIVONIA IS STAUNCH SUPPORTER OF THE AMER FAMILY. ORGANIZES 'FAMILY FIRST' CLUBS-MCALEENAN**



CHIC-DUE TO RAPIDLY CHANGING FAMILY STRUCTURE, MORE KIDS  
HAVING HEALTH PROBLEMS-ANGELL

-1983-

JE 21, A-1-6

/ Ag 22.

N. 25, A-2-1

VATICANCITY-VATICAN DEFINES RIGHTS OF FAMILY

D 11, A-19-1

SOCIETY THREATENS TRADITIONAL FAMILY-DECTUR

-1984-

MY30, A-11-1

UNFAIR TAX BURDEN BREAKS UP FAMILIES, PENALIZES CHILDREN-  
DROLL

JE 13, D-1-2

SINGLE PARENT FAMILIES MAY BE STRONGER-BIGGS

JE 26, B-8-1

GOVT IS ONLY VILLAIN IN PLIGHT OF BLACK FAMILY-BROWN

JL 18, B-1-1

MANY PEOPLE TAKE ON TOO MUCH RESPONSIBILITY FOR CHILDREN  
& FOR PARENTS, SANDWICHING SELVES BETWEEN

# FAMILIES

1984

D 26, E-1-3

BOOK, FAMILIES & HOW TO SURVIVE THEM, TELLS HOW FAMILIES AFFECT ALMOST EVERYTHING ELSE IN OUR LIVES.

--1985--

JA 15, A-5-1

DC- CHILD ABUSE IN MIDDLE-CLASS WHITE LESS LIKELY TO BE REPORTED.

Ap 21, A-19-1

Family instability is most serious social problem we face today. Schiffren

J1 10, A-1-6

rof. Jerry Bigner, as a result of study, says were' not clear in what we communicate to our children.-Dunn

O 18, B-9-1

Dr. T. Berry Brazelton calls for legislation requiring new parents 4 mos leave

O 23, B-5-3D

53% of black children in US live with 1 parent

-1986-

Ja 25, A-10-1

Detroit-good families help teens, says U.S Education Sec  
Wm Bennett

My 29, A-10-2NoDot

Report predicts size of U.S. families will get smaller.

Je 6, E\_15-3W

Study links high IQ, small families-Vance N 5, A-3-1NoDot  
DC-More than  $\frac{1}{4}$  of Amer families with children headed by  
single parent

D 10, A-2-1

DC-Percentage of children living with 1 parent has doubled  
since 1970

D 16, A-3-1

DC-Traditional family of 2 parents plus children making a  
comeback

Mr 2, A-10-1W

--1987--

DC-single mothers describe own families as strong

Mr 26 C-11-1W

Domestic labels becoming geared to how families relate to  
technology in the home.-Colborn

S 12, A-1-6

Columbia, S.C.-Pope John Paul II calls for work to preserve the family-Martelle, Diebolt & DeSmet

-1988-

F 26 A-3-2

DC-Extra workers help raise 'typical' family income.

My 13, A\_3-2

DC-Caravan of SEIU union members to target lawmakers for family issues-Katz

My 13, A-3-1

Unmarried couples living together tops 2.3million, plus 1.5million of same sex living together

Ag 10, E-1-2

HAVING older parents creates embarrassments and advantages-

S 21 A 4-1

Americans now wait longer for matrimony S 7 C-1-2

Family rituals give clues to our emotional lives.

-1989

0 10 A 3-2

Study: Family values may surprise politicians

D 11 A 3-6

Sons keep family whole, study says

D 28 C 1-4

All in The Family-Everything's relative when it comes to  
who lives under one roof-McClellan

D 28 C 10-3

Aft age 50, a second go at parenthood-Brenda Oventhal Saper-  
stein decided to have a baby at 38-McClellan

-1990-

My 30 F 3-1

When the clock strikes 3, working parents' only assignment  
is tracking down the kids aft they get out of school

J1 12 C-1-2

Divorced daddies find that the end of a marriage is not the  
end of the family.--Keenan

0 13 C-1-6

Parents are latest victims in 'pinning the blame on someone  
else' game.

O 31 D-1-1

Traditional nuclear family having a meltdown when it comes  
to supper.--Pollack -1991-

Ja 31 E 3-1

One-child families: Baby boomers who want it all, settle  
for less

Ap 19 F 1-1

The Detroit News contest: Family Essay- tell us why your fam-  
ily works, regardless of its shape, size or form

Ap 25 C 10-5

In search of the American family- Det News contest- Family  
Essay contest

My 11 C 1-6

Broken or whole, the family is intact.

Je 23 B 1-1

Politicians begin to see consequences of failing to put  
family values first. - Gannon

-1991-

O 13, B-1-2

More have only one child-Sullivan

-1991-

N 4 A 3-1

Most kids don't mimic parents' faults, Just bec you parent was an alcoholic does not mean you will become one, too

N29,B-3-2D

The CuriousChild bookstore in Canton Twp offers books for & about kids with special needs-Konick

-1992

Mr 24 C 1-2

The best social program for children in america is a loving two parent home says David Blankenhorn

My 24 B 1-1

Dan Quayle's message about Murphy Brown was very astute:

When families fail society fails-Gannon

Ag 20, B-1-1

Reduced, torn or mended, family is defined in heart, not in political rhetoric-DeRamus

O 3, C-1-1

Olympia, Wash-Book by Stephanie Coontz of "The Way We Never Were: American Families and the Nostalgia Trap"-family myths

New program designed to keep together families, called  
Families First

O 22 B 5-1D

FAMILIES

1994

Ag 17 A 12-4

London-UN population control group said birth control should  
be more available & women should control family size



O 27 B 3-1E

Election Connection--What is govt's role in nurturing and supporting families? Question for Pol candidates

O 28 B 3-1D

Homemaker Terry Kerce feels 'We need to get back to prayer, back to basics'-Miller

D 7 A 3-3

31% of rural families with small children live in mobile homes.

-1993-

Ja 6 A 5-1

New family structure, where grandparents assume the parental role for grandchildren has emerged-Bratt

Mr 31 A 2-1

Father's attention can shape child's attitude toward siblings, says U.M. study-ANGell

Ap 02 F 1-2

More men putting family ahead of the work place

Je 27 B 6-1E

Maybe Americans are discovering the dollars and cents benefits of the traditional family

-1993-

Ag 24 B 2-1

Det Skillman Parenting Education and Advocacy Program, a program helps parents build better families-Allen

N 30 A 2-1

Study found that most parents feel they are spending as much time with their children as they & their children want & need

-1994-

Je 12 B 5-1

N.J.-Welfare reform, known as "family cap" bars additional cash benefits to mothers on welfare for 10 months & have another child-Bivins

N 07 C 1-1

Guidelines for family meetings; beneficial to air concerns-Keenan

-1995-

Ap 10 D 1-4

Most of us find it tough to open up to those we are closest to, our families-Book, In The Day Americans Told the Truth

--1996--

F 14 A-6-1

Repealing no-fault laws is not the answer to family and divorce problems-Edit

Farmington Hills, Ag 06 C 6-1  
Anne Merrill created retreat for single parent families  
called H.D.R. Heartland;needs volunteers;fundraiser 10/3-  
Heuer =1997- Mr 24 A 4-1

Nashville-nearly 1 in 4 households involved in caregiving  
for aging relative; causes problems-  
-1998- Ja 05 E-1-2

Raising kids has its rewards, but childless couples say  
they have better marriages-stats  
1999 Mr 18 A18-1

Definition of family is changing because of technology  
such as in vitro fertilization;gay couples raising fam-  
ilies,etc. N 7 A 13-1

World Congress of Families poll results;"world committed  
to family";sta<sup>t</sup> char- stat chart

1999

D 27 C 1-2

"Michigan at the Millennium - family Structure"; extensive report on new model -Pollack

1976

~~FBI... FAMILY ACCEPTANCE CO. JA9, B-7-3N~~

PONTIAC MORTGAGE CO. AUTHORIZED PAYMENT DISCOUNTS FOR  
CUSTOMERS FORCED TO PAY ILLEGALLY HIGH INTEREST.

-1977-

JA 21, A-5-1 ST

LANS-SETTLES IN SUITS OVER ILLEGAL INTEREST RATES

**FAMILY AFFAIRS MONTH**

**1963**

**PERSONAL BALANCE SHEET PAID OFF FOR BLANK FAMILY-SMITH**

MR 31, E-4-1

**NORMAN B. WESTON OF NT'L BANK OF DET TO HEAD ABOVE INDET DURING APRIL**

MR 10, C-20-4

---1964---

AP 12, E-1-5

**FAMILY BALANCE SHEET FIGURES YOUR NET WORTH-C.SMITH**

AP 22, B-16-2

**SAUL PARKER WILL SPEAK ON FAMILY MONEY MATTERS AT PUBLIC MEETING OF ABOVE IN KNAPP BRANCH LIBRARY ---1965---**

AP 4, E-6-1

**ABOVE ON THIS MONTH OF AP-FAMILY BUDGET PLAN SHEET SHOWN-SMITH**

---1966---

MR 16, B-5-1

**JOHN MELLEN NAMED GEN CHRMN & EVERETT HAWLEY JR NAMED VICE CHRMN ABOVE**

AP 10, E-1-1

**FAMILY BALANCE SHEET TO SHOW WORTH SHOWN-SMITH**

---1969---

AP 2, B-3-4

**THOMAS L. MUNSON NAMED GENERAL CHAIRMAN FOR 1969**

---1970---

AP 7, C-1-5

**SPONSORED BY LOCAL BANKS, GIVES YOUNG COUPLES CHANCE TO  
FIGURE OUT NET WORTH**

AP 7, C-4-2

**HOW TO FIGURE YOUR ;NET WORTH**

--1974--

MY 16, D-5-1

'FAMILYAFFAIRSCHECKLIST' OFFERED BY CPA'S&INSURANCE AGENTS-  
DEVIEW

---1975---

AP 24, F-12-4

DET.AREA BANKS& SAVINGS& LOANSASSOCIATIONS GIVING FAMILY  
BALANCESHEET DURING THIS XMONTH

D 22 B 1-1

Review; a top sales outlet for Christian pop culture-  
Cantor

30



FAMILY CHANNEL

1992

J1 14 D 3-4

Blossom show that any family can flower-Weinstein

N 20, A-17-1

HOUSTON-FAMILY DAY RALLY IN WOMEN'S CONVENTION SET TO BE  
ADDRESSED BY PHYLLIS SCHLAFLY

-1993-

Ag 5 B 3-3

State Rep Tim Walberg main cheerleader beh "Celebrate the  
FamilyDay

FAMILY DIARY: SERIES BY JEANNETTE GRIFFITH

1959

My 17, F-2-1

1-FIRST;ALL RED CROSSED-

FAMILY DOLLAR STORES INC.

=

1986

N 9, D-1-1

Charlotte, N.C. discount store chain to open stores in Det  
area-Brauer

-1988-

Ag 19 E-1-2

Opens store on east side of Det, at Gratiot nr. Harper.--  
Eldridge

**REDACTED: FAMILY FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION 1976**

**F15, E-3-3**

**SAGINAW S&L CHANGES ITS NAME TO ABOVE.**

B...: FAMILY FILMS INC.

1970

AP 30, C-7-1

NONPROFIT CORP. RUN BY 2 CATHOLIC PRIEST- FR. RICHARD  
WARD, & FR. JOHN NADER TO GET CLEAN MOVIES.- MANSER

JL 12, F-2-1

THEY HAD TO CLOSE DOWN IN MUSIC HALL THEATER---<sup>TH</sup>BARNARD

WM.B.PAUL JR. ELECTED PRESIDENT OF ABOVE

MY 27, 34-7

-----1954-----

D 3, 41-7

SALE OF ALL CAPITAL STOCK IN MICHIGAN BANK IS ANNOUNCED BY ABOVE

-----1959-----

MR 29, A-14-1

BUYS FULTON INDUSTRIAL SECURITIES CORP -----1960-----

D 5, B-17-2 FIN 5

ACQUIRES MODERN FINANCE CORP. ---1964---

MY 12, B-4-8

BOSTON-INDICTED ON CHARGES OF BRIBERY & CONSPIRACY

N 14, E-1-1

PERFECT NEATNESS STORE TO BE OPENED IN LINCOLN PK, FORMER

KROGERS-WO JACK

-1991-

Mr 13 B-3-6 D

Melvindale- Woman waiting in line told cashier 2 other  
women were stealing pork chops; they waited outside  
& tried to run her down with car



AP 13, 19-1

1-FEATURE ARTICLES; (NOT INDEXED)

FAMILY INTERNATIONAL

1992

Ag 17, A-2-1

Dating Americans find romance in Russia with this dating  
service-Struman

FAMILY PROTECTION NETWORK

1995

Je 15 D 14-1

New company offers help in finding missing children-Wilson

URGES TO FILE CHARGES

BETTER BUS. BUR. TO SIFT CHGS. AGST ABOVE IN DETROIT

---1970---

ATTY GEN FRANK KELLEY GIVEN 48 HRS TO STOP USING ALLEGEDLY  
ILLEGAL SUBSCRIPTION SALES TECHNIQUES OR FACE COURT ACTION

LANSING- AGREED TO REFUND MONEY TO ANY CUSTOMERS LURED BY  
DECEPTIVE SALES TACTICS-PHILLIPS.

AG 15, B-13-6

AG 17, C-7-8

N 21, A-3-1

D15, A-12-1

Mr 30 E 1-1

Troy chamber of Commerce offers services to enable businesses to help their employees manage work and family issues--Joyner

N 24, 23-2

LIBYA MUST HAVE RAIN WITHIN TWO WEEKS TO AVERT WIDESPREAD FAMINE

-----1973-----

MY24, A-13-1

6 MILLION AFRICANS IN SUB-SAHARA ARC FROM MAURITANIA  
THROUGH SENEGAL, MALI, UPPER VOLTA, NIGER AND CHAD--FACING  
STARVATION IN DROUGHT DISASTER

MY26, B-7-1

NY---UN ANNOUNCED AGENCIES SET UP ~~XXXXX~~ AFRICAN OFFICE  
IN OUAGADOUGOU, UPPER VOLTA, TO CHANNEL EMERGENCY FOOD  
SUPPLIES TO 6 AFRICAN COUNTRIES THREATENED WITH FAMINE

JE11, A-9-1

U.S. AIRLIFT BRINGS GRAIN TO AFRICAN DROUGHT AREA---HEIN-  
BERLING

S 16, A-16-1

OUAGADOUGOU, UPPER VOLTA--6 NATIONS OF WEST AFRICA JOIN FORCES TO FIGHT  
DROUGHT-TUOHY

---1976--- JE14, B-7-5

SEN. EDWARD KENNEDY FEARS AFRICAN FAMINE.

-1980-

N 19, E-14-1

PHOTOS OF E AFRICAN FAMINE

-1981-

AP 8, A-12-2

GENEVA-UN HUNTS FUNDS FOR HUNGRY

-1984-

MR 5, A-2-2

DC-LAWMAKERS ASK AID FOR AFRICAN FAMINE

O 28, A-4-1

DC-US SPENDING \$3 MILLION A DAY ON EMERGENCY FOOD AID

O 30, A-2-4

GENEVA-35 MILLION IN AFRICA STARVING. 20-30% ARE CHILDREN

N 14, B-8-4

AFRICAN RELIEF CAMPAIGNS GAIN SUPPORT IN MICH-GEBERT

N 19, A-15-2

600,000 REFUGEES FLEE STARVATION

N 23, A-3-6

SHIP, EVERDAWN SLATED TO LEAVE PT HURON FOR DROUGHT-STRIKEN

EN E. AFRICA WITH 2.2 MILLION POUNDS OF DONATED CORN-CAIN

N 23, C-10-1N

AMER RED CROSS COLLECTED MONEY TO FEED 720 STARVING AFRICANS.

# **FAMINE : AFRICA**

1984

D 6, A-3-3

**AMERICAN RED CROSS HALF WAY TO ITS GOAL OF RAISING \$120,000 FOR STARVING AFRICANS FROM CITIZENS OF DETROIT.**

D 8, A-3-1

**LANS-MASS STARVATION CAUSED BY BACKWARD FARM PRACTICES, CONTINUING DROUGHTS & POLITICAL CONFLICT LIKELY TO CONTINUE-LEWIS**

D 9, D-2-1

**MILWAUKEE-SHIP LOADED WITH GRAIN FOR DROUGHT-STRICKEN MOZAMBIQUE DEPARTED. SHIP DELAYED ON ST. LAWRENCE**

D 17, A-13

**KITCHENER, ONTARIO-BUSINESSMAN FRED BENSON DONATES FARM ESTIMATED TO BE WORTH \$300,000 TO COLLECT MONEY FOR FAMINE RELIEF.**

D 19, A-1-2

**LUSAKA, ZAMBIA-AFRICAN OFFICIALS BLAMED FOR NEGLECT LAND-USE SAFEGUARDS. VAST AREA IN NORTH-CENTRAL AFRICA TURNING TO DESERT-WALDMEIR**



-1984-

D 20, A-3-5

CHRYSLER DONATED \$25,000 TO AFRICAN FAMINE RELIEF

D 26, A-3-4

LIST OF DET AREA ORGS ACCEPTING DONATIONS FOR FAMINE RELIEF

D 27, B-8-2

LIST OF ORGS ACCEPTING DONATIONS FOR FAMINE RELIEF

-1985-

JA 4, A-2-1

DC-REAGAN TO INCREASE FAMINE RELIEF

JA 11, A-5-1

DC-PEACE ORPS ASKS 10,000 AMER CAN FARMING EXPERTS TO VOL-  
UNTEER TO EHLP FIGHT FAMINE IN AFRICA.

JA 18, A-1-1

KHARTOUM, SUDAN-3 MILLION SUDANESE DRIVEN FROM HOMES BY DRG  
UGHT

JA 27, B-4-1

LANS-DRIVE BY STATE GOVT WORKERS RAISED \$17,192 FOR FAMINE  
RELIEF

F 1, A-2-6

DC-REPORT ASKS FARMING AID FOR AFRICA

F 1, A-6-1

PARIS-AID FOR ETHIOPIA REFUSED BY BRITAIN, W GERMANY, JAPAN

- DC-\$1billion aid approved F 22, A-2-1
- Anon Kzoo couple gives \$5000 -DeSmet F 23, A-11-3
- State workers gave \$44,000 to American Red Cross African Relief F 25, A-3-4 AM
- DC-House OKs \$1billion aid Mr 1, A-5-1
- Mr 6, A-6-1
- Khartoum,Sudan-V-P Bush toured famine relief camp
- Mr 12, A-6-5
- Geneva-U.S will increase food aid to Africa Mr 14, A-1-2
- African relief recording, We Are The World, sells million -McCormcik Mr 20, A-6-6
- Rome-8 drought-stricken countries in Africa & 3 in Asia to get emergency food aid. Mr 20, B-6-1
- Amer Red Cross delegates complete fact-finding mission to drought-stricken continent-Gebert

-1985- Mr 21, A-8-4-4DOT

\$685 bill would provide food & non-food aid to help famine victims.

Mr 22, A-14-1

House approved bill authorizing \$175 million in emergency nonfood aid.

Mr 22, A-12-1AM

DC-Bill provides \$175 million in nonfood aid to help combat famine.

Mr 24 B-11-1

Friction developing btwn grps trying to raise money-Bailey

Mr 28, A-12-2

Lawmakers agreed to emergency appropriation of \$400 million in food aid.

Ap 3, A-4-1

DC-Bill provides \$800 million in food & other assistance

Ap 7, C-1-1

"We Are the World" released last week - the music is as good as the cause.-McFarlin

Ap 7, G-4-1

When the 45 stars came to sing, they checked their egos at the door during "We Are the World" recording.

Ap 8, F-7-1

SLC-Mormon Church members fast to raise funds for famine victims.

My 6, A-2-5

Nairobi-nations that pledged aid accused of failing to deliver

My 13, A-7-5

London-1million face starvation in Mali

Je 14, B-8-4

Food brought by USA for Africa drive arrives in Sudan

Je 16, B-3-2

DC-10 times as many children die due to contaminated water, poor nutrition & disease than have died in African famine

Je 17, F-3-5

LA-Telethon designed to raise \$50 million for victims.

-1985-

Je 17, A-2-6ST

Brussels-Specter of starvation growing in Africa. Sudan could surpass Ethiopian crisis.

Je 18, A-6-6AM

Nairobi, Kenya-USA for Africa to raise funds for long-term aid for drought victims.

Jl 3, A-8-2

Sr citizens hold dance with proceeds going to USA for Africa  
a-Zaklan

Jl 8, E-1-1

Foremr U.S pres Carter & wife arrive for meeting on  
famine disaster

Jl 11, B-1-1

Live Aid concerts to benefit famine victims-list of who will  
be live on show.

Jl 13, A-1-2

1.5billion to watch Live Aid on TV

Jl 14, A--1-2

Live Aid offers concerts in Phila & London at same time-  
McFarlin

Jl 15, A-1-2

London-Live-Aid planner Bob Geldof prods nations to offer massive aid

Jl 16, A-10-1

The 'Woodstock' of the 1980s-Edit

Jl 24, F-18-1

London-famine fighters need road

Ag 5, B-4-3E

NAIROBI-Ethiopia faces plague of millions of caterpillars known as 'army worm,' eating their way thru food crop.

S 13, C-20-1

Khartoum-grain fills depots but starvin Sudanese keep dying

O 9, C-6-2W

Harare, Zimbabwe-Zimbabweans eat hated red-billed quelea bird that could devour its wheat crop

-1985-

D 17, C-5-4

Nairobi-Famine over but long-term recovery in doubt.

-1986-

Ja 5, A-12-1

AddisAbaba,EthiopiaFear that millions will be haunted by starvation in '86 despite massive relief effort

Ja 28, A-2-6

London-Jimmy Carter says 4 African countries to cooperate in pvt 5yr famine-fight project, farm development

Mr 11, B 1-1

'We are the world' wraps up, 'Hands across America' revs up

My 19, B-8-6

Sportaid campaign raising money for famine victims.

My 26, A-6-6

Thousands race fro Sport Aid.

My 29, A-17-1

NEW YORK-West won't support African relief plan.

S 1, A-2-5

Abidjan-Ivory Coast-catastrophe seen if famine strikes

S 12 A 5-1

Pope calls for battle on hunger in Africa

S 12 A 3-1

Millions run to help starving kids in Africa

-1988-

D 3 A-3-2

Khartoum, Sudan-UN-led team says hunger killed 8,000 in Sudan

-1990-

N 18 A 7-1 NoDot

Famine hits Africa; food aid may stall

-1991-

Je 19 A 1-2

30 Million Africans face famine

-1992

J1 12 A 3-2

Battered by drought, S. Africa faces famine that overshadow  
all of continent's past food shortages



FAMINE: ALASKA

1936

Form 1656

AG 18,2-6-BLST

US SENDS FOOD TO ESKIMOS

FAMINES- ASIA MINOR

1875

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 8, 3-1

20,000 dead in one district of 52,000

FAMINE : ASIA

1946

MY 24, 36-7

FAMINE PERIL LESSENERED IN SE ASIA

FAMINE: BIAFRA

1969

NY-UN WARNED OF TRAGEDY FOR BIAFRAN CHILDREN IF NIGERIAN CIVIL WAR DOES NOT END SOON

AP 2, B-13-5

s25, A-4-2

GENEVA-OFFICIALS BELIEVE STARVATION DEATH TOLL IN BIAFRA HAS REACHED THE 1.5 MILLION MARK.

N 23, E-1-3

RELIEF CUTBACKS RESULTING INTO MORE DEATHS AMONG CHILDREN HERE---HOAGLAND

FAMINE: BOLIVIA

1953

0 7, 2-2

PRES. IKE ORDERS \$5 MILLION GIVEN ABOVE FR. U.S. IN FARM PRODUCTS TO  
PREVENT HUNGER

FAMINE: BRAZIL:

1970

JL9, A-15-3

FORTALEZA- FAMINE STRIKING PORTION OF BRAZIL IN THIS  
REGION.

FAMINE: BURMA

1960

RANGOON-STARVING BURMESE FORCED TO EAT ROOTS

E JE14, A-9-8

0 8, C-4-1

HUNGRY MOTHERS & CHILDREN ~~XXXX~~ REFUGEES HADNT EATEN IN 5  
DAYS

0 11, A-24-1

DC-U.S TO GIVE SHARE OF AID

0 15, A-6-6

BANGKOK-CARGO PLANES FERRIED FOOD & SUPPLIES TO STARVING PE  
OPLE.

0 17, A-20-1

STARVING CAMBODIANS-EDIT

0 19, A-7-1 2Dot

BANGKOK-CAMBODIA GETS FOOD AID AS VIETNAMESE GIRD FOR ATTACK

0 24, A-12-5

BANGKOK, THAILAND-3 SENATORS VISIT PHNOM PENH IN BID TO WIN  
APPROVAL OF PLAN TO DELIVER FOOD TO STARVING CAMBODIANS

0 25, A-3-6

US RAISES AIDE PLEDGE TO CAMBODIA ON FOOD FOR STARVING

0 26, A-8-1

DC-HOUSE APPROVES \$30 MILLION U.S. CONTRIBUTION

0 28, A-3-5

BANGKOK, THAILAND-HANOI JOINS PHNOM PENH & REJECTS U.S. PRO-  
POSAL TO AN OVERLAND ROUTE TO TRANSPORT SUPPLIES



-1979-

O 31, B-1-1

LANS-GOV. WM. MILLIKEN TELLS U.S. TO DO MORE, AFTER RETURN-  
ING FROM A VIST TO REFUGEE CAMP-MARTIN N 4, A-9-5

DC-U.S URGES \$100MILLION TO EASE CRISIS N 4, A-10-5

CHURCHES WIDEN CAMPAIGN TO EASE REFUGEES N 5, A-5-1

SA KAEW-TINY STARVING BABIES CLING TO LIFE N 6, A-20-1

NEXT PHASE IN CAMBODIA-EDIT N 6, C-7-1

NY-CAMBODIA STIFFENS RELIEF RULE N 8, A-1-3

BANGKOK-THAIS SET FOR MRS CARTER VISIT N 8, A-9-5 AM

BANGKOK-HUNGER SENDS 500,000 MORE TOWARD THAILAND

N 8, B-2-1 AM

DETROITERS PLAN CAMBODIA RALLY-ROACH N 9, A-6-4

SAKAE0,THAILAND-MRS. CARTER URGED MORE BE DONE FOR CAMBODIA  
NS. N 11, A-9-1

BANGKOK-MRS. CARTER FLEW HOME. SAW DEPTHS OF HUMAN MISERY.

N 11, A-9-1

DET RALLY SET FOR KENNEDY SQ TO CALL ATTENTION TO FLIGHT.

# FAMINE : CAMBODIA

1979

DET RALLY DRAWS 100-YOUNG  
100 GATHERED AT KENNEDY SQ RALLY

N 12, B-3-3

N 12, B-1-3

N 12, C-4-3

BANGKOK-6 US CONGRESSWOMEN SEEK TO PERSUADE GOVT TO ACCEPT  
FOOD FOR REFUGEES.

N 13, A-22-1

BANGKOK-6 CONGRESSWOMEN RETURNED TO US WITH BASKETFUL OF PRO  
MISES.

N 14, A-22-1

CAMBODIA'S VISITING FIREMEN-EDIT

N 14, A-3-5

DC-CARTER ORDERED IMMEDIATE AIRLIFT OF FOOD & SUPPLIES  
FOR REFUGEES IN THAILAND.

N 15, C-24-1

DC-CAMBODIA WILLING TO ACCEPT SUPPLIES & FOOD SAY CONGRESS  
WOMEN.

N 16, B-1-1

UOFD STUDENTS FAST TO REMIND OF WORLD HUNGER-ROACH

N 18, B-7-5

LANS-MICH REFUGEE RELIEF FUND FORMS TO AID CAMBODIANS

Ap 24, 1-5-1 Can

Blackie Leonard killed and ate 2 of the huskies that pulled his toboggan in wastes of Barrenlands when no caribou were found where they used to run; Indians facing famine; 23 die

-----1953---

D 11, 43-3

YELLOWKNIFE, -ESKIMOS HERE THREATENED WITH HUNGER DUE TO WOLVES & FAILURE OF APPEARANCE OF FALL CARIBOU

-1984-

N 22, 6-6-1

YELLOWKNIFE, NW TERRITORIES - INUIT RECALL FAMINE OF 1957-58

FAMINE : CHAD

1966

S 8, E-12-8

U.S.AF TO FLY 500 TONS GRAIN IN 20 DAYS INTO ABOVE IN AFRIC  
TO WARD OFF FAMINE FROM YR.LONG DROUGHT

# FAMINE - CHINA

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 5, 1-13-6

Chihli conditions worse-Kelsey

Je 3, 1-2-7 1#

3 millions face starvation, Shantung-Sweetland

Ag 28, 2-5

Earl Baker says million and half face starvation

O 4, 54-5

2 millions and half face starvation

1929.

Ja 30, 30-1

Militarists blamed for conditions

F 22, 24-4

Shensi prov. swept by famine

Mr 15, 10-4

Fund sought in U.S. for aid

Mr 22, 36-4

20 millions hope for U.S. aid

~~CHINA XXXX FAMINE~~  
FAMINE - CHINA

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 15, 6-6-5

Shanghai: Indignation expressed for Red Cross for refusing relief because govt. blamed for famine D 26, 2-6 1 Home

Peiping: famine comm. says thousands are without bare necessities  
-----1930-----

Ja 11, 3-7

David A. Brown, NY banker, appeals to Amer. people for funds

Mr 7, 30-2

Alexander H. Legge opposes sending wheat to famine districts as proposed in Sen. Wm. H. McMaster resolution

Mr 13, 19-3

Missionaries tells of famine; reveal acute suffering in Shensi Province

FAMINE - CHINA  
~~CHINA X FAMINE~~

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 21, 15-6

Nearly 4 million persons have died in recent months, &  
Gorver Clark, relief worker tells China Famine Relief Org  
of Amer. in N.Y.C. Ap 20

Jl 27, 1-12-7 2#

Honolulu Japs big contributors to China relief funds  
Ag 2, 1-3

Looting of China's interior cities result of  
famine caused by war

Ag 13, 16-5

Harry S. Aldrich says money raised for relief by  
Int. Famine Relief Comm. is wasted D.Gould

O 12, 1-18-1

Bums imprest into service for relief work-Gould

1931.

Ag 4, 2-3

New famine threatens

INLAND CHINA FEARS FAMINE; AUTUMN RAINS BREAK DROUTH, BUT RICE SHORTAGE  
FACES MILLIONS OF HOMES

N 11, 1-12-8 2\*

TOLL HEAVY; 3 MILLION REPORTED STARVING  
12 MILLION FACE FAMINE; DROUTH BESETS 8 PROVINCES; PILLAGING ARMY ADDS  
TO WIDESPREAD DISTRESS

MR 1, 14-3

AP 22, 2-8 C M

JL 28, 5-16-4

CHINESE PREFER SLAVERY TO HUNGER, SELL SELVES

---1936---

AP 28, 1-2 P

BETW 10 & 30,000,000 DIE OF FAMINE IN SZECHWAN & NORTH HONAN PROVINCES

AP 29, 4-8

EARTHQUAKE HITS FAMINE STRICKEN SZECHWAN PROV  
HWAiking, HONAN PROVINCE-STARVATION OR BANDITRY FACE MILLIONS IN CHINA

MY 1, 54-2 XTRA

MY 10, 1-4-8

GOVT. PREPARES TO SEND FOOD TO SUFFERERS IN NORTHERN KANSU

MY 24, 1-16-1

30 MILLION PEOPLE FACING STARVATION IN SZECHUAN & HONAN PROVINCES

JE 28, 1-20-7 2\*

DR. MA YEN-SHU INVENTS PILLS TO BEAT FAMINE IN CHINA

---1937---

MR 6, 20-6

MORE THAN 3,000 STARVE TO DEATH IN SZECHUAN PROVINCE DURING JAN & FEB.

MR 11, 11-5

2,000,000 THREATENED BY FAMINE IN WESTERN HONAN PROVINCE -  
RAIN WITHIN 2 WEEKS IS ONLY THING THAT'LL SAVE MILLION IN DUST BOWL

MR 22, 1-6



**FAMINE:**

**CHINA**

1937

Form 1656

**RIOTS BREAK OUT AMONG HUNGER-CRAZED VICTIMS IN HONAN PROVINCE**

MR 23,1-4-BLST

MR 24,14-4

**MILLIONS STARVING IN HONAN PROVINCE**

AP 13,1-2

**PARENTS THROW CHILDREN INTO STREETS TO DIE, 2,102 DEAD PICKED UP IN MARCH IN STREETS OF CHUNGKING**

AP 20,38-2

**OVER 50,000 ALREADY DEAD IN FAMINE-STRICKEN COUNTIES**

---1939---

AG 15,2-6

**WAR, DROUTH, FLOODS & JAPS CAUSE FAMINE IN CHINA**

---1940---

F 24, 1-5

**PEIPING-MILLIONS THREATENED IN PEIPING-TIENTSIN AREA WITH STARVATION**

---1942---

MY 9, 5-1 BS

**4,000 DIE OF FAMINE IN NORTHERN HUPEH PROVINCE**

O 19, 27-3

**6,000,000 ON VERGE OF STARVATION IN HONAN PROVINCE**

D 4, 36-1

**MILLIONS FLEE FAMINE AREA ON YELLOW RIVER**

---1943---

MY 16,1-4-7

**DROUTH TAKES BIG TOLL IN VIRTUALLY ENTIRE SOUTH CHINA SEA COAST**

---1944---

F 8, 1-7

**20,000,000 FACE STARVATION**

---1946---

F 21, 4-2

**FAMINE THREATENS 4,000,000 IN NORTHERN HUNAN**

MR 9, 8-2

**49,000 MORE REPORTED DEAD IN S. HUPEH PROVINCE FAMINE**

---1946---  
A A DORRANCE SEES CHINESE FOOD RACKET-ANDREWS

MY 19, 1-8-2 3\*

---1947---  
THREAT OF FAMINE PERILS YELLOW RIVER AREA

P 27, 1-12-5

---1948---  
CHINESE REDS CRY "FAMINE"

MR 23, 31-2

---1950---  
WIDESPREAD FAMINE REPORTED IN EAST CHINA NORTH OF YANGTZE RIVER

F 8, 39-1

F 18, 1-21-3

WORST FAMINE IN 70YRS HITS NORTH-CENTRAL CHINA-RAVENHOLT

MR 19, 1-19-8 2\*

REPORT FARM FAMILIES OUTSIDE PEIPING EATING GRASS & TREE BARK-RAVENHOLT

AP 6, 31-4

US STUDIES RELIEF FOR STARVING IN COMMUNIST HELD CHINA-AP 10, 18-1

SENDING AMER. "SURPLUS" FOODS-IS WAY TO SHOW OUR GOOD WILL-EDIT

AP 10, 31-1

REDS REPORT MANCHURIAN FOODS RELIEVE FOOD SITUATION-JL 27, 31-3 NITE

FAMINE RIDES CHINA FLOODS; RICE AREAS DROWNED-DISASTER HUGGED-RAVENHOLT

N 19, 1-2-5

FAMINE TOLL HIGH IN CHINA-ESTIMATE IMPOSSIBLE-LISAGORD, 22, 29-7

REPORT UNPRECEDENTED FAMINE IN ANHUI, KIANGSI, SHANTUNG & HONAN PROVINCES

JE 12, 35-5

---1951---  
FAMINE KILLS 300,000 IN SOUTHERN CHINA

S 8, 3-6

3,000,000 HIT BY FAMINE IN NORTH CHINA

---1953---

AP 27, 14-6

2 MILLION CHINESE REPORTED STARVING

JE 11, 14-6

NEWSPAPER SAYS CHINESE ARE RAIDING STOREHOUSES IN KWANTUNG AS RESULT OF FLOOD FAMINE

HONG KONG-STARVING CHINESE RAID STOREHOUSES OF FOOD - JE 11, 14-6 NITE  
 COMMUNISTS RADIO AT KUNMING ADVISED PEASANTS THAT TO DEPEND ON GOD FOR  
 FOOD & TO END FAMINE WAS WRONG; URGED THEM TO WORK HARDER - JE 22, 1-3

REPORT FOOD SHORTAGE IN COMMUNIST CHINA OFFERED BONUSES TO FARMERS,  
 D 20, 1-16-6

NO SIGN OF WIDESPREAD STARVATION ALTHOUGH LOCALIZED FOOD SHORTAGE  
 F 21, 1-17-6  
 10,000,000 PERSONS STARVING IN RED CHINA DUE TO BLOODS  
 O 20, 50-1

HONG KONG-KUNG SHEUNG DAILY NEWS REPORTS THAT 10 MILLION PERSONS HAVE  
 BEEN AFFECTED BY A SPRING FAMINE IN CHINA'S KWANTUNG PROVINCE  
 MR 16, 4-5

HOMAN- A FAMINE IS REPORTED HERE  
 F 29, 12-1

SHANGHAI-PEOPLE OF RED CHINA REPORTED RATIONED, BUT NOT STARVING-MIT-  
 CHISON  
 D 2, 8-4-3

FORMOSA-REPORT 150 MILL ON STARVING IN CHINA  
 AP 17, 52-1

HONG KONG-THREAT OF FAMINE STALKS MILLIONS OF CHINESE THIS SPRING  
 JE 19, 58-7

TOKYO-15 MILLION CHINESE SUFFERING FR. FAMINE IN HOPEI PROVINCE OF  
 NORTH CHINA

-----1961-----

JA 29, G-1-1  
JA 29, G-1-1

CANADIAN WHEAT SOUGHT TO STAVE OFF FAMINE  
RED CHINA 'S EMPTY RICE BOWLS-McDERMOTT

F 5, B-5-1

SOUTH CHINESE PEASANTS, STRICKEN WITH FAMINE KILL COMMUNIST OFFICIALS  
IN RAID ON WAREHOUSE

F 19, A-10-1

HONG KONG-STUDENTS RETURNING TODAY FROM RED CHINA REPORTED THE COMMUN-  
ISTS WERE STAGING PUBLIC TRIALS & EXECUTIONS IN THEIR PURGE OF MINOR  
PARTY OFFICIALS TO APPEASE FAMINE-STRICKEN PUBLIC AP 18, B-4-3

SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST NEWSPAPER REPORTED FOURTH OF CHINA STARVING  
N 2, C-13-7

MACAO-FOOD SHORT RED CHINA IS ALLOWING CHINESE LIVING NEAR MACAO BOR-  
DER TO VISIT HERE

-----1962-----

600 F 9, A-1-5

PARIS-FAMINE STALKS RED CHINA, RUSSIAN REFUGEES REPORT-GORDEY

-1983-

JA 31, A-2-5

PEKING-CHINA FACES FAMINE BY END OF CENTURY UNLESS POPULATI  
ON CHECKED.

FAMINE: CONGO

1960

D 23, A-8-1

UN ASKS WORLD AID FOR FAMINE IN CONGO

-----1961-----

MR 22, R-9-1 FIN3

WORLD-WIDE RESPONSE TO AN APPEAL FOR FOOD APPEARS TO HAVE TURNED BACK  
THE SCOURGE OF FAMINE IN SOUTH KASAI REGION OF CONGO

FAMINE: CYPRUS

1962

U.S. TO GIVE CYPRUS 50,000 TONS OF FOOD FOR FAMINE RELIEF

JA 3, A-15-5

1962

FAMINE, DAHOMEY

JERUSALEM-FOREIGN MINISTER GOLDA MEIR PROMISED 1,000 TONS OF FOOD  
MY 24, A-3-2  
JERUSALEM-ISRAEL TO SEND 1,000 TONS OF FOODSTUFF  
MY 30, E-8-5

FAMINE: EGYPT

1953

JL 20, 16-1

FAMINE PERIL FACES EGYPT; WATER FAILS



FAMINE: ETHIOPIA

1936

Form 1656

AG 16,1-2-5-3\*

ETHIOPIANS WILL FACE FAMINE NEXT YEAR, AFRAID TO PLANT NOW BECAUSE THEY  
THINK ITALIANS WILL CONFISCATE THEIR CROPS

-----1959----- 0 28, C-9-2 1H

FAMINE SWEEPS ETHIOPIA; U.S. SENDS FOOD SUPPLIES

-1984-

0 30, A-2-4

GENEVA-6-7 MILLION IN DANGER OF STARVING. RED CROSS AID TO  
DOUBLE IN NOV.

N 2, A-6-2 AM

DC-U.S. CHARTERS 2 PLANES FOR FOODLIFT TO KENYA, MOZAMBIQUE,  
MALI, ETHIOPIA

N 5, A-1-2

ADDISABABA-U.S. PLANE CREWS JOIN FAMINE FIGHT

N 4, A-4-1

ADDISABABA-AIRLIFTS BEGIN

N 6, B-5-1

AA-MORE THAN 500,000 ON MOVE

N 9, D-12-1

AA-TOUR JOLTS U.S. OFFICIAL M PETER MCPHERSON

-1984-

N 12, A-2-1AM

GOVT GUARDS WAREHOUSES FROM STARVING

N 14, B-8-5

RELIFE CAMPAIGNS GAIN SUPPORT IN MICH, ADDRESSES LISTED-  
GEBERT

N 15, A-14-1

SUFFERING UNDER MENGISTU'S DICTATORSHIP-EDIT

N 19, A-15-2

600,000 REFUGEES FLEE STARVATION

N 20, A-2-1

ADDIS ABABA-REBELS THREATEN FLOW OF FOOD

N 20, A-4-3AM

ADDIS ABABA-JAPAN INCREASES AID TO ETHIOPIA

N 22, G-6-1

YELLOWKNIFE, NW TERRITORIES=INUIT (ESKIMO) WATCHING FILM ON  
ETHIOPIA'S STARVING RECALLS FAMINE OF 1957-58

N 23, C-12-4W

ASAB, ETHIOPIA-26 PLANES ~~XXXX~~ DELIVER 1,000 TONS PER DAY  
OF FOOD TO CENTERS.

# FAMINE : ETHIOPIA

1984

N 29, A-3-4

MAYOR YOUNG ATTACKED REAGAN FOR NOT DOING ENOUGH FOR STARVING PEOPLE

D 4, C-20-1

RESETTLEMENT SCHEME?-GROSSFELD

D 5, A-1-5

U.S FIRMS SAY ETHIOPIA OWES THEM, CLAIM STALLS FOOD AID-FREEDMAN

D 6, A-3-4

AMERICAN RED CROSS HALF WAY TO ITS GOAL OF RAISING \$120,000 FOR STARVING AFRICANS FROM CITIZENS OF DETROIT

D 9, A-2-1

ADDISABABA-FAMINE STRIKES 1 OUT OF 6

D13, A-14-1

IT NEEDS \$395.9 MILLION WORTH OF FOOD AND HEALTH CARE IN THE NEXT 12 MONTHS.

D 18, B-6-1D

AN ALL-STAR ROCK MUSIC PLEA TO AID STARVING IS TOP SELLING SINGLE RECORD IN DET-ILKA

-1984-

D 25, A-3-2

\$50,000 GIFT ON WAY TO ETHIOPIA. THOUSANDS CONTRIBUTED  
TO DET NAACP'S TELETHON-GEBERT

D 25, A-4-1

NY-RELIEF ORG COLLECTS \$20 MILLION IN DONATIONS FOR ETHIOPIA

-1985-

JA 5, B-18-3

CAIRO-'SECRET' ISRAELI AIRLIFT RESCUES ETHIOPIAN JEWS

JA 7, A-1-6

TELAVIV-(CENSORED) ETHIOPIAN EXODUS HALTED

JA 8, B-7-5

LANS-GOV BLANCHARD DONATES \$1000 TO ETHIOPIANS

JA 9, D-12-1

CARAVANS SMUGGLING FOOD TO ETHIOPIANS AT NIGHT-GEBERT

JA 14, B-6-3W

EAST LANSING-MICHIGAN STATE PROFESSOR SAYS FAMINE WILL CONTINUE UNLESS GOVT. CURBS INTERNAL POLITICAL STRIFE.-WHITE

# FAMINE : ETHIOPIA

1985

DC-US CLAIMS ETHIOPIA GOVT HAS BLOCKED DELIVERY OF TONS OF  
EMERGENCY AMER FOOD

JA 18, A-11-5

JA 24, A-12-6

LONDON-LONDON TRAVEL FIRM OFFERING VACATION IN FAMINE-STRI  
CKEN ETHIOPIA

JA 27, B-4-1

LANS-DRIVE BY STATE GOVT WORKERS RAISED \$17,192 FOR FAMINE  
RELIEF.

MF 1, A-6-1

PARIS-BRITAIN, W GERMANY, JAPAN REFUSE MORE AID

F 22, A-2-1

DC-\$1billion aid OKd

Mr 20, B-6-1

Amer Red Cross delegates complete fact-finding mission to  
drought-stricken nation-Gebert

Mr 19, B-6-1W

Chic-Members of Chic Ethiopian community rallying to raise  
money for their famine-stricken countrymen

Mr 24, B-11-1

Gedaref, Sudan-Last of Ethiopian Jews airlifted to Israel

-1985-

Mr 26, A-13-2

Moscow-Russia accused US of diverting money meant for food aid.

Ap 3, A-4-1

DC- Bill provides \$800 million in food & other assistance to African nations. Most of aid to go to Ethiopia.

Ap 6, A-17-5

LOS ANGELES- 5,000 stations aired "We Are the World"

Ap 8, F-7-1

SLC-Mormon Church members fast to raise funds for famine victims.

My 2, G-9-1

U.S. raps Ethiopians for forcing 60,000 from relief camp

My 3, A-16-1

Africa's May Day Message-Edit

My 3, A-2-1

DC-U.S. says 30,000 to die because Ethiopians forcing them from refugee camp

My 6, A-2-5

Nairobi-donor nations accused of failure to deliver

My 7, E-7-5

ADDIS ABABA- Ethiopian leader said he had not approved displacement of tens of thousands of famine victims.

My 31, B-4-4

Famine shows no signs of abating  
The Way The World Works-Edit

Je 13, A-14-1

J1 25, A-15-1

Americans show little awareness of situation-

Ag17, B-11-2

AddisAbaba-Mich Rep Howard Wolpe finds no evidence govt  
deliberately starving own people

S 5, A-12-4

DC-famine aid reaches rebel strongholds

O 2, E-6-1E

CHICAGO-Ill. prison inmates doing their part by sewing  
clothes for stricken African nation.

-1985-

0 13, A-6-1

Ouagadougou, BourkinaFaso- Most of Live Aid proceeds will go to Ethiopia & Sudan says Bob Geldof

0 24, C-11-3

AddisAbaba-6 million face starvation in 1986.

N 28, K-10-1E

AddisAbaba-5.8 million will require food aid in '86.

-1986-

Ja 5, A-12-1

AddisAbaba, Ethiopia-Fear that millions will be haunted by starvation in '86 despite massive relief effort

F 16, A-22-1

Death worse than famine.-Edit.

F 19, B-6-3

KENYA-Soviets give them loudspeakers at famine relief camp so refugess can hear govt. relief programs. My8, C\_8-2

Addis Ababa-defectors Dawit Wolde Giorgis accused of

stealing famine aid



FAMINE : ETHIOPIA

1986

- Addis Ababa-ambassador Behanu Dinka suspected in relief funds embezzlement My 23, A-5-11dot  
0 28, A-15-4W
- Addis Ababa-poverty is way of life-  
-1987- Mr 2, A 10-1W  
S 4, A 3-2
- Addis Ababa-decade of hunger?-Peipert  
DC-drought may recreate famine, agencies prepare emergency supplies S 27 A-3-1 No-dot
- Ethiopia will experience severe food shortage in 1988.  
0 9, A-3-3
- Addis Ababa-another famine coming, aid asked-  
0 26, A-10-1
- Nairobi- convoy of food aid trucks burned in rebel attack  
D 6 A-18-1
- Another famine in Ethiopia.--Edit.

-1987-

D 5 A-3-1

Food pledged for 1987 could arrive with 1988 quota causing  
port bottleneck.

-1988-

Je 7 A-3-1 No-dot

Canada sending relief to est. 7 million drought victims

-1989-

Mr 10, A-9-1N

Addis Ababa-poverty, civil war make recovery from hunger  
slow

-1990-

My 2 A-3-1

Dir of Ethiopia's relief agency showed no interest in mili-  
tary truce that would let food supplies reach starving  
people in his country

-1991-

My 15 a 2-5 no dot

DC-A coalition of black land Jewish leader and charitable  
orgs announced plans to provide emergency famine relief for  
Ethiopia

FAMINE: ETHIOPIA

1991

My 24 A 10-1

Ethiopian Co. and Pres. for-Life Mengistu Haile Mariam has  
fled into exile-edit

FAMINE : EUROPE

1940

Form 1656

JE 20, 1-3

EUROPE FACES MOST SERIOUS FOOD SHORTAGE EVER KNOWN-HELEN KILPATRICK

FAMINE. HAITI

1975

MY27, A-5-2

US TO GIVE FOOD TO HAITI. JE8, B-3-1

US TO GIVE RELIEF TO HAITIAN FAMINE VICTIMS ALONG  
WITH INTERNATIONAL ORGS. ---1992-- Mr 12, A-3-1

Guinode, Haiti-Drought, dispair, also restricted trade, severe  
reductions in internatl., devastate country after coup

FAMINE: HONDURAS

1955

1E 30, 31-5

3 DIE OF STARVATION IN ABOVE AFTER FLOODS

FAMINE : HUNGARY

1956

N 8,1-7

N 11,A-14

FAMINE THREATENS REVOLT-T RN HUNGARY

SOVIET IMPOSED HUNGARIAN GOVT OFFERS FOOD AS LURE TO REBELS

# FAMINES- INDIA

1874

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 28, 1-1

Nearly 3,000,000 people depending on gov't for food

Ag 5, 3-2 1900

People starving all over India; cut

Ag 6, 1-6 1901

5,000,000 dead since 1896

✓



FAMINE ;

INDIA:

1943

150 DIE DAILY IN CALCUTTA FROM HUNGER AND DISEASE  
RECAPTURE OF BURMA WOULD END FAMINE

Form 1656  
S 19, 4-20-5

S 23, 11-1

O 10, 1-11-8

MAYOR OF CALCUTTA ASKS FOR CONTRIBUTIONS OF FOOD AND MONEY

O 18, 23-2

130,000 FACE DEATH IN CALCUTTA

O 21, 18-3

FAMINE IN BENGAL CAUSES DEATH OF 25,000

O 24, 1-12-2

WAVELL GOES TO CALCUTTA TO SURVEY FOOD CRISIS

O 31, 1-13-8 1X

DEATH TOLL EXCEEDS 1,000 A WEEK

N 14, ROTO 4

U.S. CONCERNED OVER REPORT THAT 1,000 ARE DYING DAILY

N 15, 4-1

DEATHS FROM STARVATION DECREASING IN CALCUTTA AREA

N 21, 1-14-8 1\*

IGNORANCE HAMPER WORK OF RELIEF

---1944---

MR 23, 1-1 BSMD

MORE THAN MILLION DEAD IN BENGAL FAMINE

JE 4, 1-9-5 5XM

U.S. AND OTHER COUNTRIES HAVE SAVED MANY YOUNG LIVES BY RUSHING MILK TO COUNTRY

---1946---

AG 17, 4-4

US TO RUSH GRAIN TO AVERT FAMINE IN INDIA

AG 22, 44-7

MADRAS PROVINCE REPORTED IN SERIOUS CONDITION

O 20, 1-10-8

300,000 LBS GRAIN FLOWN TO STRICKEN Dacca AREA, E. BENGAL

O 20, 1-14-6 3\*

SAME

D 19, 40-6

C.P. KARUNAKARA MENON SAYS FAMINE DANGER SAFELY PAST

---1949---

JA 25, 2-7

MADRAS-- FAMINE HITS MILLIONS HERE

---1951---

O 31, 4-1

FACES NEW FAMINE PERIL IN 1952

-----1957----- S.4, 32-7

NEW DELHI-AIM NUNGE STRIKE AT INDIAN FAMINE

-----1958----- AG 3, D-13-4

MADRAS-ANDHRA STATE'S AGRI.MINISTER THIMMA KEDDI REPORTS FAMINES FROM DROUGHT IN SOME DISTRICTS ARE DRIVING PEOPLE TO EATING ROOTS & LEAVES

-----1959----- JL 5, D-7-5 2\*

NEW DELHI-EXPERTS SAY INDIA FACES FAMINE B 1966

---1965---

N 16, B-10-6

JAIPUR, INDIA-CRITICAL FOOD SHORTAGES GRIPPED MUCH OF RAJASTHAN IN E INDIA, CHIEF MINISTER MOHANLAL SUKNADIA SAYS

D 13, A-26-1

MORE AID FOR INDIA-EDIT.

D 30, A-10-1

NEW DELHI-INDIA PUSHED INTO ACTION BY FAMINE THREAT GROWING

---1966---

JA 12, B-18-1

TRIUMPH AND TRAGEDY-EDIT.

JA 23, B-18-3

U.S. PLANS MASSIVE RESCUE OPERATION TO AID INDIA FAMINE-IS PRODUCT OF POOR CROPS, POPULATION BOOM-WHEATLEY

GENEVA-RED CROSS APPEALED TO WORLD TO PROVIDE FOOD FOR 20MILLION CHILDREN & 2 MILLION EXPECTANT & NURSING MOTHERS THREATENED BY FAMINE

F 23, A-3-6

MY 2, A-16-4

NEW DELHI-3 MILLION PERSONS IN ORISSA STATE OF EASTERN INDIA HIT BY FAMINE-MANY PARENTS SELLING CHILDREN FOR 10 CENTS  
 AURANGABAD-MRS. INDIRAGANDHI BEGAN TOUR OF INDIA'S FAMINE-THREATENED DISTRICTS FOR 1ST-HAND LOOK AT DRIED UP WELLS, PARCHED FIELDS & EMACIATED INHABITANTS

MY 8, A-4-4

NEW DELHI-2 STATES IN INDIA-UTTAR PRADESH & BIHAR HIT BY DRY SPELL FAMINE

O 14, B-6-1 3\*

--1967--

AP 9, B-2-1

PRIME MINISTER GANDHI WARNED PEOPLE THAT FOOD WILL CONTINUE TO BE SCARCE IN MONTHS AHEAD & FOOD PRICES TO SOAR

MY 19, B-12-1

FOOD ALONE WON'T HELP INDIA-EDIT.

JL 7, C-8-8

NEW DELHI-PRIME MINISTER GANDHI SAYS GOOD MONSOON RAINS COME BUT NOT ENCOURAGING IN 2 WORST FAMINE HIT AREAS, BIHAR & EASTERN UTTAR PRADESH

--1971--

S 13, B-3-1 N

INDIA FACING ORDEAL OF FLOOD & DROUGHT

---1973---

JA14, A-22-1

NEW DELHI---10 MONTH DROUGHT HAS SET OFF FEARS OF WIDESPREAD FAMINE IN INDIA

MR2, B-15-7 D

INDIA FACES WORST FAMINE OF THE CENTURY

AP 25, A-7-1 RACE

NEW DELHI---GOVT REPORTS FOOD SHORTAGES IN SOME PARTS OF INDIA ACUTE AND AUTHORITIES STRIVING TO AVERT FAMINE

MY9, A-6-4

NEW DELHI---1,000 IN HUNGRY MOB SEIZE 106 BAGS OF RICE AND MAIZE IN UGARKHURD---ANGRY WITH SHOPKEEPERS OVER HIGH PRICES AND INSUFFICIENT FOOD GRAIN

MY 17, A-18-1

DROUGHT HAUNTS INDIANS.SIMMONS.

MY 17, A-18-1

HIGH YIELD WHEAT UNABLE TO MATURE; DROUGHT STALLS MIRACLE.

MANN

JE10, A-6-1

NEW DELHI---INDIA FACED BY FOOD CRISIS---SIMMONS

---1974---

S 12, F-13-3

CALCUTTA---STARVING MOBS OF WEST BENGALIS HUNT FOOD AMID ONE OF WORST FAMINES IN HISTORY

ABOVE THREATENS RED NORTH VIET NAM

MR 13, 1-20-3

SAIGON-NORTH VIET NAM FEARS FAMINE

JE 16, 48-5

CARGO PLANES FR. U.S. PARACHUTE RICE TO FAMINE STRICKEN VILLAGES OF ABOVE

S 14, 18-1

O 22, 14-1-1H

US IS DROPPING TONS OF RICE TO AVERT FAMINE HERE

1962

FAMINE - INDONESIA

JAKARTA-SOUP KITCHENS TO OPEN HERE -GRAVE SHORTAGE OF RICE HERE

---1966---

F 9, D-5-3 FIN5

S 18, B-5-4

JAKARTA-10,000 DIE IN INDONESIA FAMINE

FAMINE : IRELAND

1 9 3 0

Form 1656

MR 17, 39-5

MRS. SARAN MOORE, DET., RECALLS POTATO FAMINE IN IRELAND IN 1845

1996-

O 18 A 2-2

NY-New state law required public school students to be taught about the mass starvation of 1840s

FAMINE - JAVA

1964

F 17, A-1-2 FIN 3

SEMARANG-ESTIMATED MILLION PERSONS FACE STARVATION AFTER LONGEST  
DROUTH & WORST RAT PLAGUE WITHIN LIVING MEMORY



FAMINE. : JORDAN

1953

IKE AUTHORIZES 100,000 TONS OF GRAIN FOR RELIEF OF JORDAN <sup>S 4, 5-3</sup>

FAMINE: KENYA

1961

NAIROBI-SEEK FAMINE AID

F 1, C-6-6

U.S.OFFERS FOOD TO FAMILINE FLOOD S TRUCK AREAS OF NORTHERN KENYA

N 18, A-7-6 FIN 3

--1997--

F 2, A-5-5

Nairobi,Kenya-Est.2.5 million Kenyans need famine relief for  
next 6 months,severe drought

NORTH KOREA

1967

FAMINE : KOREA : NORTH

MR 27, A-14-1

N.KOREAN JOURNALIST LEE SOO-KEUN WHO DEFECTED SAID N.KOREANS  
HAVE ACUTE SHORTAGE FOOD-ANNUAL PRODUCTIONS GRAINS DOES NOT  
EXCEED 4 MILLION TONS \_1996 S 09 A 5-5

Hong Kong-S.Korean Red Cross shipped \$105,000 worth of  
flour to them;said North coul expect govt' aid if it im-  
proves political relations with South S 04 A 9-1

DC-Country is sending military to collect crops;on edge of  
famine;military may be getting most of the aid donated

FAMINE : MALI

1985

My 13, A-7-5

London-1million face starvation

FAMINE:

MOROCCO

1937

Form 1656

MY 26, 1-3

O 3, 5-22-1-1\*

1,500,000 STARVING, FLEEING WITH THEIR CAMELS TOWARD MEDITERRANEAN COAST

FAMINE; RIDDEN MOORS STAMPEDING THRU FRENCH MOROCCO IN QUEST FOR FOOD  
& WATER

-----1957----- AP 15, 7-1

LOS ANGELES-MRS. FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT WARNS OF SERIOUS FAMINE IN ABOVE

FAMINE : MOZAMBIQUE

1984

MR 27, A-2-6

2000 HAVE DIED OF DROUGHT & FAMINE IN LAST 3MO

FAMINE - NEPAL

1958

F 3, 8-7

US GRANTS 20,000 TONS OF GRAIN TO HELP FIGHT FAMINE THREAT

1968

FAMINE: NIGERIA

0 29, A-14-8 RACE

GENEVA-SAMUEL GONARD SAID THREAT OF FAMINE IN NIGERIA & BIAFRA ENDED, RED  
CROSS DISTRIBUTED FOOD & MEDICINE TO REFUGEES INS&O



1951

FAMINE: PAKISTAN

N 30, 2-1

500,000 SUFFERING IN KHULNA DISTRICT

---1971-----JE 24, A-23-1RACE

STRAVATION PREDICTED IN E. PAKISTAN AFTER RIOTS.

JL 23, D-8-3 IDOT

UNITED STATES OFFICIALS REPORTED SPECTER OF FAMINE HANGS  
OVER EMBATTLED LAND

JL 26, B-3-1 D

DEATHS MOUNTING RAPIDLY, SALVATION ARMY HOSPITAL HAD TO  
ERECT SPECIAL TENT TO SERVE AS MORGUE

AG 4, B-2-1RACE

FAMINE IN EAST PAKISTAN- MILLIONS FACE HUNGER AFTER  
CIVIL WAR

1936

FAMINE: PHILIPPINES

Form 1656

AG 18,9-4

NORTHERN LUZON ISLAND NATIVES LIVE ON ROOTS AFTER TYPHOON

---1947---

My 25, 1-9-2

GOV S M GUMPAL, ISABELA PROVINCE, SAYS FILIPINOS STARVING

FAMINE : POLAND

1940

Form 1656

AP 4, 1-6

REPORT 250 DYING A DAY AT LWOW ---1951---

N 8, 31-3 NITE

RED POLAND UNDERGOING WORST FOOD SHORTAGE SINCE WAR

FAMINE : ROMANIA

1946

ASKS US FOR GRAIN TO HALT FAMINE

O 20, 1-7-6

**FAMINE - RUSSIA**

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 11, 21-2 WSC

**EUGENE MIRAWSKI TELLS OF HUNGER BRINGING RUSSIANS TO CANNIBALISM**

-----1935-----

F 18, 25-4

**THREAT OF FAMINE REPORTED; RELIEF COMMITTEES ASK WORLD AID TO PREVENT TRAGEDY**

F 18, 2-5 C S

**RUSSIA DENIED REPORTS OF FAMINE**

-----1959-----

F 15, 6-9-1

**HOW U.S. SAVED RUSSIANS IN 1923 FROM STARVATION-WOLFE**

-----1961-----

S 10, A-13-1

**EX PRES. HOOVER CHARGES RUSSIANS LIE ABOUT U.S. MERCY AID IN 1921-RYAN**

-----1962-----

JE 4, A-10-5

**PLEAS TO HELP CHINA RECALL SOVIET ANGER AT US GIFTS IN 1921**

-----1963-----

D 9, B-12-5

**S.O. PIDHAINY CHARGES 1933 FAMINE IN UKRAINE "WAS AIMED AT NATIONAL EXTERMINATION OF UKRAINIAN PEOPLE BY MOSCOW"-ANDERSON**

FAMINE: RWANDA

1993

Mr 25 A 2-5

Famine threatens 1 million people who have been forced to leave their homes by the civil war in Rwanda

# FAMINE - SOMALI

1965

MOGADISHU-USAF TRANSPORT LANDED HERE WITH FIRST OF 100 TONS OF GRAIN  
TO HELP RELIEVE FAMINE

JA 1, A-27-1

--1975---

JL 9, A-18-5

KURTIWAARY,SOMALIA-SOVIET PLANES BEGIN RESETTLING 200,000  
SOMALI NOMADS STRIKEN BY FAMINE

-1992

Ag 6 A 3-2

Millions are dying of starvation in Somalia

ag 4 A 3-4

Starvation threatens 25% of Somalia's population

Ag 19, A-3-1

Mogadishu,Somalia-US gears up for food airlift,where there's  
starvation & disease,drugs needed to treat measles,bronchi-  
tis & TB

Ag 20, A-2-5

Nairobi,Kenya-First flight of US airlift sent to Somalia

Ag 21, A-3-6

Mogadishu,Somalia-Relifed officials briefing on food deliver  
ies & famine statistics,people in war torn area

---1992---

Ag 28, A-2-5

Belet Huen-US sends emergency relief flights where warfare & lawlessness threaten food distribution

O 26 A 8-1E

Fighting has disrupted international relief for famine victims, thousands of civilians in search of food, safety

D 4 A 1-1

U.S. troops will spend 1st day of deployment on engineering project aimed at setting up port & airfield facilities

D 4 A 2-1

Somalia's starvation, anarchy, bloody civil war took the world by surprise

D 12 C 1-1

Relief workers can't forget the faces of famine-Keenan

-1993-

Ja 01 A 1-1

Mogadishu, Somalia-George Bush visited Somalia, sees the "horror"; praises troops



FAMINE:

SPAIN

1939

Form 1656

N 1,2-2

GOVT. TAKES OVER CONTROL OF STAPLE COMMODITIES, FAMINE FEARED

# FAMINE : SUDAN

1985

J1 24, F-18-1

London-famine fighters need 900mi road

-1986-

Ag 9, A-6-2

Nairobi-Thousnads face starvation

S 22, A-4-3

Khartoum-Sudan can't guarantee safety of planes flying over  
rebel held areas to deliver aid

O 13, A-4-1

Sudan-famine relief food faces rebel gantlet

-1988

O 4 A 3-1 1 dot

Sudanese suffering

O 24 A 3-1

Foodlift stalled food to starving Juba, Sudan delayed

D 6 A-3-1

Red Cross airlift permitted by Sudan.

-1991-

Je 4 E 1-1

The owner of a New York shipping company pleaded guilty  
in federal court to defrauding an aid program out of \$1  
million

---1991---

S 22, A-13-1 WW

Gorruo, Sudan-10, --- hungray African kids trapped by Sudanese  
civil war, as children left stranded with famine

FAMINE: TANGANYIKA

1961

DAR ES SALAAM-<sup>N 4, A-1-5</sup>RES. KENNEDY TO RECEIVE A SHIELD, BOW & 3 APROWS CARVED  
WALKING STICK & TALKING DRUM FROM GOGO TRIBE

1967

FAMINE : TANZANIA

JE 4, F-4-5

DAR ES SALAAM-2 SHIPS LOADES OF GRAIN ENROUTE TO FEED 100,-  
000 PERSONS SUFFERING FROM CROP FAILURE IN LAST YEAR DROUGHT  
IN SOUTH TANZANIA

FAMINE : TOGO

1962

~~MR 21, A-6-5~~

U.S. SENDING 4 SHIPLOADS OF FOOD FOR ABOVE

FAMINE : UGANDA

1980

JA 25, A-3-6 2DOT

KAMPALA-GOVT ASKS EHLP FOR 2MILLION STARVING MY 27, A-6-3

KAMPALA-PEOPLY DYING OF HUNGER AT RATE OF 100 A DAY. EMERGEN  
CY FOOD SOUGHT.

WATERS S.DAVIS JR.VISIONS ABOVE UNLESS SOIL EROSION STOPPED  
F 26,29-5  
---1979--- F 15, B-13-1  
CENSUS BUREAU SAYS FAMILY LIFE IS STABILIZING-DUNN



FAMINE : VIETNAM

1981

F 18, A-3-1

BANGKOK-VIETS FIGHT STARVATION IN THE NORTH

JE 5, A-26-2 2\*

WASH-AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS ASSOC PREDICTS SERIOUS FAMINES IN UNDERDEVELOPED COUNTRIES IN NEXT DECADE, CALL FOR AID OF SCIENCE

---1973---

MR16, A-2-3 RACE

2 YEARS OF BAD WEATHER RAISE FEARS OF WORLDWIDE FAMINE---  
HAWKES

---1974---

JL 25, A-9-5

WASH-SISTER MARGARET HOHMAN SAYS AMERICANS SHOULD HELP FIGHT HUNGER ABROAD BY SIMPLIFYING LIFE-STYLES & EATING LESS MEAT

1-976-

N 26, D-20-1

ROME-UN'S FOOD & AGRICULTURE ORG URGES FOOD INSTEAD OF WEAPONS

FAMINE - YEMEN

1966

F 16, C-3-1

SANAA-US GETS PROBLEMS FROM POSSIBLE FAMINE THREAT IN YEMEN-MORRIS

1940

## FAMINE : MISCELLANEOUS

Form 1656

JE 17, 6-4

U.S. STUDIES MASSING OF SURPLUS FOODSTUFFS-MOODY

---1943---

O 18, 17-8

GREECE FACES REPETITION OF FAMINE OF 1941

---1948---

S 9, 33-3

SIR HENRY TIZARD WARNS OF FAMINE

---1951---

N 12, 35-6

NORRIS M. WOOD SAYS HUNGER DRIVING WORLD TO WAR

---1952---

JA 27, 1-10-4

UN ASSEMBLY RATIFIES PLEA FOR STEPPING UP WORLD FOOD PRODUCTION TO MEET FAMINE THREATS

---1956---

AG 12, B-16-6

MEX CY-INTER-AMER CONF OF FOOD INDUSTRY WKRS PROPOSE INTERNATL STOCK-PILE OF FOOD FOR USE IN FAMINES

---1965---

JA 3, B-6-3 2\*

SOME SCIENTISTS SAY THAT FOR MUCH OF MANKIND, FAMINE IS RIGHT AROUND THE CORNER-WILL START IN 1970S-FEINSILBER

---1966---

F 3, A-14-1

NY-BERNARD A CONFER, LUTHERAN WORLD RELIEF, WARNS WORLD FACES FAMINE IN 20 YRS-SCHACHERN

MR 11, B-8-1

WY-WORLD CALAMITY COMING BECAUSE OF FOOD SHORTAGE-RYAN

—1966— Ap 19, B-2-1  
ROME-MEKKI ABRAS TOLD MEET OF UN FOOD & AGRIC. ORG. THAT DISAPPEARANCE  
OF WORLD GRAIN SURPLUS THREATENS THE DEVELOPING COUNTRIES WITH FAMINE

---1968--- D 29, D-9-1  
HUNGER IN US STIFLED BY POLITICAL QUICKSAND

---1972--- AP 28, C-2-1  
DR. GEORG BORGSTROM, SAYS HUNGER PRINCIPAL  
REASON BEHIND INTERNATIONAL TENSIONS AND WAR. YOURSIT  
AP 30, E-1-1

DR NORMAN BORLAUG & DR GEORG BORGSTROM SEE WORLD HEADED  
FOR FAMINE & CHAOS UNLESS BOLD STEPS TAKEN IMMEDIATELY-  
LEACH

-1974-- MR 3, F-1-1

FAMINE IS GROWING THREAT TO WORLD-KENTERA D 8, Roto 52  
DR. WM. C. PADDOCK, AGRICULTURE EXPERT "TELLS WHY THERE IS FOOD  
GAS IN DEVELOPING NATIONS, CAUSING FAMINE-PADDOCK

---1979--- JL 27, A-3-2  
CAMBODIA AREA MAY HAVE FAMINE INSTATED DEPT. PREDICTION

-1982- JA 25, A-10-1

AVERTING GLOBAL FAMINE-EDIT

F 21, D-10-3

ADDISABABA, ETHIOPIA-AFRICA MAY BECOME VAST DESERT PERMANENTLY  
PLAGUED BY DROUGHT IF CURRENT CONDITIONS PERSIST.

-1985-

Ap 15, B-5-6

AddisAbaba-Christians in Ethiopia gave up meat & others  
for Lent.

My 27, A-3-2

Congress to probe famine which killed millions in Ukraine  
during 1930s-Gebert

-1992

D 21 E 1-4

The tragedy in Somalia is a fraction of the world's hunger  
problem. 500 million people around the globe are undernourished-McCann

FAMOSE, A NIE - FRENCH SKIER

1966

AG 6 B-5-3

PORTILLO, CHILE-WON WOMEN'S SLALOM, OPENING EVENT OF WORLD ALPINE SKI  
CHAMPIONSHIPS

 S.H.: FAMOUS ARTISTS SCHOOLS INC.

1965

JL 29, B-6-8

NY-CROWELL COLLIER & MACMILLAN INC.OFFERED TO BUY 200,000 COMMONSHARES  
SHARES OF ABOVE



BUSINESS HOUSES: FAMOUS BRANDS, INC .

1935

Form 1656

JL 19,1-2

TREASURY OFFICIALS' NAMES LINKED WITH ABOVE, INVESTIGATION STARTS

---1936---

JA 14,32-3

BERT C BROWN BLAMED BY US FOR BRINGING FEDERAL EMPLOYEES INTO LIQUOR  
SALES AGENCY

---1955---

F 7, 6-5

GD.RAPIDS-SOCIETE ANONYME CIVILE DES PRODUCTEURS DE FROMAGE DE ROQUEFORD  
OF FRANCE SUE ABOVE FOR NOT MAKING GENUINE ROQUEFORD CHEESE

Ap 4, 1-5

Explosion wrecks cleaning room above; Chas.

Stine hurt; Ap 4 ---1933---

JL 6, 12-4

ANNOUNCE 10% WAGE INCREASE ---1963---

Ap 11, D-7-2

CHAIN AT 5400 McDOUGALL FRONT HIT BY DYNAMITE EARLY AP 11-3, MEN SEEN  
LEAVING SCENE BEFORE EXPLOSION

My 20, B-7-3

MAIN PLANT AT 4465 BEAUBIEN BOMBED EARLY MY 19-SEVERAL THOUSAND DOLLAR  
S DAMAGE DONE-BELIEVED DONE BECAUSE THEY CUT PRICES My 21, B-1-1

POLICE STEP UP INVESTIGATION ON ROUND-THE-CLOCK CHECK TO FIND WHO IS  
BOMBING THE CLEANERS

My 29, A-8-1 FIN 5

WINDOWS IN ABOVE STORES AT 5400 McDOUGALL SMASHED BY STONES & BRICKS  
IN PRICE-CUTTING WAR

---1964---

AP 13, B-4-7

2 DYNAMITE EXPLOSIONS BLEW HOLE IN BRICK FRONT WALL OF ABOVE'S MAIN PLANT AT 4465 BEAUBIEN

AP 13, A-13-2 FIN 5

MAIN PLANT DAMAGED BY 2 DYNAMITE BOMBS

AP 14, A-1-1

MAFIA LEADER DOMINIC CAVATAIO, OWNER CITY WIDE CLEANERS, ARRESTED FOR INVESTIGATION IN BOMBING OF ABOVE

AP 14, B-14-1 FIN 5

DOMINIC CAVATAIO FREED ON WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS AFTER POLICE SAY "HAVE NOTHING ON HIM" IN BOMBING OF ABOVE

AP 15, C-2-3

DOMINIC CAVATAIO DENIES ANY KNOWLEDGE OF BOMBING OF ABOVE

---1967---

F 14, C-6-1

ABOVE BDDG. AT 19640 CHARLESTON WAS SOLD TO A CLEVELAND FIRM  
ABOVE BUSINESS REMAINS IN DET. AT SAME LOCATION-DET. NEWS  
MADE ERROR IN SAYING BUSINESS WAS SOLD

-1971--

JL 15, C-10-4

FILED VOLUNTARY PETITION IN FED COURT IN DET IN ATTEMPT  
TO MAKE ARRANGEMENT WITH CREDITORS UNDER PROVISIONS OF  
CHAPTER 11 OF BANKRUPTCY ACT

JL 28, B 2-1 D

CUSTOMERS MAY PICK UP THEIR CLOTHING THIS WEEK FROM SOME  
OF FIRM'S 26 DETROIT AREA OUTLETS

FAMOUS FIDO'S DOGGIE DELI

1982

D 26, F-1-1

CHICAGO-OFFERS DELICASIES FOR DOGGIES

F 4, A-1-1

Madison-switches from CHrysler cars after 30yrs, to GM  
because Chrysler to close KEnosha plant

MY 2, 1-4-4

TO OPEN NEW STORE AT JEFF AND CHENE

-----1957-----

N 9, 3-4

SENATE RACKETS COMM. NAMES ABOVE AS HAVING PAID FOR XMAS. GIFTS GIVEN TO LABOR UNION OFFICIALS

-----1960-----

C-7-7

MARKS 30TH ANNIV. THIS MONTH

-----1965-----

MR 3, C-16-5

MAY TAKE OVER FURNITURE STORES AT E.J. KORVETTE SHOPPING CENTERS HERE

MR 8, B-12-3

TO ACQUIRE FURNITURE & CARPETING STORES ADJACENT TO 3 DET. AREA DEPT. STORES OF E.J. KORVETTE INC. - THE STORES WERE OPERATED BY H.L. KLION INC. OF EAST PATERSON, N.J., UNDER KORVETTE NAME

JL 12, A-2-4 6\*

3 ALARM FIRE DID \$25,000 DAMAGE TO WAREHOUSE AT 3940 GIBSON

-----1972-----

Ag 3, C-7-5

MR. & MRS. THOMAS HARDAWAY, HAS FURNITURE REPOSSESSED BY ABOVE, FOR NONPAYMENT OF A BILL OWED BY A NEXT DOOR NEIGHBOR - FILES SUIT FOR \$1 MILLION

Ag 9, C-4-1

AGREED TO PAY \$12,500 TO MR. & MRS. THOMAS HARDAWAY, WHOSE BEDROOM FURNITURE WAS REPOSSESSED BY MISTAKE  
SHORT CIRCUIT BLAMED FOR FIRE AT 2300 E. JEFFERSON STORE

N 2, A-14-4

-----1976-----N9,A16-1

AIDE TO GOV. MILLIKEN, CHARLES R. BROWN, SOLD INFORMATION  
ON WELFARE RECEIPTS TO ABOVE CO. NELSON

-1980-

MR 27, A-3-1 AM

14335 GRATIOT STORE ROBBED

-1985-

J1 3, A-10-2-3DOT

Det warehouse hit by fire.

J1 4, A-3-1

\$30million worth of furniture and antiques destroyed in  
four-alarm fire that destroyed warehouse.-Walker

J1 6, A-3-2

Fires still smoldering

FAMOUS LAST WORDS

1964

FIRST OF SERIES ON FEATURE PAGE BY BARNABY CONRAD  
LAST OF SERIES

JA 6, A-14-3

JL 8, B-6-2



O 7, A-22-1

DERECK EVANS &amp; DALE S FULWILER COMPILING BOOK 'WHO'S

NOBODY IN AMERICA'-EDIT -1980-

JA 3, A-1-5

LOT OF 'WHO'S WHO' BOOKS

ACCUSED OF IMPROPER "BAIT" ADVERTISING, ABOVE ORDERED BY MCSC TO SHOW CAUSE APRIL 11TH WHY ITS MAINTENANCE & ALTERATION CONTRACTOR'S LICENSE SHOULD NOT BE REVOKED

Mr 18, B-23-1

50 WITNESSES TO BE CALLED TO TESTIFY BEFORE MCSC ON "BAIT" ADVERTISING AGST ABOVE

Ap 11, 4-4

Ap 11, 16-5 LF

2 WITNESSES TESTIFY ABOVE FAILED TO DELIVER STORM WINDOWS

Ap 12, 3-5

ACCUSED USING IMPROPER "BAIT" ADS ON TV

Ap 13, 8-1

JAS. STEWART, OF PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE, TO CONFER AP 14TH WITH BETTER U.S. BUR, TO SEE IF THERE IS ANY BASIS FOR CRIMINAL PROSECUTION IN CONNECTION WITH ACTIVITIES OF ABOVE

Ap 18, 26-5

LICENSE REVOCATION OF ABOVE DUE TO RESUME HEARINGS AP 25TH

Ap 26-56

13 HOME OWNERS PRESENT COMPLAINTS IN "BAIT" ADVERTISING CASE

Ap 26, 3-1 BB

WARRANT CHING FALSE ADVERTISING IS SIGNED BY REC. CT. AGST ABOVE

Ap 27, 4-1

HEARINGS BY MCSC INTO COMPLAINTS AGST ABOVE ON ADVERTISING RECESSED IN DEFINITELY TODAY

Ap 28, 7-3

OSCAR J RISS, PRES., CHGD FALSE ADVERTISING

My 8, 6-3

BOUND OVER FOR TRIAL ON FALSE ADVERTISING CHG.S AFTER REC. CT. EXAM

-----1958-----

Je 13, 41-4 1H

FTC EXAMINER ISSUES ORDER BARRING ABOVE FROM USIN BAIT ADS TO SELL  
ALUMINUM STORM WINDOWS, SCREENS & DOORS

FAMULA, SISTER MARY : NURSE IN HONGKONG

1941

Form 1656

D 18, 31-4

IN HONGKONG AS SISTER OF THE DOMINICAN GROUP; FORMERLY OF DETROIT

---1943---

MR 5, 8-1

HAS REACHED THE ISLAND OF MACAO, PORTUGUESE COLONY

FAMULARO, JOSEPH -

BOMB SUSPECT

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 2, 2-1

Arrested J1 1, held in connection with the bombing of  
the Zeppelin Cleaners, Je 29

J1 3, 25-1

Released J1 2

FAMULARO, JULE R: POLITICIAN

1971

AP 22, A-4-1

TROY--SAID RESIGNED POST AS MAYOR BECAUSE WAS UNABLE TO  
CONVINCE CITY COMMSNRS THAT MASSIVE COMMERCIAL & MULTIPLE  
DWELLING DEVELOPMENTS NEEDED TO STRENGTHEN CITY'S TAX BASE--  
MLECZKO

AP 26, B-1-1N

RIENDS OF T ROY MAYOR RESIST HIS RESIGNATION--SMITH

AP 27, B-6-1

TROY--RESUMED POST--MLECZKO

AP 28, B-4-1, N

TROY--RETURNED UNANNOUNCED TO COMMSN MEETING & LAUNCHED  
VERBAL ASSAULT ON MAYOR PRO-TEM JOHN KOKALISK--MLECZKO

MY4, B-1-1N

TROY--ABOVE APOLOGIZES TO THE CITY COMMISSION FOR HIS VERBAL  
OUTBURST WITH MAYOR PRO-TEM JOHN KOKALISK--MLECZKO

--1972--

MR 15, B-4-4 N

TROY--PROPOSED CITY NEWSLETTER & INCLUDE VOTING RECORDS  
OF STATE & FED REPS OF TROY REGARDING BILLS AFFECTING  
CITY--MLECZKO

MR 29, B-1-1N

BRANDED CURRENT CITY COMMSN ELECTION CAMPAIGN AS WORST  
CITY H.S EXPERIENCED IN 20 YEARS--MLECZKO

-----1972-----

HAS DENIED A CITIZEN'S ACCUSATION THAT HIS SUPPORT OF THE  
PROPOSED TROY FARMS RECREATION AREA NR CLARE IS MOTIVATED  
BY HOPE FOR PERSONAL GAIN FROM HIS OWN REAL ESTATE HOLDING  
---ILKA

JL26, B-1-4 N

--1973--

D 13, B-1-1 N

SAYS HE WON'T FIGHT MOTION FILED IN FED. CT. TO HAVE HIM  
SHOW ALL HIS INSURANCE AGENCY'S RECORDS TO ATTY. NOEL A.  
GAGE, WHOSE CLIENT, CHAS. JONES, TRYING TO OBTAIN LIQUOR  
LICENSE FOR RESTAURANT IN TROY-ILKA  
FILES PETITIONS FOR 3RD TERM AS TROY MAYOR-ILKA

D 27, B-1-1 N

--1974--

JA 23, B-2-1 N

DENIES PRESSURE IN DECISION TO WITHDRAW FROM 1974 MAYORAL  
ELECTION-ILKA

AP 8, B-2-1 N

TO RETIRE FROM PUBLIC SERVICE AP8; SUCCEEDED BY RICHARD E.  
DOYLE-ILKA

1966

FANARA, MRS JACK - REALTORS WIFE

NY-

F 2, E-3-1

PROFESSIONAL NAME IS SIRENA IS SINGER AS WEEL AS ARTIST



1963

FANARAS, KONSTANTINOS(GUS): DETROIT: MURDERED

AG 29, A-3-5

20 OF 3431 THIRD SHOT & KILLED BY SHOTGUN BLAST IN FACE BY EARL BROCK,  
48 OF DET AT THIRD NEAR TEMPLE AG28 WHILE SITTING IN HIS CAR

FANATICS

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News 0 31, 1-5

Lake Bluff Ill.-Elfrieda Kanaak, school teacher,  
tests ove by fire-physicians doubt story

---1952---

D 17, 38-1

FANATICISM ON PONGRAM-EDIT.

1975

FANBURG, DR. WALTER H. - PSCHIATRIST

MY 4, D-4-4

&DR. BERNARD M. SNYDER WROTE BOOK "HOW TO BE A WINNER AT THE WEIGHT  
LOSS GAME" TELLING HOW TO LOSE WEIGHT - MEAGHER

FANCHER, BERNARD

ATHLETIC DIR.: JACKSON STATE PRISON

1960

CONVICT PERCY ROBERSON GOES MAD & SLASHES ABOVE TO DEATH

AP 29, R-15-1

MY 3, R-8-7

WAIVES MURDER HEARING

FANCHER, HAMPTON III - ACTOR

1963

~~D 19, B-7-4 FIN 5~~

SANTAMONICA, CALIF-ACTRESS SUE LYON, 17, TO WED ABOVE, 25 D 23, A-15-8

W.LA-WEDS ACTRESS SUE LYON, 17 —1964—

D 11, B-5-3

MONICA, CALIF-DIVORCED BY WIFE SUE LYON

FANCHER, ISAAC A. - MIC H. MASON

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 1, 52-6

Aged 98, S 28; Isabella Co. resident

1932

O 9, 1-9-3 1\*

99 S 30; HAS BEEN ODD FELLOW FOR 78 YRS & MASON FOR 74

~~1933~~

S 26M1-2 MAIL

TO CELEBRATE 100TH BIRTHDAY S 30

O 1, 1-2-4

JOS H YOUNG WALKS 14 MILES TO CONGRATULATE ABOVE

~~1934~~

Mr 21, 20-2

DIED Mr 19

FANCHER, RODNEY : MURDERED

1986

Ja 2, E-1-1NoDot

Anna Marie Bushard 47, Harold Lee Stevens, 34, Peggy Jean Stevens 26 & Tony Hill, 32, held in slaying of Fancher 24 o f Lansing

FANCHER, ROLAND C : POLITICIAN

1978

N 8, B-9-1

LOST IN BID FOR 11TH DIST STATE REP



FANCIL, GLEN D. : ARMED FORCES

1945

WOUNDED IN ACTION

MR 24, 9--5

FANCY, SUSAN: ENGINEER

1990

My 31 E-1-2

Leads UM team that built solar car for race; placed emphasis  
on power over aerodynamics.--Sedgwick

FAND, DAVID I.: EDUCATOR

1967

APPT.PROFESSOR OF ECONOMICS AT WSU,TO TEACH IN SEPT. F 21, C-24-1

-----1969-----JL 8, C-20-1

ABOVE WINS GRANT TO CONDUCT 15 MONTH STUDY OF MONETARY  
SS. ECONOMICS. --1971--- 08, A-10-1

SESS PRES NIXON ECONOMIC PLAN WORKING- SHERE

--1985-- Ag 12, A-10-1

Believes the main reason for inflation decline was teh 30-  
percent rise tn the dollar.-Edit. D 9, A\_15-1

Says strong defense draws investment dollars to 'safe'  
countries-Brookes

-1989- Ap 9, A-22-2

His 1973 prediction on S&Ls proves true-Edit

FANEUF, SAMUEL C. -

AMERICAN MINING EXECUTIVE

1936

Form 1656

KIDNAPED BY MEXICAN BANDITS

RANSOM ON WAY TO FREE HIM

FATE REMAINS HIDDEN

7 BOMB PLANES HUNT KIDNAPERS

RELEASED BY KIDNAPERS; BAND SOUGHT IN MOUNTAINS

F 11,28-8

F 13,4-7

F 14,4-7

F 19,1-7

F 22,3-4

FANFALONE, SAMULE J. : INFANTRY

1945

WOUNDED IN ACTION

JA 16, 13-5

WINNER OF DETROIT NEWS MOTORBOWL TOURNAMENT-WALTER

-----1952-----

D 14, 4-2-3 2\*

OBIT: DIES, AGE 49

-----1973----- AP29, B-9-2

APP'T TO TRY TO FORM A CABINET FOR ITALIAN GOV'T-BARNES JA 13, 18-6

WE'LL DECIDE ABOUT CABINET TODAY

JA 16, 2-8

HANDS PRES. EINAULDI LINEUP OF NEW CABINET HE HAS PICKED JA 18, 13-6 NITE

ABLE TO FORM CHRISTIAN DEMOCRAT CABINET, WILL PRESENT IT TO PARLIMENT JA 25, 13-6  
JA 26 WITH NEW REFORMS-BARNES

JA 29 10-8

ABOVE'S DOWNFALL IS SEEN SOON-BARNES

JA 31, 4-7-4

FEEL IN POLITICAL CRISIS THREATENED WESTERN EUROPEAN DEFENSE AND CONFRONTED ITALY WITH THE DANGER OF A SUPREME COMMUNIST BID FOR POWER.

AG 13, 8-3 1H

VISITS DEM CONV IN CHICAGO

---1957---

ROME-TO TAKE ON TASK OF SEEKING SOLUTION TO ITALIAN GOVT CRISIS JE 19, 30-7

JE 21, 1-7

GIVES UP FIGHT TO FORM NEW GOV'T ---1958---

JE 19, 62-1

EXPECTED TO BE NAMED NEXT ITALIAN PREMIER-

JE 25, 63-6

PRES. GROCHI ASKS ABOVE TO FORM A GOVT.

JE 26, 31-8

DEMMONED BY PRES. GROCHI TO FORM NEW GOVT.

---1958---

800 SKETCH

NEW COALITION GOVT. WINS VOTE CONFIDENCE 128-111

ROME-WINS VOTE OF CONFIDENCE IN ELECTION FOR PREMIER

ROME-TO VISIT U.S. THIS WEEK

TO CONFER WITH PRES. IKE & DULLES JL 29-30TH

PLEDGES ITALY'S AID TO SETTLE MIDDLE EAST TENSIONS

ITALY MAY SUBMIT PLAN ON MIDEAST, N.AFRICA TENSIONS-BARNES

FAVORS RAISING A "TRIPLE UMBRELLA" OF POLITICAL-ECONOMIC MEASURES  
OVER MIDDLE EAST TO END TURMOIL THREATENING INTERNAT'L PEACE

ROME-FIGHTS TO SAVE HIS GOV'T

ROME-GETS THIN VICTORY IN TEST VOTE

ABOVE'S REGIME IN ITALY TOTTERS ON NATO MEMBERSHIP-BARNES

CAIRO-TO VISIT CAIRO JAN 6TH FOR 4 DAYS

ARRIVES I CAIRO FOR 4-DAY VISIT

CABINET RESIGNS TODAY DUE TO DEFECTION BY A MINORITY MODERATE SOCI-  
ALIST

JL 2, 31-2

JL 13, A-3-2

JL 20, B-5-8

JL 21, 4-5 BB

JL 23, 1-8 6\*

JL 30, 24-1

JL 30, 44-2

JL 31, 22-1

D 5, 11-4 1H

D 7, A-14-1

D 9, 34-1

D 29, 8-3

JA 7, 14-3

JA 26, 8-7

MANFANI, AMINTORE

POLITICIAN: ITALY

1959

JA 31, 16-2

QUITS AS LEADER OF CHRISTIAN<sup>U</sup>DEM.PARTY

O 29, B-10-3

PREMIER ANTONIO SEGNI WINS FIGHT FOR CONTROL OF CHRISTIAN DEM.PARTY,  
BUT BACKERS OF ABOVE KEEP STRONG POSITION

---1960---

Ap 14, C-9-7

ROME-PRES. GRONCHI ASKS ABOVE TO TRY TO FORM GOV'T

Ap 15, A-10-5

ROME-TALKS WITH POLITICAL LEADERS IN EFFORT TO END C. ISIS

Ap 17, B-7-6

ROME-WORKS THROUGH HOLY STAUDRAY TO TRY TO WIN SUPPORT HE NEEDS FROM  
LEFT WING SOCIALISTS & OTHER FACTIONS TO KEEP A GOVT IN POWER

Ap 21, B-13-1

ROME-TRYING TO FORM NEW ITALIAN GOV'T

Ap 22, A-17-18

GIVEN AUTHORIZATION FR. CHRISTIAN DEM.PARTY TO FORM CENTER-LEFT GOVT

JL 20, C-6-6

ROME-EXPECTED TO BE NAMED NEW PREMIER OF ITALY AS TAMBRONI GOVT FALLS

JL 21, B-9-1

STILL SEEN AS MOST LIKELY CAND. FOR NEW PREMIER

JL 24, A-11-1 3\*

ROME-NAMED PREMIER TO HEAD ALL CHRISTIAN DEMOCRAT GOVT.

JL 27, B-10-4

ASSEMBLED HIS CABINET TO BE SWORN IN

JL 28, A-7-1

REDS, FASCISTS BOON TO ABOVE-BARNES



---1960--- AG 6, A-1-2

ROME-ITALIAN PARLIAMENT HANDS ABOVE VOTE OF CONFIDENCE

AG 14, A-10-2

PARIS-PRES. DEGAULLE PLANS TO MEET WITH ABOVE NEXT MONTH

S 5, A-14-4

PARIS-TALKS WITH FRANCE PRES. DEGAULLE

N 27, A-11-2 2\*

ROME-PREMIER DEBRE OF FRANCE MEETS WITH ABOVE; URGE NEW ARMS TALKS

---1961---

AP 8, A-3-4

TO VISIT PRES. KENNEDY IN WASH. JE 12-13TH

AP 12, A-13-2

AP 11 PAID FIRST OFFICIAL CALL ON POPE JOHN XXIII

JE 13, A-2-2 LF

PRES. KENNEDY & ABOVE SEEK STRONG NATO IN 2-HR CONF. IN D.C.

JE 14, R-2-4

D.C.-SPEAKS WITH PRES. KENNEDY; SAYS ITALY TO HELP NEEDY PEOPLE

JL 14, D-11-3

GIVEN VOTE OF CONFIDENCE BY CHAMBER OF DEPUTES

AG 1, A-12-1

ROME-DOES NOT PLAN K. TO VISIT ITALY DURING STAY IN MOSCO

AG 3, A-1-3

MOSCOW-K. TOLD ABOVE HE IS WILLING TO NEGOTIATE BERLIN PROBLEM WITH

AG 8, A-22-3

WEST  
PERSONIFIES HEROISM-WM. WHITE

S 4, A-1-8

ROME-KHRUSCHEV GIVES BIG 3 CHOICE OF PLACE FOR STALKS

S 30, A-2-5

ROME-WINS PARLIAMENT VOTE OF CONFIDENCE

FANFANI, AMINTORE

POLITICIAN: ITALY

1962

WINS VOTE OF CONFIDENCE

JA 20, A-2-7

TO RESIGN AS PREMIER WITH CABINET

F 2, B-5-2 FIN 5

ROME-PRES. GRONCHI ASKS ABOVE TO FORM A NEW ITALIAN GOV'T

F 11, A-4-4

ROME-TO MEET WITH LEADERS OF SOCIAL DEMOCRATS & REPUBLICANS TO FORM NEW GOVERNMENT

F 12, A-10-1

F 21, C-13-5

ROME-TO HEAD NEW CENTER-LEFT COALITION GOV'T

F 22, B-8-7

ROME-ANNOUNCES FORMATION OF A NEW GOV'T CONSISTING OF 19 CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS, 3 SOCIAL DEMS & 2 REPUBLICANS

MR 10, A-2-8

ROME-RECEIVES MESSAGE FROM PRES. KENNEDY STATING THERE IS SIMILARITY OF VIEWS BETWEEN U.S. & ITALY

AP 4, A-1-3

TURIN, ITALY-HOLDS TALKS WITH DE GAULLE HERE

AP 4, A-6-4 FIN 5

TURIN, ITALY-BOTH URGE EUROPEAN POLITICAL UNITY

JE 20, A-11-5

ROME-SOV. DEP. PRIME MIN. ALEXEI KOSYGIN CALLS ON ABOVE WITH MESSAGE OF GREETING FROM KHRUSHCHEV

N 13, B-10-1 FIN 3

ROME-WON UNQUALIFIED ENDORSEMENT WITHIN HIS CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC PARTY TEST

D 6, A-22-6

ROME-WINS CONFIDENCE VOTE IN PARLIAMENT, DEFEATING RIGHTIST ATTEMPT TO PUT CENTER-LEFT COALITION GOVT INTO DIFFICULTY

~~1963~~

JA 9, C-11-2

ROME-WORKED OUT REGIONAL SELF-GOVT COMPROMISE ACCEPTABLE TO LEFT-WING  
SOCIALIST LEADER PIETRO NENNI

JA 10, B-10-1

WHITE HOUSE SAYS DISCUSSIONS HAVE BEEN STARTED WITH ITALY REGARD NG  
POSSIBLE VISIT BY ABOVE TO US

JA 11, A-2-1 FIN5

TO MAKE STATE VISIT TO WASH. JA 16 -17 FOR TALKS WITH PRES. KENNEDY

JA 14, A-19-7

ROME-ITALIAN SOCIALIST PARTY CENTRL COMMITTEE VOTED TO CONTINUE LIMIT  
ED FORM ITS SUPPORT OF ABOVE

JA 15, A-1-5

ROME-LEFT HERE BY AIR FOR WASH & 2 DAY VISIT WITH PRES. KENNEDY

JA 16, A-1-2 LF

MEETS & LUNCHES WITH PRES. KENNEDY-KENNEDY TO VISIT ITALY THIS YR

JA 17, A-3-1

PRES. KENNEDY ACCEPTS INVITATION FROM ABOVE TO VISIT ITALY THIS YEAR

JA 18, A-3-1

& PRES. KENNEDY REACH BROAD AGREEMENT ON PLAN THAT WOULD RESULT IN WIT  
DRAWAL OF US JUPITER MISSILES FROM ITALY-KILPATRICK JA 18, B-4-8

ROME-& PRES. KENNEDY SENT SPECIAL MESSAGES TO ITALIAN PEOPLE IN FIRST  
TRANS-ATLANTIC NEWS AGENCY BROADCAST USING SATELLITE RELAY

JA 17, A-3-1 FIN 5

SUPPORTS PRES. KENNEDY'S PLAN FOR NATO NUCLEAR FORCE JA 19, A-4-1

WAS IN WASHINGTON FOR CONFERENCES WITH PRES. KENNEDY-BARNES

1963

FANFANI, AMINTORE: ITALY: POLITICIAN

JA 27, A-7-5

ROME-PARLIAMENT TOOK VOTE TO BACK ABOVE IN DENOUNCING FRANCE & GERMANY FOR NEW PARIS-BONN TREATY & DEGAULLE FOR KEEPING BRITAIN OUT OF COMMON MARKET-MAJORITY IS FOR ABOVE

F 3, A-1-4

ROME-& PRIME MINISTER MACMILLAN DECIDE TO INCREASE ITALIAN & BRITISH POLITICAL & ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION

F 4, B-8-1

PLEDGES TO WORK WITH OTHER EUROPEAN LEADERS TO OVERRIDE FRENCH VETO ON BRITAIN'S BID TO JOIN COMMON MARKET

F 23, A-4-1

U.S. HANDLING OF MISSILE & SUB OPERATIONS IN MEDITERRANEAN EXPECTED TO BOOST ABOVE CHANCES FOR VICTORY IN APR 28 ELECTIONS-BARNES

MR 4, A-8-3

ROME-LIVINGSTON MERCHANT, PRES. KENNEDY NATO DEFENSE ENVOY, BEGAN TALKS WITH ABOVE & OTHER ITALIAN GOVT OFFICIALS ON PROPOSED MULTILATERAL NUCLEAR FORCE

AP 28, A-16-1

ITALY'S WESTERN TIES HINGE ON REFLECTION OF ABOVE'S COALITION GOVT. BARNES

AP 30, A-1-8

ROME-COMMUNIST PARTY TO TRY TO BRING DOWN CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC PREMIER FANFANI & CENTER-LEFT GOVT.

MY 1, A-10-6

ROME-VOTE SETBACK PERILS ABOVE RULE IN ITALY

--1963--

MY 2, C-22-1

THE ITALIAN ELECTION-SANTA WAS STABBED-EDIT.

MY 9, B-10-1

ROME-ABOVE'S "OPENING TO THE LEFT" GOVT. CONSIDERABLY STRENGTHENED BY SUPPORT FROM LEADERS OF ITALY'S 2 SOCIALIST PARTIES MY 17, A-4-4

ROME-RESIGNED MY 16 AS PREMIER

MY 20, A-7-3

ROME-SOCIAL DEMOC & SOCIALISTS AGREED TO GIVE SUPPORT TO ABOVE "CENTER-LEFT" GOVT. COALITION PLAN

D 18, A-10-3

ROME-BEING PUSHED TOWARD ITALIAN PRESIDENCY WITH SUPPORT FROM PRO-COMMUNISTS

D 22, B-8-4 FIN3

ROME-WITHDREW FROM ITALY'S TANGLED PRES. ELECTION AFTER VAIN ATTEMPT TO DISPLACE GIOVANNI LEONE AS OFFICIAL CANDIDATE OF CHRISTIAN DEM. PARTY

--1965--

MY 17, C-16-3

MEXICO CITY-ARRIVED FOR 6 DAY VISIT

MY 24, A-1-5 5\*

WASH.-PRES. JOHNSON DISCUSSES AFFAIRS OF STATE WITH ABOVE-SHOWS HIM WHITE HOUSE GROUNDS & INTRODUCES HIM TO DOGS

S 20, A-1-355\*

NY-ASSURED AS WINNING ELECTION AS PRESIDENT OF IN ASSEMBLY AS ONLY RIVAL CANDIDATE, KOCA POPOVIC, OF YUGOSLAVIA, WITHDREW FROM CONTEST

O 11, B-4-5

NY-REPORTED IN GOOD CONDITION IN COLUMBIA-PRESBYTERIAN MEDICAL CENTER WHERE UNDER TREATMENT FOR RUPTURED THIGH TENDON

O 19, C-6-4

NY-OPERATED ON FOR TORN TENDON IN RIGHT THIGH

N 7, B-2-2

NY-INJURED IN FALL OCT 9, TO USE CRUTCHES FOR ANOTHER MTH

FANFANI, AMINTORE - POLITICIAN

1965

D 18, A-1-1

WASH-PASSED ON HANOI PEACE OFFER TO US-PEACE OFFER NOW CALLED LIE-

D 19, B-14-1

NY-ITALIAN DIGNITARY RECEIVED HONORARY DEGREE AT ST. JOHN'S UNIV FOR ABOVE-PROFS DEMONSTRATE

D 22, A-1-1 6\*

WASH-MET, WITH DEAN RUSK FOR LUNCH CONFERENCE TODAY

D 28, A-1-2

ROME-RESIGNED TODAY AS ITALIAN FOREIGN MINISTER IN STORM OVER ROLE HE PLAYED IN RECENT ABORTIVE ATTEMPT TO NEGOTIATE PEACE IN VIETNAM

D 29, A-13-1

REJECTS REQUEST TO RECONSIDER RESIGNATION  
PEACE SEEKING IS NOT PLACE FOR AMATEURS-EDIT

D 29, A-22-1

ROME-RESIGNATION STIRRED CRISIS IN ITALY

D 30, A-6-7

LONDON-TO HOLD NATO TALKS HERE

MY 6, B-19-1

JL 1, D-10-2 5\*

ROME-MOVED AWAY FROM ITALIAN UNDERSTANDING OF US POLICY IN VIET & SAIGON  
GOVE WAS PREOCCUPIED BY ATTACKS ON OIL FACILITIES IN HANOI HAIPHONG AREAS

JL 8, A-4-5

ROME-WILL PAY OFFICIAL VISIT TO POLAND JULY 25-28

ROME-ITALIAN FOREIGN MINISTER ABOVE WILL VISIT POLAND JULY 25-28  
---1966--- JL 11, B-5-8

WARSAW-RETURNED TO ROMEN AFTER 3 DAY VISIT TO POLAND  
JL 29, A-15-1

ROME-&CORNELIU MANESCU DISCUSSED VIETNAM S 7, C-7-6  
NY-TOLB UN ASSEMBLY FOR ALL NATION\$X TO JOIN IN SEARCH FOR  
PEACE INVIETNAM S 20, A-1-3 L 6\*

---1967--- MY 15, C-6-5 5\*  
;SPEECH ASKING US END TO VIET BOMBING CAUSES S, RGIO FENOAL  
TEA, ENVOY, TO RESIGN MY 17, A B-20-1

MOSCOW-ENDED 5 DAY VISIT TO RUSSIA

ROME-REDS BACK ITALY'S STAND ON AQABA

---1970---

ROME-ACCEPTED REQUEST BY PRES. GIUSEPPE SARAGAT TO  
TRY & FORM NEW GOVERNMENT AMID POLT. CRISIS. MR 12, A-20-2

---1974--- 09, E-8-1

RULED OUT ANY COMMUNIST PARTY ROLE IN NEXT COALITION  
GOVT. 014, A-17-1

NAMED PREMIER DESIGNATE.

FANFANI, AMINTORE: POL

1987

J1 10 A-8-5

Rome-Resigns as Prime Minister of Italy.



FANFANI, AMINTORE: ITALIAN POLITICAN

1974

ACCEPTED PREMIER JOB.

015, A-2-1RACE

0 16, D-7-8

CONFERS WITH SOCIALIST LEADERS ABOUT HOPES OF KEEPING CENTER/LEFT COALITION HE FOUNDED IN 1962

0 17, F-12-1

CONVENS LEADERSHIP OF HIS CHRISTIAN DEM. PARTY FOR CRISIS TALKS

0 27, D-21-4

ROME-CALLED MEETING OF CHRISTIAN DEM. PARTY LEADERS TO DISCUSS SOLVING ITALY'S GOVT. CRISIS -1975-

JL 23, A-4-1

ROME-OUSTED BY HIS PARTY -01982-

N 16, A-2-1-2DOT

ROME-74, IS STRONG CANDIDATE TO SUCCEED PREMIER SPADOLINI & HEAD ITALY'S 43RD CABINET

D 1, A-8-1

ROME-BACK AT HELM IN ITALY -1983-

AP 30, A-2-1

ROME-& HIS 4-PARTY COALITION CABINET RESIGNED.

-1987-

AP 18, A\_2-2

Rome-given list of ministers for new govt

FANG, DR PETER CHING-HSIN - OTHOPEDIC SURGERY

0 12, A-17-7

1965

WORKING HERE OF ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY, FACES, DEPORTATION. OCT 28 IF VISA  
NOT EXTENDED WILL BE RETURNED TO FORMOSA. THEN-PHILLIPS -

0 15, A-19-1

GRANTED YEAR HE NEEDS TO COMPLETE HIS RESIDENCY AT DEARBORN VETERANS H  
HOSP.

FANG AND TALON MIDDLE AGE OUTFITTERS

1990

Ag 20 A 1-1 no dot

Holt-Makes attire from anything to knights inshining armor

FANGER, HERMAN - GERMAN AVIATOR

1928

Je 7, 7-4

Buried Je 8 by Gratiot Ave. Improvement Assn.  
Det.

Je 9, 7-5  
Buried Forest Lawn Cemetary Je 8.

FANGIO, JUAN MANUEL - AUTO RACE DRIVER

1954

ABOVE WINS GRAND PRI 2 AUTO RACE

-----1956-----

AG 2, 22-1

MR 25, 4-1-4 5\*

MO 2

WINS INTERNAT'L GRAND PRIX OF ENDURANCE

AP 16, 27-8

SYRACUSE-WINS GRAND PRIX OF SYRACUSE AUTO RACE AP 15TH

MY 23, 25-6

GENOA, ITALY-FINED FOR TRAFFIC ACCIDENT HERE

S 3, 29-7

WINS GRAND PRIX OF EUROPE FOR 4TH TIME

-----1957-----

JL 7, D-3-4 2\*

ROUEN, FRANCE-BREAKS ESSARTS TRACK RECORD; RUNS COURSE IN # 2:21:5

JL 8, 22-6

WINS GRAND PRIX OF FRANCE

AG 5, 26-1 5\*

NUERBURGRING, GERMANY-WINS GRAND PRIZ AUTO RACE OF GERMANY

-----1958-----

F 24, 1-7

HAVANA-CUBAN REBELS KIDNAP ABOVE AT GUNPOINT F 23RD FROM H. TEL

F 24, 6-4

HAVANA-ABOVE'S KIDNAPING & HIS CAREER AS AUTO RACER

F 24, 1-6 LF

HAVANA-KIDNAPERS RELEASE ABOVE TODAY

F 25, 1-3

RELEASED UNHARMED F 24TH

F 26, 30-2

HOT IN HAVANA-EDIT.

--1958--

MY 6, 25-4

SKIRTS AUTO RACE BAN-VISIT TO GM HERE WAS "SECRET" MY 12, 27-1 5\*

TO RETIRE AFTER DRIVING IN 2 MORE GRAND PRIX RACES MY 15, 47-8

INDIANAPOLIS-REPORTS SAY ABOBE MAY GIVE UP DRIVING IN 500-MILE RACE

JL 23, 51-1

MILAN, ITALY-GIVES UP MOTOR RACING

JA 4, D-1-7 3\*

MILAN, ITALY-ABOVE'S TITLE NOW IS COMMENDATORE

-1995-

JL 18 B 2-1

Died 7/17 in Buenos Aires, Argentina, age 84, pneumonia

Je 13 A-8-1

Parents Fang Lizhi & Li Shuzian leading dissidents in  
current Chinese uprising; tells son who attends WSU they  
won't give up their beliefs.--L.Jones

-1990-

Je 29 A 4-4

Had a reunion with his parents in London.

- U.S. shields dissidents from arrest in Beijing Je12 A 1-5
- China dissident Fang Lizhi: 'Marxism if out of date Je12 A 7-1
- & wife Li Shuzian tell son Fang Ke who attends WSU they won't give up their beliefs in current China revolt.-- Je 13 A-8-1
- L.Jones Ag 5 A-3-1
- Dismissed from a govt academic panel D 15 B 3-2 NoDot
- DC - Deal to free him? 1990 JA 2 A 1-1
- Next stop: Freedom JA 3 A 3-1
- China denied that a deal was reached with the U.S. to free Fang Lizhi and wife Je 25 A 1-1
- Beijing-Fang and his wife Li Shuxian were free today after
- MO.



-1990-

Je 26 A 4-1

His image of a folk hero has faded

Je 26 A 3-3

DC-Praised by the Bush administration, but doing little to  
change minds of Congress

Je 28 A 3-1

Plans to settle in the US later this year.

FANGMAN, DR. JOHN : NEONATALOGIST

1979

O 28, B-10-2 W

MINNEAPOLIS-SIAMESE TWINS DOING WELL, TESTS BEGIN THIS WEEK  
TO DETERMINE IF THEY SHARE VITAL ORGANS

FANG YI : CHINESE VICE PREMIER

1980

AP 25, B-2-4D

AP 28, B--7-1

TOKYO-MET WITH WSU DELEGATION.

TOKYO-MET WITH WSU DELEGATION

FANKELL, NORM : INDUSTRIAL VIDEO PRODUCER

1998

J1 10 C 3-2

Northville-Producing TV series for MI kids on nature-Garret

FANKUCHEN, ARTHUR - 15-YEAR OLD SCIENTIST

1958

TALKS WITH FATHER LEAD ABOVE TO FIND IN SCIENCE OF LIGHT-UBELL

D 3, 23-1 1H

FANKUCHEN, DR. ISADORE - SCIENTIST

1958

D 3, 23-1 1H

TALKS WITH SON, 15, LEAD HIM TO FIND IN SCIENCE OF LIGHT-UBELL

1967

FANN, ERNEST : FORGERY

Ag 26, B-4-6

CAUGHT PASSING COUNTERFEIT TRAVELERS CHECKS BY ALERT CLERKS  
AT DETROIT BANK & TRUST CO.

FANN, ISADORE: MURDER CHG.: DETROIT

1953

AP 10, 8-4

ABOVE GIVEN 10 TO 15 YRS FOR FATAL STABBING OF COMMON LAW WIFE, IRENE  
HAYWOOD N.V. 17TH



FANN, WILLIAM E.: BUSINESS EXEC : LIVONIA

1961

Ag 10, B-5-1

PAUL M.CHANDLER CHGS.LIVONIA COUNCILMAN H.M.N.PONDER VOTES TO GIVE LIC-  
QUOR LICENSE TO ABOVE BUSINESS ASSOCIATE-DOWDY

FANNIN, HOYT F. - ASSAULT CASE

1957

JOHN MCCONATHA STABBED 6 TIMES IN THROAT - ABOVE HELD FOR INVESTIGATION J. 15, 6-5

FANNIN, PAUL - ARIZONIA - GOVERNOR

1958

N 5, 74-5

BINS N 4TH ELECTION FOR GOVERNOR IN ARIZONIA

---1962---

N 7, A-17-1

ELECTED

---1964---

JE 7, A-1-8

CLEVELAND-AND OTHER BACKERS WORRIED ABOUT SEN. BARRY GOLDWATER'S PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION, HURRIEDLY CALLED NEWS CONF.-TER HORST

JE 18, C8-1

PHOENIX, ARIZ.-TO RUN FOR US SENATE, BUT WILL WITHDRAW IF GOLDWATER FAIL TO WIN GOP PRES. NOM.

---1965---

MY 21, A-10-1 3\*

WASH.-SAYS ADM. BILL TO CURB GUN TRAFFIC WOULD PANALIZE ORDINARY, LAW-ABIDING CITIZENS WITHOUT CORRECTING ABUSES

---1969---

MY 29, D-6-1

WASHINGTON-SAID THAT WILLIAM O. DOUGLAS SHOWED BAD JUDGMENT FOR WRITING ARTICLE FOR MAGAZINE

JE 12, B-7-3

ABOVE BLASTS JUSTICE WILLIAM O. DOUGLAS FOR WRITING ARTICLE FOR SMUT MAGAZINE AVANT GARDE.

---1970---

N 4, A-13-1

WON SECOND TERM IN SENATE OVER LIBERAL DEM SAM GROSSMAN

---1972---

N20, A-6-1

PHOENIX---ARRESTED FOR DRUNK DRIVING

FANNING, CARLOS : DOGS

1978

JA 9, A-1-2

AGE 19 FOUND GUILTY OF MISTREATING 2 GERMAN SHEPHERDS-  
SULLIVAN

JA19, B-6-5D

FINED AND PUT ON PROBATION FOR CRUELTY TO ANIMALS CONVI  
CTION BY JUDGE WM.SUTHERLAND.

-1983- AP 1, B-4-1D

24, OF DET., JAILED IN FATAL BEATING OF HIS DAUG JENINE JEF  
PERSON 5 MOS.

O 3, B-5-5D

CONVICTED IN BEATING DEATH OF DAUG JENINE.

O 16, B-5-4

GETS 10-20 FOR MURDER OF DAUGHTER

FANNING, KATHERINE : EDITOR

1988

N 15, D-2-3

Boston-Top editors leave CHristian Science Monitor over  
downsizing

FANNING, HOMER (SLIM) - GANGSTER

1936

Form 1656

JA 1,1-4

HELD IN KANSAS CITY, COMPANION, BELIEVED TO BE ALVIN KARPIS, ESCAPED

FANNING, JAMES A. : DETROIT : LAWSUIT

1967

MY 8, A-11-1 5\*

& WIFE FILED SUIT TO BLOCK USE OF PROPERTY AT 960 WEST  
CHICAGO FOR REHABILITATION OF DRUG ADDICTS AGAINST SYNANON  
FOUNDATION



FANNING, JIM : BASEBALL

1981

PHILA-HIRED AS MANAGER FOR MONTREAL EXPOS<sup>S 8, D-5-1</sup>

1944

FANNING, JOHN C. :

EUROPEAN AREA:

MISSING IN ACTION  
KILLED

Form 1656

--1945--

AG 9, 15-6  
O 11, 17-2

1962

FANNING, JOHN H. : LABOR BOARD AIDE

D 13, D-11-6

PRES. KENNEDY APPT ABOVE TO 2ND 5 YR TERM AS MEMBER OF NATIONAL LABOR  
RELATIONS BOARD

--1974---D20, A-6-1

NAMED ACTING CHAIRMAN OF NATIONAL LABOR RELATIONS Bd.

-1977- AP 15, A-10-4

D C-NAMED NLRB HEAD

1966

FANNING, LAWRENCE S.: EDITOR

S 14, B-13-6

BENSENVILLE, ILL.-MARRIED MRS. KATHERINE WOODRUFF FIELD S 13

---1971---

F 4, C-14-8

DEAD AT 56-----

FANNING, MICHAEL D. : POSTMASTER : LOS ANGELES

1953

SUMMERFIELD SUSPENDS ABOVE AFTER WORD OF DRUNK DRIVING CHGS.

AG 26, 1-1 NITE

\$ 9, 4-5

TO HAVE TRIAL OCT. 15TH

O 16, 14-1

ACQUITTED OF DRUNK DRIVING CHG

N 18, 2-1 5\*

P.O. ANNC. ABOVE WILL BE FIRED

N 19, 61-2

SAYS HE WAS FIRED BECAUSE HE WAS DEMOCRAT & NOT FOR INCOMPETENCE

FANNING, MIKE : FOOTBALL

1983

AP27, D-7-1

LIONS GET HIM IN TRADE WITH RAMS-O'HARA

FANNING, RICHARD - DEPARTMENT OF PARKS & RECREATION

1963

NAMED NEW SUPERINTENDENT OF FORESTRY & LANDSCAPING IN DEPT. OF PARKS & RECREATION

D 5, A-12-7

---1965---

AP 13, A-15-5 5\*

MAYOR CAVANAGH APPOINTED ABOVE CHAIRMAN OF INTERDEPT.COMM.TO LAUNCH A "BEAUTY BLITZ" THIS SUMMER-HARDEE

S 5, D-16-3

SAID TRYING OUT NEW CHEMICAL IN FIGHT AGAINST DUTCH ELM DISEASE-THE CHEMICAL SLOWS GROWTH OF ELMS AT TIME WHEN BEETLES MOST ACTIVE-GILL

---1966---

S 15, C-10-2

PROMOTED TO ASSISTANT GENERAL SUPT. IN DEPT. OF PARKS & RECREATION

S 16, A-15-1 5\*

OLGA M.MADAR,UAW DIRECTOR RECREATION,CRITICIZED APPT.ABOVE TO POST ASST.GEN.SUPT.-FALBAUM

S 17, A-9-1

OLGA MADAR RAPS APPT.ABOVE AS CITY ASST.GENERA. SUPT.AS WILL MAKE NO CHANGE IN DEPT.PARKS ATTITUDE OF INNER CITY RECREATION-FALBAUM

-----1970-----F19, A-10-4

DET. NAACP OFFICIALS DEMANDING FIRING OF JOHN MAY OF & ABOVE OF PARKS AND RECREATION. --1974--

JE 28, A-3-1

ORDERED ~~XX~~ SUSPENSION FOR DONALD LOBSINGER

CITY ORDERED TO PAY \$50,000 IN SALARIES AND BENEFITS TO HIM

~~XX~~ TWO OTHER FORMER CITY OFFICIALS.

TO

-1985-

JA 26, A-6-1

DEMOTED BY YOUNG IN' '74, ENTITLED TO BACK PAY RULED COURT

-ANKENY

-1986-

O 14, B\_6-3

Wins back pay



1965

FANNING, ROBERT - SCHOLARSHIP WINNER

AP 6, C-6-5

NAMED RECIPIENT OF \$3,000 SCHOLARSHIP FROM EASTMAN SCHOOL OF MUSIC,  
ROCHESTER, NY, PLAYS TROMBONE & EUPHONIUM

FANNING, WILLIAM S -

PRES OF ARTISTS' EQUITY

1934

Form 1656

AG 14, 4-5

PLAN TO USE WASHINGTON BLVD PARKWAY FOR ARTISTS OUTDOOR MART THIS YR

—1964—

D 16, D-12-2

D 17, D-15-1

DIED DEC.15, AGE 77

DIED D 14, AGE 77

FANNON, MRS DANIEL : TRAFFIC DEAZH

1978

My 6, A-21-1

& 2 OTHERS KILLED IN ACCIDENT IN FLA; MIKEAL VANCE WEST  
FOUND GUILTY

Jl 26 C-3-2

Judge overturns his sentence to life in prison for drug dealing-Lopez

O 2 C-2-1 nodot

Lansing- Gary Fannon pushes to change state's drug laws.  
-1997- Je 22 B 1-2

He got out of jail last July; a look at his life since then-Lopez

Jl 25 C 3-1

Livonia-He urges MI Senate Judiciary Com.to rewrite MI laws on mandatory minimum sentences for drug offenders

-1999-

Ap 19 C-3-5

Canton- Sueing state-run narcotics unit that helped send him to prison when he was a teen.-Garrett

1964

FANNON, JOHN JOSEPH, III: SOCIETY

MARRIED CONSTANCE MARIE LOUISELL OF DEVONSHIRE ROAD F 9, E-3-1  
F8

FANNON, PAT

MARCH F DIM'S VOLUNTEER:

1959

ABOVE'S WORK WITH TEEN AGE PROGRAM OF MARCH OF DIM'S 0 10, A-6-8

HEADS TEEN AGE PROGRAM FOR NATION ON FIGHTING CRIPPLING DISEASES  
---1960--- JA 6, E-3-3  
---1961--- 0 12, A-19-2

ABOVE HELP IN POLIO DRIVE

FANNON, JOHN J.

PAINT OVENS:

INVENTOR

1958

§ 13, 3-1

ABOVE'S MAKING OF INFRARED PAINT OVENS-NOBLE

B...: JOHN A. FANNON PRODUCTS CO

1959

ABOVE'S FANNON QUARTZ TUBE WHICH IS WARMING UP PLAYING FIELDS AT  
BRIGGS STADIUM-HARRIS

MR 5, 49-1

D 28, B-8-1

D 28K B-8-1

HUPP CORP ACQUIRES ASSETS OF ABOVE

HUPP CORP ACQUIRES ASSETS OF JOHN J. FANNON PROD. CO.

—1961—

AP 7, A-1-8 LF

10 INJURED AS FIRE HITS ABOVE PLANT, 3000 WOODBRIDGE AP 8, A-3-8  
2 EMPLOYEES RECOVERING AFTER FIGHTING BLAZE



FANNY: ALL GIRL ROCK BAND

1971

MY 21, D-14-1

PROBABLY MOST SUCCESSFUL IN COUNTRY--GRAY

**BOSTON - FANNY FARMER CANDY**

1935

REPORT	Form 1656	F 14, 41-6
TO OPEN FACTORIES IN DET. & MINNEAPOLIS	---1936---	F 14, 34-5-3RD-XTRA
SUPPLY OF HARD CANDY EXHAUSTED IN HOLIDAY RUSH.	--1942--	D 24, 4-2
	-----1 57-----	O 19, B-3
ELEVATES LEONARD GRIFFITHS FROM EXEC.VICE PRES. TO PRESIDENT	-----1958-----	Ap 4, 5-1
HIGHLAND PK FACTORY OF ABOVE TO CLOSE SOON		
	---1962---	S 12, C-20-8
PROXY BATTLE DEVELOPING FOR CONTROL OF ABOVE		O 29, B-6-5
ROCHESTER, NY INSURGENT GROUP OF NY & BOSTON WON ELECTION FOR LEADERSHIP		O 30, C-11-1
OF ABOVE-NEW DIRECTORS LISTED		
NY-ENNISTON SLATER OF NY INSTALLED AS BOARD CHAIRMAN		HAROLD W. POWERS
NAMED EXEC. COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN		N 29, C-20-5 FIN5
NY-HAROLD W. POWERS INSTALLED AS NEW PRESIDENT		
	---1964---	Ap 6, B-12-5
NY-DIRECTORS VOTED TO SPLIT COMMON STOCK 5 FOR 4		& ASK SHAREHOLDERS TO
INCREASE AUTHORIZED STOCK TO 750,000 SHARES FROM 400,000		
		MY 22, B-11-4
ROCHESTER, NY-STOCKHOLDERS APPROVE INCREASE IN COMMON STOCK FROM 400,000 TO 750,000		

--1965--

F 11, D-15-5

KANSASCITY-RUSSELL STOVER CANDIES INC. & ABOVE AGREE ON MERGER PLANS

AP 22, D-9-5

KANSASCITY-QUESTIONS RAISED BY JUSTICE DEPT. DELAY FOR AT LEAST 60 DAYS  
PLAN FOR MERGER OF ABOVE & RUSSELL STOVER CANDIES INC.

JE 29, D-3-3

KANSAS CITY-PLANS TO MERGE WITH RUSSELL STOVER CANDIES INC. WERE  
ABANDONED

--1966--

JE 15, C-21-6

NY-PROPOSED MERGER WITH W.R. GRACE & CO. WAS DELAYED BY UNRESOLVED  
LEGAL ISSUES

JL 12, B-7-5

NY-W R GRACE & CO SAID IT TERMINATED ITS PLAN TO ACQUIRE ABOVE

AG 7, B-14-6

BOSTON-JACOB SALIBA RESIGNED AS PRESIDENT-G. EDWARD BROOKING JR. NAMED  
PRESIDENT & CHIEF EXEC. OFFICER

--1979--

JE 2, A-15-2

NORWALK, OHIO-PRODUCTION PLANT STRUCK BY 350 WORKERS

-1987-

D 22 F-2-3

Firm in new campaign to kill 'stodgy' image; puts up word-  
less billboards featuring woman's fanny.

FANOS, LEO T.: ROBBER

1969

AP 27, A-18-1

42, OF LIVONIA, ARRESTED FOR ROBBING CITY NATIONAL BANK OF  
\$6,800

1974

FANROY, W. BETTY - BICENTENNIAL

JL 1, B-2-1 D

NAMED BICENTENNIAL FESTIVAL OF DET. CHIEF

Form 1656

JL 12, 1-4-4

HERMAN PATRICK TAPPE SAYS MEN SHOULD FAN THEMSELVES IN HOT WEATHER

---1937---

O 4, 31-1

A.O. SAMUELS GRANTED PATENT ON RUBBER-BLADED FANS

---1942---

S 8, 11-3

WPB PUTS ALL PORTABLE ELECTRIC FANS IN HANDS OF MFRS. UNDER COMPLETE ALLOCATION

AP 26, 7-2

EXHIBIT OF FANS USED BY LADIES OF DET. PLANNED BY DET. HISTORICAL MUSEUM DURING MAY

---1943---

MY 3, 7-1

DET. HISTORICAL MUSEUM TO OPEN FAN EXHIBIT MY 4

---1944---

O 6, 33-8

JAPAN FAN MAKERS PLUNGE INTO AIRCRAFT PRODUCTION

---1947---

JE 17, 1-8

ELECTRIC FAN OUTPUT UP 50% OVER PRE-WAR LEVELS

JE 30, 18-1

FAN PROD UP 50%; HOW ABOUT HEATERS-EDIT

---1964---

JL 2, B-12-1

DET. STORE OWNERS GIVE US ANYWHERE FROM 36-48 HOURS BEFORE FAN DISAPPEARS FROM THEIR SHELVES IN DET.'S HEAT WAVE

---1975---

JE 26, C-3-4

SEARS, ROEBUCK &amp; CO. RECALLING DEFECTIVE WINDOW-MOUNTED FANS MARKED UNDER NAMES "VERNCO" OR "SEARS" MAY BE SHOCK HAZARD

---1977---

XXXXXXXX JL21,D-17-4

WINDOW FANS NOT AVAILABLE IN DET. AREA-WARREN

-1978-

S 26, C-5-3

DC-CONSUMER PRODUCT SAFETY COMSN ORDERED SEARS TO RECALL 72,  
72,000 FANS FOR BEING FIRE HAZARD

-1979-

Ag 6, A-14-1

TEMPERATURES GO UP IN OFFICES, SALE OF FANS RISES.-DOERR

-1980-

S 9, C-1-1

CEILING FANS POPULAR-LAMARRE

--1983--

Je 5,L-3-1

CASABLANCA-TYPE CEILING FANS HAVE BEEN POPULAR BECAUSE  
THEY CREATE GENTLE CURRENTS OF AIR WITHOUT BLAST.-WOERPEL

1988-

Je 29, A-1-1

Atlanta-fans only aid discomfort researchers say

-1989-

JL 28,A-3-63dot

LA-40 stars warned that Ralph Nau, mental patient may be  
freed soon, killed stepbrother8 with ax; may go after stars

Ap 25, A-1-2

Ed Przydzial<sup>24</sup> in jail for posing as editor of rock  
publication to trick pros into sending him photos-Bohy

0 23 A-2-1 No-dot

SF-New laws urged to curb eager fans.

-1989-

Mr17, C-1-2

Gavin De Becker Inc is in the celebrity security business.

-1996-

Ja 30 D 3-2

Michigan has many fan clubs ;listing of some of the longest  
running ones

1999

N 4 F 1-4

Analysis of need of young girl fans to scream at concerts  
of young men;history-Whitall



O 27 E 1-2

Det area fans asked for a question and answer session.  
feature will continue periodically throughout the yr.

Feelings on Det sports-

O 27 E 12-1

Panel: Sam Ballard, Donna McGrane, Jim Corwin, John Smith--  
Feelings on Det sports

FANLOW, HOWARD H. : DETROIT SOLDIER

1945

N 29, 27-1

AWARDED BRONZE STAR POSTHUMOUSLY

Form 1656

F 19,39-1

100 SIT-DOWN STRIKERS HOLD PLANT, POLICE USE TEAR GAS, BUT STRIKERS  
STICK TO POSTS

F 20, 22-6

RIOT REPEATED; SEEK EARLY SETTLEMENT

F 21, 1-2-5

STRIKERS &amp; OFFICIALS IN DEADLOCK

F 22, 10-8

BOTH SIDES STILL ADAMANT; CONCILIATORS RENEW EFFORTS

F 23, 34-4

GOV. HORNER CALLS PEACE PARLEY

F 23, 4-4-BLST

STRIKERS DEMAND RECOGNITION AT GOVERNOR'S PEACE PARLEY-

F 24, 33-1

NO PROGRESS MADE ON STRIKE BY GOV. HORNER

F 26, 4-6

TEAR GAS BOMB CLEARS PLANT OF STRIKERS

F 27, 2-8

STRIKERS DRAW PLANS FOR A PICKET SIEGE

MR 1, 4-8 BL STR

ABOVE MASS PICKETING ENJOINED BY CIR JUD RALPH DADY -

JE 8, 2-6-BLST

39 CIO MEMBERS JAILED & FINED FOR CONTEMPT IN CONNECTION WITH RECENT  
STRIKE

S 5, 1-4-5

CHARGED WITH UNFAIR LABOR PRACTICES BY NLRB

---1938---

MY 10, 1-4

37 STRIKERS &amp; 2 CIO ORGANIZERS HELD LIABLE FOR DAMAGES BY COURT

AG 14, 5-18-4

US CIR CRT OF APPEALS REJECTS PETITION BY NLRB TO STAY CRT'S REVERSAL  
OF NLRB ORDER VS. ABOVE

O 23, 5-21-6

NLRB ASKS S P CRT TO DECIDE RIGHTS OF SIT-DOWNERS AT ABOVE

---1938---

N 21, 1-6 B S

US SUP CRT AGREES TO HEAR ARGUMENT OF ABOVE

N 26, 6-1

SUP CRT AGREES TO HEAR GOVT. APPEAL FROM CIR CRT DECISION HOLDING ABOVE NO LIABLE TO OBEY NLRB ORDER-EDIT

---1939---

JA 6, 27-4

ASSAILS NLRB FOR APPROVING "DYNCH LAW" IN DECIDING A SIT-DOWN STRIKE-CONTROVERSY

F 27, 1-8-BLST

SUPREME CT. UPHOLDS RIGHT OF ABOVE TO DISCHARGE EMPLOYEES WHO SEIZED 2 KEY BLDGS OF THE PLANT IN A STRIKE IN 1937

F 28, 1-2

SUPREME CT. DENIES HEARINGS OF 39 FORMER STRIKERS NOW IN PRISON-HAYDEN

MR 1, 18-2

SIT-DOWN STRIKES OUTLAWED-EDIT

MR 2, 22-2

NLRB'S BROADENED POWERS IN ABOVE CASE-EDIT

MR 9, 34-4

21 MEN START JAIL TERMS FOR OCCUPYING ABOVE PROPERTY

---1961---

MR 27, B-6-5 LF

CONTRACTS TO ACQUIRE WESSON TOOL CO. OF DETROIT

---1964---

J 2, C-9-2

CHICAGO-BUYS EQUIPMENT FROM STAUFFER CHEMICAL CO'S METALS DIVISION

FANTACONE, JOHN - MURDERED

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 23, 16-8

Killed N 22 in saloon at 1509 Franklin st.; Geo.S. Sharbo  
Anthony Kenney, Wm. Billie held as witnesses

FANTALI, STILIO:

ALIEN: DETROT

1954

ABOVE, ITALIAN SEAMAN WHO ENTERED U.S. BY "JUMPING SHIP" IS SOUGHT AS  
DANGEROUS ALIEN

JA 28, 9-1 NITE

FANTAND, JOSEPH - N.Y.

1927

S 18, 5-22-6

May get life sentence for stealing 25¢ worth  
of cigar coupons; admits 3 previous convictions

FANTASIA, LAURA MARIE : SUIT

1977

F 10, B-8-3

NEWARK-10 AWARDED \$2MILLION DAMAGES, INJURED FROM  
SURGERY



**FANTASIES**

**1979**

Mr 18, A-1-5  
ESCAPISM INDUSTRY OFFERS HOBBY GAMES THAT INCLUDE ROLE  
PLAYING-LUKE -1983 AP 3 MAG 8

FANTASIES OF AREA FAMOUS FOLKS-POLLACK  
-1984- 0 25, A-1-6  
BOSTON-CHILD FANTASY STUDY AFFIRMS STEROTYPES OF SEXES

FANTASTIC FOUR

1994

Ja 7 C 12-4

Plug has been pulled on The Fantastic Four, movie based on the comic book heroes

FANTASTIC SAMS: HAIR SALON CHAIN

1998

O 14 B 2-1

Customers can vote in mock election for state candidates  
; based on which ones have best coiffeurs-R.Williams

FANTASY DOLLS & BEARS

1995

Ap 11 B 3-2E

Samomir Stojanovski, 19 stole collectible doll from Fantasy Dolls & Bears, gave to woman as gift, who tried to get it appraised that led to arrest of thief-Dye

D 22 B 1-1

Lingerie store owner, Thomas Hunt arraigned on charges of drug trafficking & operating prostitution at stores-Mleczko

1967

FANTE, DENNIS M.: ROBBER

F 21 D-7-1

ARRESTED, FINED FOR SIPHONING GAS & STEALING BATTERIES FROM  
FLEET OF TRUCKS IN GRAVEL PIT IN SHELBY TWP.

FANTE, HENRY : RAPE

1977

22 OF ROSEVILLE JAILED FOR ROBBERY, B&E & 2 COUNTS OF RAPE-  
ROACH  
FACES LIFE TERMS, SENTENCEING SET FOR OCT 3  
GETS 3 LIFE TERMS

MR 23, B-1-1 E

S 20, B-2-4 E

O 10, B-1-5 E

FANTE, ROBERT G: VIET CASUALTY

Ag 13, A-2-5

1968

OR ROSEVILLE<sup>1</sup><sub>2</sub> KILLED IN VIETNAM  
AWARDED NAVY CROSS HONOR POSTHUMOUSLY

—1969—

AP 10, B-20-1



FANTETTI, KEN : FOOTBALL

1979

AFTER 12 SEASONS IN NFL MAY CALL IT QUILTS-O'HARA

-1980-

JL 11, D-1-1

O 21, D-10-1

PROFILE SKETCH OF DET LIONS MEMBER

---1983---

JL 25, C-1-6

KEEPS IN TRAINING YEAR ROUND-HOOVER

-1986-

F 8, C-1-2

Finished as Lion-O'Hara

FANTI, DUILIO : DRUG CHARGE

1978

O 3, A-1-5

38, OF CARBONDALE, COLO., ARRESTED WHEN 5 TONS OF MARIJUANA  
WERE SEIZED FROM PLANE AT PONTIAC-OAKLAND AIRPORT.

O 5, B-1-6

OAKLAND OFFICERS DENY THEY BUNGLED BUST BY GETTING ONLY THE  
LOWER ECHELON MEN.

D 1, B-2-3-N

& OTHERS, INDICTED FOR ALLEGEDLY FLYING MARIJUANA INTO  
PONTIAC AIRPORT.--BALL

FANTINI, LOUIS P - STATE POLICE

1965

AG 10, A-10-3

IS CMDR OF NEW IRON RIVER POST(SGT)

FANTINI, MARIO:FORD FOUNDATION OFFICIAL

1969

F5, A-9-1

ABOVE TOLD PTA CHIEFS THAT CITIZEN INVOLVEMENT VITAL TO  
SCHOOLS.-SALSINGER.

FANTINO, DAVID CARMINE: THEFT CHARGE

1973

S 14, B22-1 W

21, OF 935 LINCOLN PK., ESCAPES FROM RIVER ROUGE MUNICIPAL  
CT. AFTER HEARING ON STOLEN PROPERTY CHARGE-LETT

FANTO, ALFRED : CONSPIRACY

1982

S 7, A-45-2

TESTIFIED THAT FORMER COACH DANNY BOISTERE HAD NOCKNOWLEDGE  
OF BRIBE SCHEME, -O'SHEA -1983-

MR 12, A-4-2

SUED BY BUDD Co.-BALL

1967

FANTO, LARRY: SHOE REPAIRMAN

MY 4, E-10-2 25

HAZEL PARK-HAS LEMON TREE GROWING IN HIS SHOE REPAIR SHOP FOR LAST 9  
YRS-NEAL

1963

FANTONI, BARRY: LONDON, ENGLAND - ARTIST

JA 7, A-1-8

LONDON-OFFERING FOR SALE A PAINTING HE DIED OF PRINCE PHILIP IN HIS  
UNDERSHORTS-PRICE SET AT\$91,60-PRINCE DID NOT POSE FOR THIS PAINTING



FANTOW, OTTÓ W.

BLACKSMITH: GREENFIELD VILLAGE, 1959

ABOVE'S 25 YEARS AS BLACKSMITH AT GREENFIELD VILLAGE-NOBLE AP 12, ROTO 3

1962

FANTROY, DOUGLAS: HIGHLAND PARK: MURDER CHARGE

N 29, A-22-5

AG 22, & 2 OTHER YOUTHS SOUGHT FOR ROBBERY-SLAYING OF FRANK GARRY, 52  
IN HAMTRAMCK HOMES HOUSING PROJECT N 25

N 30, A-11-8 FIN3

PLEADED INNOCENT TO MURDER & GUILTY TO ARMED ROBBERY AT ARRAIGNEMENT  
N29 -TO BE EXAMINED D 7

FANTROY, KEVIN: ARSON

1988

0 22 B-1-2

Chgd with conspiracy to commit arson & mail fraud.--Wowk

FANTUCCI

JULIUS

ARMED FORCES

1944

N 3, 25-5

WOUNDED IN ACTION

1977

DET. FANTUS COL

JA 28, A-3-5

DET. RENAISSANCE INC. GROUP OF DET. BUSINESSMEN HIRE  
INDUSTRIAL RELOCATION FIRM ABOVE, TO LURE PLANTS TO DET.  
TSCHIRHART.

JE6, A-2-2

MAYOR YOUNG STUDYING REPORT ON WAYS TO KEEP INDUSTRY IN  
DET.

-1982-

D 17, A-13-2

LANS-STUDY SAYS MICH BETTER PLACE TO LOCATE BUSINESS THAN  
10NYRS AGO BUT.....-ROBINSON

FANUCCI, MIKE: FOOTBALL

1973

MY16, C-8-3

HOUSTON---TRADED BY WASHINGTON REDSKINS TO HOUSTON OILERS

FANUC ROBOTICS NORTH AMERICA INC.

1997

My 30 B 3-4

building new Customer Technology Center at Rochester Hills  
headquarters

FANUS, JESSE : MURDER

1999

My 6 A-5-1

Roseburg, ORe- Jurors decided that Fanus,19, should be executed for murdering 82-yr-old Maj. Gen. Marion Carl.



1984

FAN XUEYAN, JOSEPH : CATHOLIC

---

JA 11, A-2-1 4DOT

PEKING-SENTENCED TO 10 YRS. IN PRISON AS PART OF CRACK-  
DOWN ON CHINESE CATHOLICS DOYAL #TO POPE.

1977

FAN YUAN-YEN - CHINESE PILOT

JL 7, A-4-1 2Dot

TAIPEI, TAIWAN-DEFECTED TO TAIWAN FROM COMMUNIST CHINA

JL 9, A-7-1

TAIPEI-DESCRIBES UNREST IN S CHINA

JL 15, A-6-1

TAIPEI-RENOUNCED COMMUNISM, RECEIVED \$ 5,000 OUNCES OF GOLD &  
COMMSN OF LT. COL. IN NATIONALIST CHINESE AIR FORCE

JL 19, B--3-1 1Dot

TAIPEI, TAIWAN-SAID NEW REGIME IN PEKING SCRAPPED MAOIST THEORY  
TO COMBAT SEVERE FOOD SHORTAGES & RADICAL INFLUENCE

FAO SCHWARZ : TOYS

1996

S 18 C 8-2

Has Web site;details

FANZONI, PVT. SALVATORE: DETROIT

1944

REPORTED MISSING, MEDITERRANEAN AREA  
DEAD, MEDITERRANEAN

Form 1656

F 14, 7:1  
F 26, 9-2

FAORO, LOU

FOOTBALL:

U OF D

1957

D 3, 29-2

TO C'PT. U OF D'S '58 FOOTBALL TEAM

-----1959----- JE 11, 70-3 LF

WINNER OF ANNUAL JOHN SCALLEN AWARD AT U OF D THIS YEAR

FARABAUGH, RICHARD J. : JUDGE

1995

Ap 03 B 1-6 St

Baldwin-Judge of 78th District Court; has retired

FARACE, COSTABILE 'GUS': MOBSTER

1989

N 19 A-3-1

On FBI's 10-most wanted list, found shot to death on  
Brooklyn street; age 29

FARACI, FR. FRANCIS - CAPUCIN CATHOLIC PRIEST

1966

AP 16, A-6-3

TO CELEBRATE MASS IN CHAPEL OF ST. BONAVENTURE MONASTERY FOR HIS PARENT  
60TH WEDDING ANNIV. RENEWAL OF MARRIAGE VOWS



FARACI, PETER: DET. SOLDIER

1945

WOUNDED IN GERMANY

MY 19, 9-8

OR FARAD

FARD, W.D. - LEADER OF ORDER OF ISLAM

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 23,7-8

TO BE QUIZZED IN ATTEMPT TO LEARN OF TEZCHINGS OF CULT FIGURED IN  
SLAYING OF JAS J SMITH BY ROBERT HARRIS  
QUESTIONED BY POLICE TO LEARN SECRETS OF CULT

N 26,16-3

~~1933~~

My 28

1944

~~FARADAY, SERGT. JOHN H., JR.: TURRET GUNNER~~

DESCRIBES D-DAY EXPERIENCES  
BRIEF SKETCH

Form 1656  
~~CARLISLE~~

JE 25, 1-6-3  
JE 25, 1-6-4

██████ : FARADAY ELECTRIC CO. -ADRAIN

1944

6 29, 1-3-1 3XM

PLANT SOLVES RECONVERSION PROBLEMS

---1961--- S 7, R-8-7

ADRIAN-HOW TECUMSEH, MICH. LURED ABOVE PLANT FROM ADRIAN, MICH

---1962--- JA 5, R-11-3

TECUMSEH, MICH.-TOWN'S PLAN TO LURE FACTORY WITH PURCHASE OF ABOVE PLANT

NOW RUNS INTO TROUBLE WITH BANK

F 21, D-5-5

TECHUMSHE AREA INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT COMM. WINS \$380,000 U.S. LOAN TO  
BUILD PLANT FOR ABOVE

**FAR : FARADAY INC.**

1963

PHILA-FEDERAL CT OK'D \$900,000 SALE OF ABOVE OF TECUMSEH, MICH TO THE  
GRAY MANUF. CO OF HARTFORD CONN.

F 21, C-15-5

AP 3, D-6-3

TECUMSEH-GRAY MANUFACTURING CO. BUYS ALL ASSETS OF ABOVE FOR \$900,000

-----1968----- D 23, C-6-8

PURCHASED HONEYWELL INC'S CLOCK AND PROGRAMER MANUFACT. OPERATION.

-----1969-----S22, B-3-5

ABOVE TO MERGE WITH ORRTRONICS INC.

--1972--

MR 6, A-14-7

ANNOUNCED AGREEMENT IN PRINCIPLE UNDERWHICH NEW FINANCING WILL BE PROVIDED TO FIRM BY FOSTORIA CORP IN EXCHANGE FOR SUBSTANTIAL BUT UNDISCLOSED AMOUNT OF FARADAY STOCK

--1974--

JE 9, G-12-1

ANNOUNCES MASSIVE REVERSE STOCK SPLIT IN WHICH 1 NEW SHARE TO BE ISSUED FOR EACH 500 OWNED

1963

 : FARADAY URANIUM MINES

D 11, C-22-1

TORONTO-PLAN TO MERGE WITH NICKEL MINING & SMELTING CORP.

FARAGHER, BETH ANN : EX-LIFEGUARD

1998

Mr 23 A 4-3

BOca Raton, Fla.-Now public defender, Denver; sued city for sex harassment by bosses when lifeguard, '85-'90; goes to Supreme court

FARAGO, LADISLAS: AMERICAN SPY EXPERT

1972

N28, A-8-1

London---wrote series of articles of Nazi Martin Bormann,  
who he claims is now 72 yrs old and living in Argentina

---1974--

D 8, Roto 82

TELLS WHY HE THINKS HE'S FOUND MISSING NAZI MARTIN BORMANN IN  
BOLIVIAN ANDES--NOBILE

-1980-

O 17, D-10-1

NY-AGE 74 DIED OCT15



FARAGO, PETER : HOME TOUR

1986

N 25, C-3-2

His Gr Pte Pk home is on Det Symphony League's 27th Annual  
Christmas Walk-Colborn

1976

~~FARAH, ABDULRAHIM A: DIPLOMAT~~ JA 6, A-3-4

NAMED BY UN SEC.GEN.KURT WALDHIEM AS SPECIAL REP. TO  
CONF OF OROG. OF AFRICAN UNITY.

1971

FARAH, DOROTHY: FOSTER MOTHER

S 24, B-1-1 D

DIED AT 49 OF CANCER AFTER FOSTERING OVER 80 CHILDREN

FARAH, HERBERT: FOSTER PARENT

1967

&WIFE DOROTHY NAMED FOSTER PARENTS OF YEAR-SMITH

MY 12, B-1-3

MY 12, B-1-6

DEVOTION AS FOSTER PARENTS PRAISED

FARAH, RAFEEL : PALESTINIAN AMERICAN PHYSICIAN

1989

Mr 7, B-1-5

His Trenton office shot up after he sponsored a newspaper  
ad on Jewish talks with PLO-Hamada

1963

FARAH, RONALD - PASTOR

---

JL 27, A-8-8

WILL HAVE ORDINATION CEREMONIES JL 28 AT PEACE LUTERAN CHURCH, WILL BECOME PASTOR OF DUAL PARISH AT ROCHESTER, MINNESOTA

FARAH, WILLIAM: FARAH MANUFACTURING CO.

1972

N30, C-16-1

El Paso, Tex.---Amalgamated Clothing Workers Union seeking  
to represent employes at factory owned by above---Cochran

JL27, A-4-1

WASH---PRES. GEORGE MEANY OF AFL-CIO WANTS UNION MEMBERS TO  
BOYCOTT PRODUCTS OF SOUTHWEST CLOTHING MAKER ABOVE BECAUSE  
OF "VICIOUS TACTICS" USED BY FIRM IN BREAKING STRIKES

N 30, C-16-1

EL PASO, TEX-AMALGAMATED CLOTHING WORKERS UNION SEEKING TO REPRESENT ABOVE  
EMPLOYEES, PUTS PRESSURE ON-COCHRAN

D12, B-9-4 D

Pickets marched in front of J.L.Hudson's urging customers  
not to buy clothing made by above

----1973----

MR29, C-7-1

EL PASO, TEX.-----ORDERED TO REINSTATE 19 EMPLOYEES WHO JOINED  
AMALGAMATED CLOTHING WORKERS OF AMERICA, AFL-CIO

AG 24, D-4-3

STORES SELLING ABOVE SLACKS TO BE PICKETED IN DET. AS WELL  
AS OTHER CITIES TO CELEBRATE 53RD ANNIV. OF WOMEN'S

N 2, C-10-6

EQUALITY DAY BY NOW GRP. MEAGHER  
CLOSING VICTORIA, TEX. & CRUCES, N.M. PLANTS BECAUSE OF  
DAMAGE TO BUSINESS DONE BY NATIONWIDE PICKETING



-1973--

N 25, B-16-2

PHILADELPHIA<sup>1</sup>SANTA CLAUS<sup>1</sup>PICKETS PLANT HERE WITH 'ON STRIKE'  
PLACARD STUCK BENEATH WHISKERS

D17, B-1-3D

50 PROTESTED SELLING OF FARAH PANTS BY HUDSONS<sup>1</sup>

--1974--

F 25, A-2-4

NY-OVER 4,000 WORKERS END 18-MO.STRIKE F24 BY WINNING DE-  
MAND FOR REPRESENTATION BY AMALGAMATEDCLOTHINGWORKERSOFAMER.  
(ACWA)

FARAJ, AYED: PARTY STORE OWNER

1991

Ja 31 A 4-5

Arson fire destroyed Arab-Amer party store southwest Det  
business-Mitchell II

1974

FARAJ, JAWDAT (JAMES): MURDER SUSPECT

MY 21, A-11-6

WIFE, DENAP., WOUND FATALY STABBED IN EDW. H NESPK., MY 20;  
ABOVE, 18, BEING QUESTIONED

MY 22, B-2-1 W

WIFE'S DEATH LAIRD TO STRANGULATION & STAB WOUNDS

MY 29, B-2-3 W

OF WESTLAND, CHARGED WITH 2ND-DEGREE MURDER IN WIFE'S DEATH;  
JE3 SET AS PRELIM. EXAM.

1965

FARALISH, LEOPOLD - TAVERN OWNER

S 12, A-12-1 8\*

TO BE CITED TO ST.LCC FOR SERVING BEER TO MINORS-4 YOUTHS ARRESTED AT  
TAVERN AT 11831 JOS.CAMPAU

FARANSO, NADEEM : MERCHANT

1988

Ja 5, B 1-2

Irks neighbors with his 6ft chain link fence, barbed wire  
on his Casino Foods store roof, weary with break-ins-  
Bailey

FARAOINI, EGIDIO - DET MARINE

1944

"OUNDED, SAIPAN

AG 30, 17-1

FARBEN, BERTRAND S.: DETROIT ARTIST

1952

D 14, 1-6-5

ABOVE IN TROUBLE WITH ITALIAN POLICE IN FLORENCE ART SHOW FOR HIS POR-  
TRAIT OF NUDE PREGNANT WOMAN; PIX CALLED OBSENE

Form 1656

CHGD. CRIMINAL VIOL. ANTI-TRUST LAWS

PLEA OF INNOCENT ENTERED TO CHARGES OF CONSPIRACY

US ATTACHES ABV FUNDS IN NY BANK

U.S. TAKES ALL PATENTS OF ABOVE

--1945--

JA 31, 14-3

F 7, 11-1 WSC

MY 10, 19-8

MY 14, 44-8

JA 9, 4-2BS

NORMAN LITTELL CHARGES THOS CORCORAN DOMINATED JUSTICE DEPT. SETTLE-  
MENT OF CASE INVOLVING ABOVE

JL 31, 3-1

NOW TURNING OUT GOODS NEEDED BY AMERICAN ARMY

AG 31, 29-6 NITE

COL E S PILLSBURY SAYS PROGRAM TO DISPOSE ABOVE

BEGUN -0.12, 1-4 FINAL

GEN LUCIEN CLAY ANNOUNCES CONFISCATION OF ABOVE

O 20, 1-1

3 ABOVE PLANTS IN AMER. ZONE ORDERED BLOWN UP

O 21, 1-8-3

US U GES ALL ABOVE CARTELS IN WORLD BE BLOWN UP

N 13, 1-7

BIGGEST PLANT BLOWN UP: 60 BLDGS DESTROYED

---1946---

JA 17, 30-1

LIQUIDATION NEARING COMPLETION IN AMER. ZONE

JA 19, 1-1 FINAL

PLANT NEAR INGOLSTADT DESTROYED BY US ARMY

JA 20, 4-7-6

MUNICH STOCK EXCHANGE BANS TRADING IN STOCKS ABOVE

JA 20, 1-4-7

PLANT NEAR INGOLSTADT RAZED

F 3, 1-3-7

TRANSACTIONS IN SHARES OF ABOVE BANNED

F 25, 8-3

RUSSELL A NIXON SAYS ABOVE BEING PERMITTED TO RE-GROW



---1946---

PLANTS ABOVE TO GO UP FOR SALE

JUSTICE DEPT FILES APPEAL FR JUDGMENT AWARDDING PATENTS & OTHER PROPERT  
Y ONCE OWNED BY ABOVE TO STANDARD OIL Co

HOLDINGS ABOVE IN US ZONE TO BE BROKEN UP INTO 30 UNITS

---1947---

ABOUT 20 OFFICIALS TO BE INDICTED FOR WAR CRIMES ABOUT MAR 1-

GERMAN DATE COVERING PROCESSES ABOVE FOR MFG DYES, ETC., PRESENTED TO  
DET. PUBLIC LIBRARY

US TO INDICT 20 OFFICIALS AS WAR LORDS

24 MEMBERS ABOVE INDICTED ON WAR CRIMES CHARGES

PLANTS WILL PRODUCE ONLY 25% OF PREWAR CAPACITY  
EMPIRE SPLITS INTO 47 UNITS

21 OFFICIALS DENY WAR CRIMES CHG

24 CHIEFS ABOVE PUT ON TRIAL BY US AT NURENBERG-

IT IS NO CRIME TO MAKE WEAPONS-EDIT

TRIAL ADJOURNED UNTIL S 9

REVEAL HUNDREDS OF FIRMS ALL OVER WORLD UNDER COMPLET CONTROL ABOVE

ABOVE TRUST BLOCKS MOVE BY RYSSIA TO IMPROVE CHEMICAL INDUSTRY

WAR CRIMES TRIBUNAL TOLD OF SPECIAL POISON GAS INVENTED BY ABOVE CHEM  
MISTS

JL 19, 28-4

AG 5, 22-2 BS 2

N 15, 1-1 BS 2

F 10, 1-2 BS 2

F 28, 2-3

AP 24, 30-2

MY 4, 1-1-5

JE 15, 1-14-6

JE 18, 29-1

AG 14, 24-1

AG 27, 1-4

AG 29, 18-1

S 6, 2-5

S 7, 1-14-7

S 12, 35-4

S 16, 1-2 BS 2

GOERING'S DREAM FOR BOMBING NY TOLD AT ABOVE'S TRIAL-  
FIND ABOVE GAVE ART WORTH \$100,000 TO HERMANN GOERING'S COLLECTION

WAR CRIMES TOLD ABOVE HAILED INTERNEE'S ROLE IN WAR-  
FAILURE TO BOMB FARBEN PLANTS ADMITTED BY US AT TRIAL-  
GOVT PLANS TO USE ABOVE PATENTS TO ENCOURAGE FREE COMPETITION-

THOS ALLEGRETTI, US LAWYER, DEFIES ARMY ORDER TO LEAVE GERMANY-

IVY LEE, NY, REVEALED AS ADVISER ABOVE-  
EVIDENCE REVEALS US CORP SET UP BY ABOVE IN MIDTOWN NY

JUDGE SHAKE ACTS TO SPEED ABOVE SLOW TRIAL-

WORKER OF ABOVE TESTIFIES OF CRUELITIES

CAMP CRUELITIES LAID TO ABOVE-

GAS FOR DEATH CAMP TRACED TO ABOVE

US CHARGES ABOVE MURD POISON GAS TO KILL CONCENTRATION INMATES-

PROSECUTION CLOSES CASE VS ABOVE CHEMICAL TRUST  
--1948--

STANDARD OIL OF N.J. ACCUSED OF DEALINGS WITH ABOVE BEFORE WAR

HUGE BLAST WRECKS DYE FACTORY AT LUDWITSHAFEN  
28,250 FEARED DEAD

S 18, 7-5

S 18, 4-7 BS 2

S 21, 1-14-1

S 26, 36-6

S 28, 1-6-6

S 28, 25-8

O 3, 16-5 USX

O 14, 1-3 BS 2

N 2, 1-8-8

N 6, 24-4

N 24, 1-3 FINAL

N 27, 58-7

N 27, 6-3-4

D 1, 19-8

MR 3, 2-5 FINAL MO

JL 28, 1-8

---1948---

BETWEEN 500 & 600 KILLED, 1400 HURT IN LUDWIGSHAFEN BLAST - JL 28, 1-7 BS 2  
COMMUNISTS CHARGE EXPLODED PLANT WAS MAKING WAR MATERIAL - JL 29, 1-6  
9 DIRECTORS CONV. PLUNDERING INDUSTRY IN NAZI OCCUPATION TERRITORY, BUT  
ALL 23 CLEARED OF CONSPIRING TO WAGE WAR - JL 29, 22-3  
DIG FOR BODIES IN WRECKAGE, 138 KNOWN DEAD, 250 MISSING - JL 30, 4-7  
JAIL TERMS GIVEN 13 DIRECTORS ABOVE BY WAR CRIMES COURT - JL 30, 27-5  
RESCUE WORKERS PROBE WRECKAGE OF PLANT - JL 31, 3-1  
LIGHT SENTENCES IN WAR CRIMES COURT CHEERS COMMUNISTS - JL 31, 4-1  
TO HOLD MASS FUNERAL FOR 131 VICTIMS IN EXPLOSION - EDIT-AG 1, 1-14-1  
BLAST TOLL INCREASED TO 239 DEAD - AG 4, 4-2  
PLAN TO BREAK UP FIRM INTO SMALL UNITS - AG 6, 30-8  
LUDWIGSHAFEN BLAST JL 27 CAUSES BY CHEMICALS EXPLOSION - AG 18, 40-4

---1949---

JUDGE PAUL HEBERT SAYS ABOVE EVIDENCE LOST - JA 6, 43-8 NITE  
US, BRITISH TAKE STEPS TO BREAK UP ABOVE INDUS. EMPIRE - JE 1, 39-4  
WIESBADEN-BIEBRICH PLANT FOR SALE - JE 23, 69-3

---1952---

FRANKFURT-CARTEL BROKEN UP NEW CO. FORMED

JA 31, 25-5

---1953---

WESTERN ALLIES ANNOUNCE FINAL PLANT TO BREAK UP ABOVE EMPIRE

MR 20, 42-8 FINAL

JE 11, 45-5

GERMAN COURT ORDERS ABOVE TO PAY NORBERT WOLLHEIM OF NEW YORK, \$2,380  
FOR HIS WORK & DAMAGE TO HIS HEALTH AS GERMAN PRISONER IN WORLD WAR II

**RUDY WAXMANN, WINS 1ST ROUND WITH ABOVE AGST. ATROCITIES OF ABOVE DURING WAR**  
-----1955-----

**O 18, 1-19-3**

**JA 12, 31-1-11**

**OCCUPATION CONTROLS ON ABOVE TO BE ENDED**

**JE 3, 18-2**

**DUSSELFORD, GERMANY-ABOVE'S COMBACK AFTER WAR IS ENDED**

-----1957-----

**JA 9, 51-2 1H**

**FRANKFURT-SOME 4,000 PERSONS WHO WORKED AS SLAVE LABORER FOR ABOVE DURING WORLD WAR II TO GET WAGES**

**F 7, 31-2**

**FRANKFURT, GERMANY-TRUSTEES OF ABOVE SIGN PACT TO PAY \$6 MILLION TO 5,000 SURVIVING JEWISH SLAVE LABORERS -COALENTZ**

-----1958-----

**D 18, 58-5**

**U.S. DIST. JUDGE DAVID PINE REJECTS EFFORTS OF TRUSTEES OF OLD GERMAN CHEMIST TRUST, ABOVE, TO INTERVENE IN FIGHT OVER OWNERSHIP OF GENERAL ANILINE & FILM CORP**

-----1959-----

**T 19, 42-8**

**DROPS FIGHT WITH GENERAL ANILINE FILM CORP.**

-----1960-----

**MR 21, R-5-6**

**MUST PAY FORMER PRISONERS DURING WWII \$7 MILLION**

1975

~~FARBER, BARRY: RADIO TALK SHOW~~

HA 29, F-2-3

SYNDICATED TALK SHOW TO BE PICKED UP BY WWJ STARTING  
FEB 1ST TO RUN NITELY FR 8-10PM.

---1977---AG1, A-3-1

DISCUSSION OF CONSERVATIVE RUNNING FOR MAYOR OF NEW  
YORK

O 7, A-1-5

BARRY FARBER SHOW TO REPLACE CH 50 LOU GORDON SHOW-STARK  
NOV 1

N 6, J-1-2

COMING TO DET. TO REPLACE LOU GORDON SHOW, CAN HE DRAW SAME RAT-  
ING-JUDGE

---1978---

MY 19, C-8-3

UNABEE TO FILL LOU GORDON'S SHOES ON CHANNEL 50, TO LEAVE, JE 4

FARBER, MRS. BEA: HARNESS RACE TRAINER & DRIVER

1973

Ag1, C-4-2

FIRST WOMAN TO WIN DRIVING CHAMPIONSHIP AT UNITED STATES  
TROTING ASSOCIATION SHOW AT NORTHVILLE DOWNS

O 20, Roto 44

FEATURE ARTICLE ON HER-ART HAGAN

-1978-

F 12, Roto 26

MAKES MONEY ON HORSES-HAGEN

MY 20, B-7-1

SUSPENDED FOR 5 DAYS AS HARNESS DRIVER AT WOLVERINE RACEWAY-

N 1, D-1-6

KUPELLAN

HONORED AS UF'S SPORTSWOMAN OF 1978.

-1980-

AP15, C-5-3

NOW INTO MOVIES-COFFMAN

AP 17, D-8(2)6w

MOVIE, "QUEEN BEA" HAS WORLD PREMIER AT NORTHLAND THEATER

FARBER, HARVEY: SOUTHFIELD

1972

Ag18, B-12-1 W

TO BEGIN CONSTRUCTION ON THE \$750,000 THEATER COMPLEX IN  
RIVERVIEW---BULLARD

1970

~~FARBER, JANE: RECEPTIONIST~~

JE 17, G-9-1 Z1

RETIRING (SECOND TIME) FROM ARONSON PRINTING CO



FARBER, JOHN C. : ARMED SERVICES

1945

MR 10, 9-1

WOUNDED IN ACTION

FABBER, JOSEPH - DETROIT

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 27, 4-7

Held in kidnaping of Wm. Thurston & Eva Louise Brown Ja 24

FARBER, MYRON A. : REPORTER

1978

	JL 25, A-3-6
HACKENSACK, N.J.-REFUSES TO TURN OVER FILES IN DR. X MURDER CASE IS JAILED FOR CONTEMPT	JL 26, A-21-1-2-DOT
HACKENSACK-JAIL TERM DELAYED TO ALLOW ATTORNEYS TO APPEAL A CONTEMPT CONVICTION	JL 26, A-22-1
FARBER'S INFORMATION IS NOT ESSENTIAL. DEFENSE COUNSEL IS MERELY 'FISHING'-EDIT	Ag 2, A-20-1
HACKENSACK-JUDGE STAY HIS JAIL SENTENCE	Ag 7, A-4-1
HACKENSACK-HELD IN PRISON INDEFINITELY FOR CONTEMPT OF COURT REPORTERS STAGE PROTEST RALLY OUTSIDE	Ag 10, A-3-3
DET. NEWS OFFERS TO PAY ONE DAY'S FINE	Ag 12, A-1-1
NEWARK-ATTYS FOR HIM WITHDREW REQUEST FOR RELEASE FROM JAIL HAS SOLD STORY FROM MURDER CASE, LOSES HEED OF NY TIMES	Ag 17, A-18-1
HACKENSACK, NJ-IN JAIL FOR CONTEMPT, TO SURRENDER DRAFT MANUSCRIPT ON MURDER CASE	Ag 31, A-3-1
RELEASED FROM HACKENSACK, NJ JAIL, JAIL SENT. STAYED	

-1978-

AG 31, A-15-3-AM

HACKENSACK-RELEASED FROM JAIL, COURT STAYED HIS SENTENCE PENDING AN APPEAL

S 6, B-5-5-E

TRENTON-AN APPEAL TO LIFT CONTEMPT CITATIONS WAS ARGUED IN COURT.

S 20, C-1-1

SAYS COMMOTION NOW AROUND HIM IS A LOT MORE IMPORTANT THAN HE IS.

S 19, A-8-1-AM

HACKENSACK, N.J.-TESTIFYING AT JASCALEVICH MURDER TRIAL, SAYS HE LIED TO CONCEAL HIS ROLE AS NEWSMAN WHILE INSPECTING A PROSECUTOR'S FILE.

S 21, A-3-3

HACKENSACK, N.J.-N.J. SUP CT UPHELD CONTEMPT CONVICTIONS

S 22, A-4-1 2DOT

TRENTON, COURT SENDS HIM BACK TO JAIL

O 7, A-3-4

DC-SUPREME COURT TELLS HIM TO UNVEIL FILES

O 11, A-16-3

HACKENSACK-REFUSESTO GIVE UP NOTES

O 12, A-18-1

HACKENSACK-GOES BACK TO JAIL

O 13, A-3-2

REFUSED TO GIVE JUDGE HIS NOTES, RETURNED TO JAIL.

O 24, A-1-6

HACKENSACK, N.J.-SET FREE AFTER DR. MARIO E. JASCALEVICH, ACQUITTED OF MURDER, FREED BY JURY

1978

FARBER, MYRON A : WREPORTER

N 27, A-10-1

DC-COURT REJECTS HIS APPEAL

N 28, A-1-5

DC-LOSES HIS APPEAL-EGAN

-1982- JA 19, A-2-6 AM

TRENTON NJ-PARDONED BY GOV BRENDAN BYRNE

1939

FARBER, MRS. ROSA M. - MOTHERS OF U.S.A.

Form 1656

O 22, 1-3-8

DET. CHAPTER PLAN TRIP TO WASHINGTON, D.C.

---1940---

MY 21, 25-3

DEMANDS CIVILIANS BE GIVEN VOICE IN DEFENSE PROGRAM

---1941---

JA 27, 22-1

CALLS ON WOMEN TO MARCH ON WASH. TO PROTEST VS. LEASE-LEND BILL

F 10, 1-3 BS

BEFORE SEN. COMMITTEE HITS LEASE-LEND BILL

O 1, 6-2

DENIES MOTHERS OF U.S.A. JOINED 15 OTHER NATL. FEDERATION OF WOMEN'S ANTI-WAR GROUPS

N 4, 2-4 BS

CLAIMS HALIFAX VISIT TO DET. PART OF PLOT TO SUCK U.S. INTO WAR

---1949---

D 22, 6-6

CHARGES FLYING UN FLAG FROM CITY HALL WAS "TREASONOUS ACT"

D 24, 4-2

REGARDLESS OF WHAT SHE SAYS, UN IS GOOD PEACE INSURANCE-DIT

---1952---

JE 14, 14-5

TO RUN IN CONGRESSIONAL RACE FOR 17TH DIST. AG 6, 21-6 FNL  
LOSES NOM. CONG. GOP, 17TH DIST. AG 5 PRIMARY; POLLED 449 (INC)

FARRER, WILLIAM E - MURDERED

1966

DIED 3 YRS AGO-AT 1ST THOUGHT TO BE HEART ATTACK-NOW DR CARL COPPOLINO HELD FOR MURDER-QUIGG

JL 31, A-1-8

O 20, B-2-2 5\*

FREEHOLD, NJ-WIDOW SAID SHE TRIED TO KILL HIM BUT THAT DR. CARL A. COPPOLINO DID KILL HIM WHILE SHE WATCHED

S 9, A-1-6 5\*

FREEHOLD-~~XXXX~~ WIFE TESTIFIES AT TRIAL OF DR CARL COPPOLINO

D 16, B-8-1

COPPOLINO ACQUITTED

!(~~&~~

F 21, A-12-1 6\*

SARASOTA-DR CARL A COPPOLINO SUING ABOVE FOR \$1,275,000

FARBMAN, AARON DR.: PHYSICIAN DETROIT

1954

HONORED AS "EAST SIDER OF YEAR" BY SOUTHEAST COMMUNITY COUNCIL  
JE 28, 9-1

GUYTON SCHOOL PTA SURVEY SHOWS PARENTS WANT MORE INFORMATION ABOUT SCHOOL AFFAIRS-PORTER  
-----1958----- S 13, 7-7

STUDY OF RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN HEALTH OF ACC. VICTIM AND SETTLEMENT OF LAWSUIT SHOWS SETTLEMENT ENCOURAGES RECOVERY-GOOD  
--1973-- AP8, B-13-1

Died at age 85 Sept. 24. -1987- S 26 B-16-1  
Same as above. S 27 B-7-1



FARBMAN, BURTON: BUSINESS EXEC

1971

~~JE 12, B-3-6-D~~

ELECTED VICE-PRES OF JR DIVISON OF JEWISH WELAFRE DIVISION

-1989-

Je 4 C-1-2

Turns real estate into farm nr. Charlevoix.--A.Stark

-1994-

Ap 18 F 16-3

Power Lunch interview

-1997-

N 14 B 1-5

He'll release case study of office building on site of  
Hudson's Bldg., Woodward-King

-1999-

F 10 B-2-4

SOUTHFIELD-Chairman of southfield-based Farbman Group  
announces plans to open office in historic First National  
Bldg.-King

FARBMAN, SUZY: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1970

IN SIGHT" GOSSIP COLUMN OF LOCAL  
SOCIETY AND POLT.  
DISCUSSION OF MODELING SCENE

DET. RETAILERS HEADED BY WILLIAM FINE OF BONWITT TELLER  
TO GO IN FOR LONGER LENGTHS.

INTERVIEW WITH PRINCESS LUCIANA PIGNATELLI.

COMMENTS ON J.L. HUDSON ANNUAL BATHING SUIT SHOW.

BLACK FASHION DESIGNERS PRESENTED "ONE STEP BEYOND" FASHION  
SHOW AT FORD AUDITORIUM FOR RAGGZ TO RICHES STORE

NO WOMAN LIB FOR BETTY DIZIK; SHE ALREADY A BIG SUCCESS

BILL TRAVILLA--CLOTHES DESIGNER BUT A MAN

TRUDY HUEBNER, SINGLE WOMAN REGNET ON U OF M BOARD A FIGHTER

MR 22,F-1-1

HEADS IN BUSINESS

MR 26,C--1-1

~~XXXX~~ MY 19,C-1-1

JE 16, C-1-1

JL 9,C-6-6

JL 14,D-3-3

JL 30, C-3-1

AG 13,D-1-1

S 16,G-1-1

---1970---

MARRIAGE WITH (OR WITHOUT) WOMEN'S LIBERATION; INTERVIEWS  
WITH VARIOUS DET COUPLES S 20,F-1-1  
WHAT'S SEX APPEAL?? S 29,D-1-4  
012, A-1-6

IRENE HUGHES CHICAGO CLAIRVOYANT, MAKES PREDICTS OF FUTURE.  
O 15,C-1-3

BARBARA VON LIECHTENSTEIN IN DETROIT STAYING WITH CRISTINA  
FORD --REPRESENTING EVE OF ROMA D1,F-1-1

CAROLYN KENMORE TALKS ABOUT KR LIFE AS MODEL  
N 1,F-1-1

~~LOIS~~ LOIS WYSE TALKS ABOUT NEW BOOK "MRS SUCCESS"  
N10,D-1-3

JEOL POMERANTZ, PUBLIC RELATIONS MAN AT JEWISH BOOK  
FAIR SPEAKS ON ANTI SEMITISM- N 15,RPTP 43

EDITH FREEMAN DWELLS IN MUSIC N 22,F-1-3

GLORIA STEINEM: FEMININE FEMINIST N 22,D-13-1

MALCOM BOYD-- A D-7,C-1-1 LIBERAL WHO HAS EARNED HIS CREDENTIALS

IRENE KAMPEN HUMORIST TALKS ~~AND~~ ABOUT LIFE, BOOKS ETC  
D 7,C-1-1  
D19,C-1-1

MRS. GOLDIE ADLER TO RECIEVE ELEANOR ROOSEVELT HUMANITES

FARBMAN, SUZY: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1970

LOIS WYSE PERSONIFIED LIBERATED WOMAN OF 1970

D 27,F-1-4

---1971---

JA 10,F-3-1

LAS VEGAS--LADY GAMBLERS TRUST THEMSELVES NOT LUCK

JA 12,C-1-4

ROSEMARYPRINZ, STARRING IN LAST OF RED HOT LOVERS"

JA 17,F-3-2

SANDRA SEVERO'S TEMPERMENT FURIOUS--DANGER SUPERB

F 12,D-2-1

YACOV DAN TRIPLE-THREAT ISRAELI HAM

F 18,C-1-1

HOW TO SPOT THE PSEUDO INTELLECTUAL---

F 21,F-1-1

THE ~~BA~~ BLUE BLOOD AND THE NEW BLOOD POINT SOCIETY VS BLOOM  
FIELD ELITE

F 22,C-2-2-1

KENNETH J LANE COSTUME JEWELRY KING & PET OF NEW YORK SOC-  
IETY

F 25,C-1-3

MANNING SILVER,CLOTHES ~~DES~~ DESIGNER

MR2, C-1-1

TAKE IT OFF GIRL IS NOT RUT ON

--1971---

DR WILLIAM NOLEN, MD TALKS ABOUT NEW BOOK "THE MAKING OF SURGEON"	MR 9,D-1-3
DIANE BUGAS ACTING AT MEADOWBROOK THEATER	MR 24,F-1-1
VIRGINIA DEVOY OWNER OF JULIE'S DRESS SHOP ADMIRER & FEARED	AP 4,F-1-3
JOAN GANZ COONEY RECEIVED WM PRESIDENT'S EXAM CABINET AWARD FROM UNIVERSITY OF DETROIT	AP 16,C-1-1
MAX SHULMAN--GRAYING WRITER GREEN WITH ENVY	AP 20,C-2-1
SWAMI SATCHIDANANDA--FOUNDER OF <del>OFXEXREED</del> INTEGRAL YOGA INSTITUTE	AP 27,C-1-1
IRVING & JEAN STONE ANALYZE NEW BOOK "THE PASSIONS OF THE MIND" ABOUT SIGMUND FREUD	AP 28,F-1-1
WHAT DOMINATES DOMINANT MAN BY ROBERT L GREEN	MY 13,RE-3-4
THE BEAUTIFUL PEOPLE OF CH NNEL 56	MY 16,F-1-1
JIM BRADY --MAN BEHIND THE MYTH	MY 24,D-1-1
FLORENCE SISMANLEADS THREE LIVES	MY 30,F-3-1
GAEL GREENE HAS A 'BITE'	JE8, D-1-4

FARBMAN, SUZY: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1971

OLD JUNKIE DAMNS POT

JE15, C-1-1

COLETTE DOWLING TALKS ON NEW BOOK "THE SKIN GAME"

JL 2, D-1-2

~~XXXX~~ JL6, C-1-1

COMMENTS ON STARLET EDY WILLIAMS  
ANDRE PREVIN--AT OAKLAND UNIVERSITY

JL 19, D-1-2

Ag6, D-1-2

GEROGE MASTERS ON THE FORDS, CHRISTINA, ANNE & CHARLOTTE

Ag 9, C-1-1

BOB BARKER CONSIDERING CONGRESS  
STILL JOAN CRAWFORD, THE ACTRESS

Ag 10, D-1-1

Ag 20, D-1-1

PENNY BAILEY A RADIO HOSTESS ON WDRB FM

AP 9, Roto 39

STORY OF HENRI CHARRIERE

Ag27, Roto 45

MADLYN COE, HUDSON'S FASHION SOORDINATOR GIVES "SECRET  
TO A SUCCESSFUL WARDROBE "

-1983-

MR 29, C-1-4

INTERIOR DECORATOR STAN CARLSON OFFERS TIPS

-----1972----- S24, F-1-1  
HAS STATUS CAR LOST ITS SNOB APPEAL? N19, F-12-4

ONLY ONE CURE FOR THE FATS --1974--- AP 14, ROTO18

HOW TO WEAR A SCARF AS A BRA, HALTER TURBAN, OR  
Belt. JL 14, ROTO41

CLOTHES FOR WOMEN ENTERTAINING AT HOME

-1983- F 8, C-1-6

FOR THE INCURABLY ROMANTIC  
BIRTHDAY TABLES.

MR 8, D-1-1

AP12, C-1-4

PERFECT FLOWER HOLDER

MY 31, A-1-2

PICTURE FRAMES.

AG 9, C-1-6

HOW TO SAVOR THE GLORY OF SUMMER, MONICA KORAB'S GARDEN  
AG 30, C-1-4

MAXINE SNIDER'S WHITE TILED BATHROOM IN HER BLOOMFIELD  
HILLS HOME.

S13, xBxxx4

NORM SILK AND DALE MORGAN RESTORING HOME. C-1-4

FARBMAN, SUZY : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1983

O 11, C-1-5

DUCK DECOY DECORATING-  
JOY EMERY LOVES QUILTS.

O 25, C-1-4

-1984-

JA 31, C-1-4

PLAYING WITH PEWTER  
LINENS, TERENCE STYLE

MR 20, C-1-1



US Sen. Doanld Riegle has announced a 20-yr, \$40-million  
Gernerel Services admin. lease to the Farbman Grp

-1999-

F 10 B-2-3

SOUTHFIELD-Will expand its prescence in Detroit with office  
in historic First National Bldg.-King

N 26, A-1-1

Unveils \$170million hote-office complex in Greektown-  
Markeiwicz

JA 8, 13-6

NAMED TO ABOVE POST

--1961--

N 23, A-3-6

GAINS ENTRY TO COMMUNIST EAST BERLIN BY FLASHING CREDIT CARD

--1966--

MR 14, A-21-3

WASH-CALLS FRO CRACKDOWN ON GLUE SNIFFING IN U.S.

JL 2, A-1-2

NY-B.DOF ELECTIONS DECLARED ABOVE WINNER OVER CITY COUNCILMAN  
THEODORE WEISS-REVERSED UNOFFICIAL RESULT OF JE29 PRIMARY

JL 3, A-16-8

NY-CITY COUNCILMAN THEODORE WEISS, LOSER, CHARGES FRAUD-FINAL  
RETURNS GAVE ABOVE WINNING EDGE-

S28, A-6-1

NY-SCORED NARROW VICTORY OVER VIGOROUS ADM. CRITIC IN SPE-  
CIAL DEM. PRIMARY-

--1969--

JL 31, C-9-5

WASH-PROPOSES BILL TO BAN GAS ENGINE CARS-

----1970--

MY 24, B-11-1

FOOD STORES TARGET OF DRIVER HEADED BY ABOVE FOR MORE  
CONSUMER RESPONSIBILITY.

MY 29, A-11-1

BIG TEN SCHOOLS ARE UNDEER FIRE FOR OUT OF STATE QUOTAS  
OF LIMITED NUMBERS AND OVER CHARGING- McDONALD.

---1970---

JE 15, A-17-4RACE

IMMEDIATE U.S. TROOP CUTBACK URGED IN EUROPE.

JE24, A-1-1

NY- DEFEATED IN PRIMARY FOR CONGRESSIONAL SEAT

FARCHILD, DANNY RAY: SLAIN

1989

Je 4 B-3-1

24, of Inkster, shot to death in domestic dispute.

Je 5 C-5-1

Florine Horn, 46, of Romulus, held in Farchild's slaying